

Newcastle Speedway Brough Park



A League History Volume Three 1981 to 1993 Compiled by Joe Wake

Foreword

I was born in 1955 and was brought up in Blyth, Northumberland in the 1960's. I discovered speedway when noticing the reports on the back page of the Newcastle Evening Chronicle. I pestered my father to take me and he eventually did. We both became hooked on the sport but as he was a police officer working shifts it meant we could only go every two weeks at the most. I did, on a couple of occasions, take the speedway special United bus which went from Ashington to Brough Park on a Monday night and picked up in Blyth but, for a schoolboy the, if I recall, 3s 9d bus fare together with the cost of admission and programme meant it was not possible to do so on a weekly basis. Brough Park closed at the end of the 1970 season. I went to one meeting each at Ashington and Sunderland but that was it until I attended the the reopening meeting at Brough Park in March 1975. I was then in my late teens, was working and liked socialising and between then and leaving the area to move to Northamptonshire in 1981 I probably saw no more than half a dozen meetings. Since then I have attended about twenty meetings with the latest being in 2005. I still follow the sport and have continued to subscribe to Speedway Star throughout but I, like many others, have become disillusioned with rule changes, guests, doubling up and down, the laughable double points joker etc. I fear for the future of the sport.

I have contributed to the Speedway Researcher for quite a few years and thought it would be tidier if as many of the seasons' files as possible were included within different volumes and that a little narrative and league tables were added. This is the second volume and subsequent volumes should follow in due course.

All details are based on information available to me and assumptions made. If any details are incorrect or incomplete then please get in touch with me at my email address joewake55@gmail.com.

The averages compiled throughout these volumes take into account all full team matches (not four team tournament) excluding one-off (even if over two legs) challenge matches. Unlike other publications they include, for example, Supernationals and Gold Cups of the 1980's and 1990's. In recent years guest riders have been regularly used in that anyone not named in a team's 1 to 7 is considered to be a guest. In my figures I only consider a guest to be someone deputising who is in the 1 to 7 of a team in the same league or a rider loaned by the home side when an away side has turned up short handed. As an example in 2012 Steve Worrall was injured but remained in Newcastle's named 1 to 7. Paul Starke who rode for Isle of Wight in the league below replaced him on fifteen occasions and was classed as a guest. He would be shown as a Newcastle rider in my averages.

Acknowledgements and Information Sources

Speedway Researcher Website	Speedway Star & News
Alan Robertson and all his publications	Speedway Surveys by Maurice Jones
Peter Oakes Yearbooks & History of British League	Matt Jackson for his A to Z & spreadsheets
Loader's Speedway Annuals	John Skinner's Newcastle Speedway History
Phil Hood	Website
Jim Henry	Keith Dyer
Dave Allan	

With apologies to anyone I may have inadvertently missed.

Contents

1981 National League	4
1982 National League	31
1983 National League	62
1984 British League	92
1986 National League	116
1987 National League	139
1989 National League	157
1990 National League	182
1991 Sunbrite League Division Two	208
1992 Homefire League Division Two	236
1993 British League Division Two	261

1981

Nigel Crabtree did not accept the terms offered at the start of the season and new riders were Alan Emerson who was signed from Glasgow for a fee of £10,000 and Australian Glenn McDonald from defunct Nottingham. Derek Richardson broke his leg in the first league match of the season and was replaced by local youngster Paul McHale and subsequently New Zealander Kym Mauger who was the son of Ivan. David Bargh missed four meetings in July because of a virus and Robbie Blackadder was troubled by minor injuries throughout the season. Tom Owen attempted a comeback but did not last the full meeting at Edinburgh. This, however, allowed Newcastle to utilise rider replacement for the rest of the season which did not go down too well with their rivals.

Rod Hunter and David Bargh represented Newcastle in the National League Pairs Championship at Halifax on 18 July. They scored seven points and four points respectively from their three rides and were eliminated at the group stage.

David Bargh represented Newcastle in the National League Riders' Championship at Wimbledon on 26 September and scored three points.

Alan Emerson qualified for the Grand National Final at Boston on 15 August and was eliminated in the repechage.

David Bargh qualified for the Australasian Final of the World Championship in Sydney on 28 February and was eliminated after scoring two points.

Alan Emerson scored fourteen points to win the Cumbrian Apollo Cup at Workington on 18 September.

No Newcastle rider challenged for the Silver Helmet during the season.

Berwick raced their league meetings at Barrow and Glasgow but were forced to drop out of the league in September. They went on, however, to reach the Knock Out Cup Final and raced their legs of the semi final and final at Brough Park.

National League

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Middlesbrough	36	30	1	5	1692	1109	61
Weymouth	36	26	1	9	1570	1236	53
Newcastle	36	25	1	10	1566.5	1232.5	51
Edinburgh	36	25	0	11	1535.5	1246.5	50
Glasgow	36	24	0	12	1500.5	1294.5	48
Boston	36	22	0	14	1503.5	1301.5	44
Exeter	36	22	0	14	1497	1305	44
Mildenhall	36	20	0	16	1417.5	1383.5	40
Peterborough	36	19	1	16	1433	1368	39
Crayford	36	19	0	17	1361.5	1432.5	38
Ellesmere Port	36	18	1	17	1446	1354	37
Oxford	36	18	1	17	1392	1407	37
Wolverhampton	36	14	1	21	1345	1452	29
Canterbury	36	14	1	21	1340	1460	29
Stoke	36	14	0	22	1343	1452	28
Rye House	36	11	0	25	1328	1472	22
Scunthorpe	36	6	1	29	1114	1682	13
Workington	36	6	1	29	1047	1752	13
Milton Keynes	36	4	0	32	1149	1641	8
Withdrawn							
Berwick	26	8	0	18	998	1026	16

National League Knock Out Cup winners were Edinburgh.

National League Four Team Tournament winners were Edinburgh.

National League Pairs winners were Canterbury.

Speedway Star Knock Out Cup winners were Ipswich.

Averages (National League (including two against Berwick who dropped out of the league), Knock Out Cup and Speedway Star Knock Out Cup)

	M	Rds	Pts	BP	TPts	Full	Paid	Avge
David Bargh	37	168	359.5	21	380.5	6	1	9.06
Rod Hunter	41	178	358	34	392	8	3	8.81
Robbie Blackadder	40	148	288	22	310	4	1	8.38
Alan Emerson	41	179	304	55	359	1	5	8.02
Keith Bloxsome	41	175	265	35	300			6.86
Glenn McDonald	41	142	158	37	195			5.49
Kym Mauger	27	71	40	10	50			2.82
Also rode								
Dennis Gallagher	3	6	1	1	2			1.33
Paul McHale	5	12	5	2	7			2.33
Tom Owen	1	3	2	2	4			5.33
Derek Richardson	1	4	6	3	9			9.00

16 March – Newcastle 53 Edinburgh 25 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Bargh, Rourke, Collins, Richardson 68.2

Ht 2: Bloxsome, McDonald, Maclean, Robson(f) 72.4

Ht 3: Hunter, Emerson, Trownson, Turner 69.2

Ht 4: Blackadder, Collins, McDonald, Maclean 68.8

Ht 5: Hunter, Emerson, Rourke, Trownson 68.4

Ht 6: Bargh, Collins, Robson, Richardson 69.8
Ht 7: Blackadder, Trownson, McDonald, Turner 69.2
Ht 8: Collins, Bloxsome, Richardson, Rourke 70.2
Ht 9: Emerson, Hunter, Collins, Robson 71.0
Ht 10: Bargh, Trownson, Richardson, Turner 70.4
Ht 11: Blackadder, Rourke, Bloxsome, Maclean 70.6
Ht 12: Bargh, Trownson, Collins, Hunter(f) 69.2
Ht 13: Blackadder, Emerson, Trownson, Robson 70.6

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,3) 12, Alan Emerson (2,2,3,2) 9+3, Rod Hunter (3,3,2,f) 8+1, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,1) 6, Glenn McDonald (2,1,1) 4+1, Derek Richardson (0,0,1,1) 2+1
Edinburgh – Neil Collins (1,2,2,3,1,1) 10+2, Dave Trownson (1,0,2,2,2,1) 8, Benny Rourke (2,1,0,2) 5, Guy Robson (f,1,0,0) 1+1, Harry Maclean (1,0,0) 1, Chris Turner (0,0,0) 0

23 March – Newcastle 60 Wolverhampton 18 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Bargh, Richardson, Evitts, Burton 68.4
Ht 2: Bloxsome, McDonald, Crockett, Evitts 71.8
Ht 3: Hunter, Cribb, Emerson, Wilding 68.8
Ht 4: Blackadder, Bloxsome, Rumsey, Crockett 69.4
Ht 5: Hunter, Emerson, Boyle, Burton 68.8
Ht 6: Bargh, Richardson, Evitts, Rumsey 68.4
Ht 7: Blackadder, Cribb, Wilding, Bloxsome 68.8
Ht 8: Richardson, Cribb, McDonald, Boyle 69.2
Ht 9: Hunter, Emerson, Rumsey, Evitts 70.2
Ht 10: Richardson, Bargh, Cribb, Wilding 69.6
Ht 11: Blackadder, Boyle, Bloxsome, Burton 70.2
Ht 12: Bargh, Hunter, Cribb, Rumsey 70.0
Ht 13: Blackadder, Emerson, Boyle, Wilding 69.2

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,3) 12, David Bargh (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Derek Richardson (2,2,3,3) 10+2, Alan Emerson (1,2,2,2) 7+3, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,0,1) 6+1, Glenn McDonald (2,1) 3+1

Wolverhampton – Bruce Cribb (2,2,2,1,1) 8, Tony Boyle (1,0,2,1) 4, Neil Evitts (1,0,1,0) 2, Les Rumsey (1,0,1,0) 2, Mike Wilding (0,1,0,0) 1+1, Steve Crockett (1,0) 1, Billy Burton (0,0,0) 0

30 March – Newcastle 55 Ellesmere Port 23 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Bargh, Jackson, Richardson, Alderman 67.6
Ht 2: McDonald, Bloxsome, Price, Carr(ef) 70.0
Ht 3: Emerson, Hunter, Monaghan, Ellams 69.2
Ht 4: Blackadder, Finch, Carr, Bloxsome 69.2
Ht 5: Emerson, Hunter, Alderman, Jackson 68.8
Ht 6: Finch, Bargh, Richardson, Price 68.4
Ht 7: Blackadder, Ellams, Monaghan, Bloxsome 70.0
Ht 8: Richardson, Alderman, Carr, McDonald 69.0
Ht 9: Emerson, Finch, Hunter, Price 67.8
Ht 10: Bargh, Richardson, Ellams, Monaghan 68.4
Ht 11: Blackadder, McDonald, Jackson, Alderman(f) 70.0
Ht 12: Hunter, Bargh, Finch, Monaghan 68.8
Ht 13: Blackadder, Emerson, Jackson, Ellams 69.0

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,3) 12, Alan Emerson (3,3,3,2) 11+1, David Bargh (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Rod Hunter (2,2,1,3) 8+2, Derek Richardson (1,1,3,2) 7+2, Glenn McDonald (3,0,2) 5+1, Keith Bloxsome (2,0,0) 2+1
Ellesmere Port – Steve Finch (2,3,2,1) 8, John Jackson (2,0,1,1) 4, Phil Alderman (0,1,2,f) 3, Pete Ellams (0,2,1,0) 3, Peter Carr (ef,1,1) 2+2, Eric Monaghan (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Paul Price (1,0,0) 1

2 April – Middlesbrough 29 Newcastle 49 (Tyne Tees Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Bargh, Havelock, Richardson, Wilcock 71.6
Ht 2: Bloxsome, McDonald, Collier, Dixon(ef) 74.0
Ht 3: Pusey, Emerson, Hunter, Courtney(fex) 70.2
Ht 4: Blackadder, McDonald, Spink, Dixon(ef) 71.0
Ht 5: Bargh, Richardson, Pusey, Courtney(fex) 70.6
Ht 6: Blackadder, Havelock, Wilcock, Bloxsome 71.0
Ht 7: Hunter, Emerson, Dixon, Spink 71.2
Ht 8: Havelock, Richardson, McDonald, Collier 71.4
Ht 9: Blackadder, Pusey, Bloxsome, Courtney(ef) 71.0
Ht 10: Wilcock, Emerson, Hunter, Havelock 69.6
Ht 11: Dixon, Bargh, Richardson, Spink 69.0
Ht 12: Wilcock, Emerson, Blackadder, Pusey(ef) 70.8
Ht 13: Dixon, Hunter, Bargh, Wilcock 69.4

Middlesbrough – Steve Wilcock (0,1,3,3,0) 7+1, Brian Havelock (2,2,3,0) 7, Martin Dixon (ef,ef,1,3,3) 7, Geoff Pusey (3,1,2,ef) 6, Bernie Collier (1,0) 1, Mike Spink (1,0,0) 1, Mark Courtney (f,f,ef) 0
Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,1) 10+1, David Bargh (3,3,2,1) 9+1, Alan Emerson (2,2,2,2) 8+1, Rod Hunter (1,3,1,2) 7+2, Derek Richardson (1,2,2,1) 6+2, Glenn McDonald (2,2,1) 5+3, Keith Bloxsome (3,0,1) 4

6 April – Newcastle 60 Mildenhall 18 (National League)

Ht 1: Bargh, Richardson, Bales, Knight 67.6
Ht 2: McDonald, Bloxsome, Warne, Bilner 69.2
Ht 3: Hunter, Emerson, Gledhill, Henry 69.4
Ht 4: Blackadder, Bilner, Bloxsome, Warne, Bates(ex) 71.6
Ht 5: Hunter, Emerson, Knight, Bales(ef) 69.8
Ht 6: Bargh, Richardson, Warne, Bilner 69.8
Ht 7: Blackadder, Bloxsome, Gledhill, Henry 71.0
Ht 8: McDonald, Richardson, Knight, Bales(ef) 70.0
Ht 9: Hunter, Emerson, Gledhill, Bates 69.2
Ht 10: Bargh, Gledhill, Henry, Richardson 69.0
Ht 11: Blackadder, McDonald, Bates, Knight 70.2
Ht 12: Hunter, Bargh, Gledhill, Bates 69.4
Ht 13: Henry, Emerson, Blackadder, Bates 69.2

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3) 12, David Bargh (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Alan Emerson (2,2,2,2) 8+3, Glenn McDonald (3,3,2) 8+1, Derek Richardson (2,2,2,0) 6+3, Keith Bloxsome (2,1,2) 5+2

Mildenhall – Ian Gledhill (1,1,1,2,1) 6, Robert Henry (0,0,1,3) 4+1, Mark Bilner (0,2,0) 2, Andy Warne (1,0,1) 2, Richard Knight (0,1,1,0) 2, Ray Bales (1,ef,ef) 1, Mick Bates (ex,0,1,0,0) 1

13 April – Newcastle 53 Milton Keynes 24 (National League)

Ht 1: Bargh, McDonald, Humphreys, Allaway 67.0
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Alderton, McHale, Payne 68.8
Ht 3: Emerson, Hunter, Hibbs, Baldwin 68.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Alderton, Bloxsome, Payne 69.8
Ht 5: Emerson, Hunter, Humphreys, Allaway 68.8
Ht 6: Bargh, Hibbs, McDonald, Alderton 68.2
Ht 7: Blackadder, Baldwin, Hibbs, Bloxsome 70.2
Ht 8: McDonald, Alderton, McHale(f), Humphreys(f) 69.2
Ht 9: Emerson, Hunter, Baldwin, Allaway 69.0
Ht 10: Bargh, Hibbs, McDonald, Baldwin 68.8
Ht 11: Humphreys, Blackadder, McHale, Alderton(f) 69.2
Ht 12: Bargh, Hunter, Hibbs, Payne 69.4

Ht 13: Humphreys, Blackadder, Emerson, Baldwin 70.0

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3) 12, Alan Emerson (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,2,2) 10, Rod Hunter (2,2,2,2) 8+4, Glenn McDonald (2,1,3,1) 7+1, Keith Bloxsome (3,1,0) 4, Paul McHale (1,f,1) 2+1
Milton Keynes – Bob Humphreys (1,1,f,3,3) 8, Andy Hibbs (1,2,1,2,1) 7+1, Brett Alderton (2,2,0,2,f) 6, Mark Baldwin (0,2,1,0,0) 3, Barry Allaway (0,0,0) 0, Steve Payne (0,0,0) 0

17 April – Exeter 44 Newcastle 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Barker, Williams, McDonald, Bargh(fex) 68.2
Ht 2: Brewer, Bloxsome, Sanford, McHale 71.9
Ht 3: Maxfield, Hewlett, Emerson, Hunter 70.1
Ht 4: Bloxsome, Sawyer, Blackadder, Sanford 71.1
Ht 5: Emerson, Bargh, Maxfield, Hewlett 70.8
Ht 6: Blackadder, Williams, Bloxsome, Barker(ret) 72.1
Ht 7: Brewer, Sawyer, Emerson, Hunter 70.5
Ht 8: Williams, McDonald, Brewer, McHale 70.8
Ht 9: Maxfield, Hewlett, Blackadder, Bloxsome 69.9
Ht 10: Williams, Bargh, Brewer, Hunter 70.7
Ht 11: Bargh, McDonald, Sawyer, Sanford 71.6
Ht 12: Blackadder, Hewlett, McDonald, Barker(ret) 71.4
Ht 13: Maxfield, Bargh, Sanford, Bloxsome, Sawyer(ex) 70.5

Exeter – John Williams (2,2,3,3) 10+1, Robert Maxfield (3,1,3,3) 10, Dave Brewer (3,3,1,1) 8, Martin Hewlett (2,0,2,2) 6+2, Les Sawyer (2,2,1,ex) 5+1, John Barker (3,r,r) 3, Tony Sanford (1,0,0,1) 2
Newcastle – David Bargh (f,2,2,3,2) 9+1, Robbie Blackadder (1,3,1,3) 8, Glenn McDonald (1,2,2,1) 6+1, Keith Bloxsome (2,3,1,0,0) 6, Alan Emerson (1,3,1) 5, Paul McHale (0,0) 0, Rod Hunter (0,0,0) 0

20 April – Newcastle 40 Middlesbrough 38 (Tyne Tees Trophy Second Leg) – Newcastle won 89-67 on aggregate

Ht 1: Bargh, Havelock, Wilcock, McDonald 68.2
Ht 2: Dixon, Collier, McHale, Bloxsome 71.2
Ht 3: Hunter, Emerson, Courtney, Pusey 70.6
Ht 4: Blackadder, Dixon, Spink, Bloxsome 70.8
Ht 5: Havelock, Emerson, Wilcock, Hunter 69.2
Ht 6: Bargh, Spink, McDonald, Collier 69.6
Ht 7: Blackadder, Courtney, Pusey, Bloxsome 69.8
Ht 8: Havelock, McDonald, Dixon, McHale 69.8
Ht 9: Emerson, Hunter, Spink, Collier 70.0
Ht 10: Courtney, Bargh, McDonald, Dixon 68.4
Ht 11: Blackadder, Wilcock, Havelock, Bloxsome 69.6
Ht 12: Hunter, Bargh, Pusey, Spink 69.0
Ht 13: Wilcock, Courtney, Emerson, Blackadder 69.2

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,2,2) 10+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,0) 9, Alan Emerson (2,2,3,1) 8+1, Rod Hunter (3,0,2,3) 8+1, Glenn McDonald (0,1,2,1) 4+1, Paul McHale (1,0) 1, Keith Bloxsome (0,0,0,0) 0
Middlesbrough – Brian Havelock (2,3,3,1) 9+1, Mark Courtney (1,2,3,2) 8+1, Steve Wilcock (1,1,2,3) 7+1, Martin Dixon (3,2,1,0) 6, Mike Spink (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Bernie Collier (2,0,0) 2+1, Geoff Pusey (0,1,1) 2+1

25 April – Canterbury v Newcastle (National League) – postponed (rain)

26 April – Boston v Newcastle (National League) – postponed (rain)

27 April – World Championship British Quarter Final

Ht 1: Hawkins, Gledhill, Allott, Elliott, Thomas(ex) 67.4

Ht 2: Middleditch, Gagen, Lomas, Wigg 67.4
 Ht 3: Morton, Garrad, Smith, Carr 68.0
 Ht 4: Broadbelt, Taylor, Flatman, White 67.2
 Ht 5: Flatman, Hawkins, Middleditch, Garrad 67.0
 Ht 6: Broadbelt, Gagen, Carr, Simpson, Thomas(ex) 67.8
 Ht 7: Morton, Taylor, Wigg, Allott 68.0
 Ht 8: Smith, Gledhill, Lomas, White(ef) 68.2
 Ht 9: Hawkins, Gagen, Morton, Elliott, White(ex) 68.0
 Ht 10: Middleditch, Smith, Taylor, Thomas 67.8
 Ht 11: Broadbelt, Lomas, Garrad, Allott 68.8
 Ht 12: Wigg, Gledhill, Flatman, Carr 68.0
 Ht 13: Broadbelt, Smith, Hawkins, Wigg 68.8
 Ht 14: Thomas, Flatman, Morton, Lomas 68.4
 Ht 15: Carr, Middleditch, White, Allott 69.0
 Ht 16: Taylor, Gledhill, Garrad, Gagen 68.4
 Ht 17: Hawkins, Taylor, Lomas, Carr(ef) 68.8
 Ht 18: Garrad, Thomas, Wigg, White(ef) 68.4
 Ht 19: Flatman, Smith, Gagen, Allott 68.4
 Ht 20: Broadbelt, Middleditch, Gledhill, Morton 69.2

Eric Broadbelt (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Kevin Hawkins (3,2,3,1,3) 12, Neil Middleditch (3,1,3,2,2) 11, Nigel Flatman (1,3,1,2,3) 10, Kevin Smith (1,3,2,2,2) 10, Melvyn Taylor (2,2,1,3,2) 10, Ian Gledhill (2,2,2,2,1) 9, Dave Morton (3,3,1,1,0) 8, Bob Garrad (2,0,1,1,3) 7, David Gagen (2,2,2,0,1) 7, Barry Thomas (ex,ex,0,3,2) 5, Simon Wigg (0,1,3,0,1) 5, Steve Lomas (1,1,2,0,1) 5, Louis Carr (0,1,0,3,ef) 4, Nicky Allott (1,0,0,0,0) 1, Keith White (0,ef,ex,1,ef) 1, Barry Simpson (0), Andy Elliott (0,0) 0

1 May – Edinburgh 28 Newcastle 40 Berwick 16 Glasgow 12 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Turner, R Hunter, Lawson, Brown(f) 65.7
 Ht 2: N Collins, B Collins, Blackadder, Close 67.2
 Ht 3: Bargh, Trownson, Wright, Caffrey 65.7
 Ht 4: Emerson, C McKinna, G Hunter, Jones 66.8
 Ht 5: Emerson, Turner, B Collins, K McKinna 67.0
 Ht 6: Brown, Bargh, N Collins, C McKinna(f) 65.8
 Ht 7: Blackadder, Lawson, Trownson, Jones 66.3
 Ht 8: R Hunter, G Hunter, Close, Wright(ef) 66.6
 Ht 9: Blackadder, Turner, C McKinna, Grant(ex) 66.3
 Ht 10: R Hunter, N Collins, Grant, Caffrey 66.2
 Ht 11: Brown, Emerson, Trownson, Close 66.1
 Ht 12: Lawson, Bargh, G Hunter, B Collins 65.8
 Ht 13: Emerson, Grant, N Collins, Lawson 66.3
 Ht 14: Turner, Bargh, Grant, K McKinna 66.2
 Ht 15: Trownson, R Hunter, C McKinna, B Collins 66.1
 Ht 16: Blackadder, Brown, K McKinna, G Hunter 66.8

Edinburgh – Chris Turner (3,2,2,3) 10, Dave Trownson (2,1,1,3) 7, Neil Collins (3,1,2,1) 7, George Hunter (1,2,1,0) 4
 Newcastle – Alan Emerson (3,3,2,3) 11, Robbie Blackadder (1,3,3,3) 10, Rod Hunter (2,3,3,2) 10, David Bargh (3,2,2,2) 9
 Berwick – Wayne Brown (f,3,3,2) 8, Rob Grant (ex,1,2,1) 4, Brian Collins (2,1,0,0) 3, Roger Wright (1,ef) 1, Graham Jones (0,0) 0
 Glasgow – Steve Lawson (1,2,3,0) 6, Charlie McKinna (2,f,1,1) 4, Nigel Close (0,1,0) 1, Kenny McKinna (0,0,1) 1, Colin Caffrey (0,0) 0

2 May – Berwick 24 Newcastle 34 Edinburgh 24 Glasgow 14 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round Second Leg) – at Barrow

Ht 1: R Hunter, Lawson, Saunders, G Hunter 62.1
Ht 2: Bargh, Close, Trownson, Caroline 60.0
Ht 3: Blackadder, Turner, B Collins, Caffrey 61.2
Ht 4: N Collins, C McKinna, Brown, Emerson 60.8
Ht 5: Emerson, Saunders, Trownson, K McKinna(ret) 61.8
Ht 6: Blackadder, C McKinna, Caroline, G Hunter 61.3
Ht 7: N Collins, Bargh, Lawson, B Collins 60.5
Ht 8: R Hunter, Turner, Brown, Close 60.3
Ht 9: Turner, Bargh, Saunders, C McKinna 60.2
Ht 10: R Hunter, N Collins, Grant, K McKinna 60.0
Ht 11: Grant, Emerson, Close, Maclean(ret) 60.9
Ht 12: Brown, Trownson, Blackadder, Lawson 61.2
Ht 13: Grant, Lawson, Turner, Emerson 60.6
Ht 14: Grant, N Collins, Blackadder, Close 60.5
Ht 15: R Hunter, Trownson, C McKinna, B Collins 60.4
Ht 16: Brown, Bargh, K McKinna, Maclean 60.0

Berwick – Rob Grant (1,3,3,3) 10, Wayne Brown (1,1,3,3) 8, Brett Saunders (1,2,1) 4, Mike Caroline (0,1) 1, Brian Collins (1,0,0) 1

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3) 12, David Bargh (3,2,2,2) 9, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,1,1) 8, Alan Emerson (0,3,2,0) 5

Edinburgh – Neil Collins (3,3,2,2) 10, Chris Turner (2,2,3,1) 8, Dave Trownson (1,1,2,2) 6, George Hunter (0,0) 0, Harry Maclean (r,0) 0

Glasgow – Steve Lawson (2,1,0,2) 5, Charlie McKinna (2,2,0,1) 5, Nigel Close (2,0,1,0) 3, Kenny McKinna (r,0,1) 1, Colin Caffrey (0) 0

3 May – Glasgow 3 Newcastle 5 Berwick 4 Edinburgh 0 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round Third Leg) – abandoned (rain)

Ht 1: R Hunter, Lawson, Brown, Turner(f) 70.4
Ht 2: Grant, Bargh, C McKinna, N Collins(ret) 72.0

4 May – Newcastle 40 Leicester 56 (Speedway Star Knock Out Cup Preliminary Round)

Ht 1: Herne, Bargh, Collins, Hunter 67.0
Ht 2: Gramstad, Emerson, Cook, McDonald(ex) 68.4
Ht 3: Hunter, Herne, Smith, McHale 67.6
Ht 4: Cook, Bargh, Collins, McDonald 68.2
Ht 5: Blackadder, Titman, Clark, Bloxsome 68.8
Ht 6: Hunter, Cook, Gramstad, Bargh(ef) 68.4
Ht 7: Titman, Hunter, Emerson, Clark(f) 67.4
Ht 8: Herne, Blackadder, Bloxsome, Collins(ef) 68.4
Ht 9: Bargh, Gramstad, Smith, Emerson(f) 68.0
Ht 10: Bargh, Clark, Titman, Hunter 68.2
Ht 11: Blackadder, Gramstad, Cook, Bloxsome 68.6
Ht 12: Herne, Blackadder, Collins, Emerson(f) 68.0
Ht 13: Gramstad, Smith, Blackadder, Emerson 68.8
Ht 14: Bargh, Titman, Herne, McDonald 68.6
Ht 15: Hunter, Clark, Cook, McHale 69.2
Ht 16: Titman, Collins, Blackadder, McDonald 68.2

Newcastle – David Bargh (2,2,ef,3,3,3) 13, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,3,2,1,1) 12, Rod Hunter (0,3,3,2,0,3) 11, Alan Emerson (2,1,f,f,0) 3+1, Keith Bloxsome (0,1,0) 1+1, Paul McHale (0,0) 0, Glenn McDonald (ex,0,0,0) 0
Leicester – Phil Herne (3,2,3,3,1) 12+1, John Titman (2,3,1,2,3) 11+1, Rolf Gramstad (3,1,2,2,3) 11+1, Colin Cook (1,3,2,1,1) 8+2, Ian Clark (1,f,2,2) 5+1, Les Collins (1,1,ef,1,2) 5+1, Peter Smith (1,1,2) 4+3

10 May – Wolverhampton v Newcastle (National League) – postponed (rain)

11 May – Newcastle 33 Edinburgh 33 Berwick 18 Glasgow 12 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round Third Leg)

Ht 1: Bargh, Blacka, Jones, Lawson 67.0
Ht 2: Trownson, Emerson, Brown, K McKinna 67.4
Ht 3: Blackadder, Turner, Caroline, Close 68.4
Ht 4: Collins, Hunter, Grant, C McKinna, Wright(ex) 67.8
Ht 5: Trownson, Bargh, Wright, Close 68.6
Ht 6: Emerson, Blacka, C McKinna, Caroline 68.4
Ht 7: Brown, Lawson, Collins, Blackadder 67.8
Ht 8: Hunter, Turner, K McKinna, Jones 68.0
Ht 9: Brown, Turner, C McKinna, Bloxsome 67.8
Ht 10: Grant, Collins, Emerson, Close 68.6
Ht 11: Blacka, Blackadder, K McKinna, Wright 68.8
Ht 12: Hunter, Trownson, Grant, Lawson 68.0
Ht 13: Turner, Emerson, Lawson, Grant 68.6
Ht 14: Collins, Bloxsome, K McKinna, Caroline 69.0
Ht 15: C McKinna, Blackadder, Grant, Trownson 69.0
Ht 16: Hunter, Brown, Close, Lambert, Blacka(ex) 69.0

Newcastle - Rod Hunter (2,3,3,3) 11, Alan Emerson (2,3,1,2) 8, Robbie Blackadder (3,0,2,2) 7, David Bargh (3,2) 5, Keith Bloxsome (0,2) 2
Edinburgh – Neil Collins (3,1,2,3) 9, Chris Turner (2,2,2,3) 9, Dave Trownson (3,3,2,0) 8, Ivan Blacka (2,2,3,ex) 7, Roger Lambert (0) 0
Berwick – Wayne Brown (1,3,3,2) 9, Rob Grant (1,3,1,0,1) 6, Graham Jones (1,0) 1, Mike Caroline (1,0,0) 1, Roger Wright (ex,1,0) 1
Glasgow – Charlie McKinna (0,1,1,3) 5, Steve Lawson (0,2,0,1) 3, Kenny McKinna (0,1,1,1) 3, Nigel Close (0,0,0,1) 1

18 May – Newcastle 49 Oxford 29 (National League)

Ht 1: Perks, Bargh, Haley, McDonald(fex) 67.6
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Evitts, Mauger, Fletcher 69.6
Ht 3: Hunter, Emerson, Ackroyd, Price 70.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Bloxsome, Harrison, Evitts 69.6
Ht 5: Hunter, Perks, Emerson, Haley 69.4
Ht 6: Bargh, McDonald, Harrison, Fletcher 71.2
Ht 7: Blackadder, Ackroyd, Bloxsome, Price 70.6
Ht 8: Harrison, McDonald, Mauger, Evitts(ef) 69.4
Ht 9: Harrison, Emerson, Hunter, Fletcher 69.0
Ht 10: Bargh, McDonald, Ackroyd, Price(ef) 70.6
Ht 11: Perks, Blackadder, Ackroyd, Mauger 71.0
Ht 12: Bargh, Harrison, Ackroyd, Hunter(ef) 70.0
Ht 13: Blackadder, Evitts, Bloxsome, Perks(ef) 71.2

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,3,2,3) 11, David Bargh (2,3,3,3) 11, Rod Hunter (3,3,1,ef) 7+1, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,1,1) 7+1, Glenn McDonald (f,2,2,2) 6+2, Alan Emerson (2,1,2) 5+1, Kym Mauger (1,1,0) 2+1
Oxford – Derek Harrison (1,1,3,3,2) 10, Dave Perks (3,2,3,ef) 8, Colin Ackroyd (1,2,1,1,1) 6+1, Paul Evitts (2,0,ef,2) 4, Arnold Haley (1,0) 1, Mick Fletcher (0,0,0) 0, Arthur Price (0,0,ef) 0

26 May – Newcastle 58 Ellesmere Port 20 (National League)

Ht 1: Bargh, McDonald, Jackson, Embley 67.2
Ht 2: Ashton, Bloxsome, Price, Mauger 67.8
Ht 3: Hunter, Emerson, Ellams, Alderman 68.2

Ht 4: Blackadder, Ashton, Bloxsome, Finch 68.8
 Ht 5: Hunter, Emerson, Jackson, Embley(f) 68.8
 Ht 6: Bargh, Finch, McDonald, Ashton(ex) 67.6
 Ht 7: Blackadder, Bloxsome, Ellams, Alderman 69.0
 Ht 8: McDonald, Finch, Ashton, Mauger 68.6
 Ht 9: Emerson, Hunter, Finch, Price 68.4
 Ht 10: Bargh, McDonald, Ellams, Ashton(f) 69.0
 Ht 11: Blackadder, Mauger, Ashton, Jackson(fex) 69.8
 Ht 12: Bargh, Hunter, Finch, Alderman 67.8
 Ht 13: Blackadder, Emerson, Ellams, Price(f) 69.8

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,3) 12, Rod Hunter (3,3,2,2) 10+2, Alan Emerson (2,2,3,2) 9+3, Glenn McDonald (2,1,3,2) 8+2, Keith Bloxsome (2,1,2) 5+1, Kym Mauger (0,0,2) 2+1
 Ellesmere Port – Rob Ashton (3,2,ex,1,f,1) 7+1, Steve Finch (0,2,2,1,1) 6, Pete Ellams (1,1,1,1) 4, John Jackson (1,1,f) 2, Paul Price (1,0,f) 1, Paul Embley (0,f) 0, Phil Alderman (0,0,0) 0

1 June – Newcastle 44 Weymouth 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Yeates, Bargh, McDonald, Tulloch 65.6
 Ht 2: Bloxsome, Shakespeare, Mauger, Schofield 68.4
 Ht 3: Hunter, Wigg, Coles, Emerson 67.4
 Ht 4: Blackadder, Schofield, Woodward, Bloxsome 68.4
 Ht 5: Hunter, Yeates, Emerson, Tulloch 68.4
 Ht 6: Bargh, Woodward, McDonald, Shakespeare 68.0
 Ht 7: Blackadder, Coles, Wigg, Bloxsome 68.2
 Ht 8: Yeates, McDonald, Schofield, Mauger 69.0
 Ht 9: Hunter, Woodward, Emerson, Schofield 69.0
 Ht 10: Bargh, Wigg, McDonald, Coles 68.0
 Ht 11: Blackadder, Yeates, Bloxsome, Woodward(f) 68.4
 Ht 12: Hunter, Woodward, Coles, Bargh(ex) 69.0
 Ht 13: Blackadder, Wigg, Yeates, Emerson 68.4

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,3) 12, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3) 12, David Bargh (2,3,3,ex) 8, Glenn McDonald (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Keith Bloxsome (3,0,0,1) 4, Alan Emerson (0,1,1,0) 2, Kym Mauger (1,0) 1
 Weymouth – Martin Yeates (3,2,3,2,1) 11+1, Simon Wigg (2,1,2,2) 7+1, Brian Woodward (1,2,2,f,2) 7+1, Bob Coles (1,2,0,1) 4+2, Steve Schofield (0,2,1,0) 3, Malcolm Shakespeare (2,0) 2, Terry Tulloch (0,0) 0

3 June – Hull 51 Newcastle 27 (Lada Challenge First Leg)

Ht 1: I Mauger, Bargh, McDonald, McHale 71.6
 Ht 2: Auffret, Eskildsen, Bloxsome, K Mauger 74.0
 Ht 3: Sanders, Beaton, Emerson, Hunter 72.0
 Ht 4: Owen, Blackadder, Auffret, K Mauger 72.6
 Ht 5: Sanders, Beaton, Bargh, McDonald 72.4
 Ht 6: I Mauger, Blackadder, Bloxsome, McHale(ret) 71.6
 Ht 7: Owen, Emerson, Hunter, Auffret 72.8
 Ht 8: Bargh, Blackadder, Eskildsen, McHale 73.8
 Ht 9: Sanders, Beaton, Blackadder, Bloxsome 72.6
 Ht 10: I Mauger, Hunter, Auffret, Emerson 72.5
 Ht 11: Bargh, Owen, Eskildsen, Hunter 73.0
 Ht 12: I Mauger, Beaton, Emerson, Blackadder 73.3
 Ht 13: Owen, Sanders, Bargh, Hunter 73.0

Hull – Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Billy Sanders (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Joe Owen (3,3,2,3) 11, Bobby Beaton (2,2,2,2) 8+4, Frank Auffret (3,1,0,1) 5, John Eskildsen (2,1,1) 4+2, Paul McHale (0,r,0) 0
 Newcastle – David Bargh (2,1,3,3,1) 10, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,2,1,0) 7+1, Alan Emerson (1,2,0,1) 4, Rod Hunter (0,1,2,0,0) 3+1, Keith Bloxsome (1,1,0) 2+1, Glenn McDonald (1,0) 1+1, Kym Mauger (0,0) 0

6 June – Berwick 53 Newcastle 42 (National League Knock Out Cup Second Round First Leg) at Barrow

Ht 1: Brown, Bargh, Caroline, Hunter 59.4
Ht 2: McDermott, Emerson, McDonald, Saunders 60.7
Ht 3: Hunter, Caroline, Mauger, Anderson 61.3
Ht 4: McDermott, Brown, Bargh, McDonald 60.3
Ht 5: Blackadder, Bloxsome, Grant, Wright(ret) 60.4
Ht 6: Brown, Emerson, Caroline, McDonald 59.0
Ht 7: Blackadder, McDermott, Saunders, Bloxsome 60.5
Ht 8: Grant, Bargh, Hunter, Anderson(f) 60.9
Ht 9: Grant, Emerson, Saunders, Mauger 61.0
Ht 10: Brown, Caroline, Blackadder, Bloxsome(ret) 59.5
Ht 11: Grant, McDonald, Anderson, Emerson(fex) 60.9
Ht 12: McDermott, Bargh, Saunders, Hunter 60.5
Ht 13: Emerson, Grant, Bloxsome, Anderson(ret) 60.8
Ht 14: Brown, McDermott, Hunter, Blackadder 59.8
Ht 15: McDonald, Caroline, Grant(ret), Bloxsome(ret) 61.3
Ht 16: Blackadder, Saunders, Bargh 61.1

Berwick – Wayne Brown (3,2,3,3,3) 14+1, Steve McDermott (3,3,2,3,2) 13+1, Rob Grant (1,3,3,3,2,0) 12, Mike Caroline (1,2,1,2,2) 8+1, Brett Saunders (0,1,1,1,2) 5+1, Ian Anderson (0,f,1,r) 1, Roger Wright (r) 0
Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,3,1,0,3) 10, Alan Emerson (2,2,2,f,3) 9, David Bargh (2,1,2,2,1) 8, Glenn McDonald (1,0,0,2,3) 6+1, Rod Hunter (0,3,1,0,1) 5+1, Keith Bloxsome (2,0,r,1,r) 3+1, Kym Mauger (1,0) 1

7 June – Glasgow 23 Edinburgh 41 Berwick 21 Newcastle 8 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round Fourth Leg) – aggregate was Edinburgh 126 Newcastle 115 Berwick 79 Glasgow 61

Ht 1: Brown, Lawson, Blacka, Bloxsome 69.5
Ht 2: Collins, McDermott, Mauger, C McKinna(f) 70.2
Ht 3: K McKinna, Turner, Simpson(f), Saunders(ef) 73.0
Ht 4: Close, Trownson, McDonald, Caroline(f) 71.2
Ht 5: Lawson, Turner, McDermott, McDonald 70.6
Ht 6: Trownson, C McKinna, Brown, Simpson 70.4
Ht 7: Blacka, Grant, Mauger, K McKinna 71.0
Ht 8: Collins, Saunders, Bloxsome, Maclean(ef), Close(ex) no time
Ht 9: Lawson, Trownson, Mauger, Saunders 71.6
Ht 10: Grant, Turner, Bloxsome, C McKinna(ef) 73.2
Ht 11: Collins, Brown, McDonald, K McKinna(f) no time
Ht 12: Blacka, McDermott, Close, McHale 71.4
Ht 13: Blacka, C McKinna, Grant, McDonald(f) 72.8
Ht 14: Collins, Lawson, Caroline(ef), Simpson(f) 69.4
Ht 15: Trownson, McDermott, K McKinna(ret), Bloxsome(fex) 69.8
Ht 16: Turner, Close, Mauger, Brown 70.2

Glasgow – Steve Lawson (2,3,3,2) 10, Nigel Close (3,ex,1,2) 6, Charlie McKinna (f,2,ef,2) 4, Kenny McKinna (3,0,f,r) 3, Harry Maclean (ef) 0
Edinburgh – Neil Collins (3,3,3,3) 12, Ivan Blacka (1,3,3,3) 10, Dave Trownson (2,3,2,3) 10, Chris Turner (2,2,2,3) 9
Berwick – Steve McDermott (2,1,2,2) 7, Rob Grant (2,3,1) 6, Wayne Brown (3,1,2,0) 6, Brett Saunders (ef,0,2) 2, Mike Caroline (f,ef) 0
Newcastle – Kym Mauger (1,1,1,1) 4, Keith Bloxsome (0,1,1,f) 2, Glenn McDonald (1,0,1,f) 2, Paul McHale (0) 0, Barry Simpson (f,0,f) 0

8 June – Newcastle 52 Berwick 44 (National League Knock Out Cup Second Round Second Leg) – Berwick won 97-96 on aggregate

Ht 1: Bargh, Hunter, Grant, Collins 68.0
 Ht 2: Emerson, McDermott, McDonald, Saunders(f) 69.0
 Ht 3: Collins, Hunter, Mauger, Anderson 69.0
 Ht 4: Brown, Bargh, McDermott, McDonald 67.4
 Ht 5: Blackadder, Grant, Bloxsome, Caroline 68.4
 Ht 6: McDermott, Bargh, Hunter, Saunders 68.8
 Ht 7: Bloxsome, Grant, Caroline, Emerson(ef) 69.0
 Ht 8: Brown, Blackadder, Bloxsome, Collins 68.8
 Ht 9: Grant, Emerson, Saunders, Mauger 69.6
 Ht 10: Hunter, Bargh, Caroline, Anderson 69.2
 Ht 11: McDermott, Grant, Bloxsome, Mauger, Blackadder(ex), Saunders(ex) 69.4
 Ht 12: Brown, Emerson, McDonald, Collins 69.0
 Ht 13: Bloxsome, Blackadder, Saunders, Anderson 70.4
 Ht 14: Bargh, McDonald, Caroline, Collins 71.2
 Ht 15: McDermott, Grant, Bloxsome, Mauger, Hunter(ex) 70.4
 Ht 16: Brown, Blackadder, Emerson, Caroline 68.8

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,2,2,2,3) 12+1, Keith Bloxsome (1,3,1,1,3,1) 10+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,ex,2,2) 9+1, Rod Hunter (2,2,1,3,ex) 8+2, Alan Emerson (3,ef,2,2,1) 8+1, Glenn McDonald (1,0,1,2) 4+2, Kym Mauger (1,0,0,0) 1+1

Berwick – Rob Grant (1,2,2,3,2,2) 12+2, Wayne Brown (3,3,3,3) 12, Steve McDermott (2,1,3,3,3) 12, Mike Caroline (0,1,1,1,0) 3+1, Brian Collins (0,3,0,0,0) 3, Brett Saunders (f,0,1,ex,1) 2, Ian Anderson (0,0,0) 0

15 June – Newcastle 42 Wolverhampton 36 (National League)

Ht 1: Bargh, Wilding, McDonald, Burton(f) 67.4
 Ht 2: Bloxsome, Boyle, Mauger, Hough 67.6
 Ht 3: Hunter, Emerson, Evitts, Stead 68.2
 Ht 4: Blackadder, Boyle, Cribb, Bloxsome 68.6
 Ht 5: Hunter, Burton, Emerson, Wilding 67.6
 Ht 6: Cribb, McDonald, Boyle, Bargh(ex) 70.2
 Ht 7: Blackadder, Bloxsome, Stead, Evitts 69.6
 Ht 8: Wilding, Cribb, McDonald, Mauger 70.2
 Ht 9: Hunter, Cribb, Emerson, Hough 68.2
 Ht 10: Burton, Bargh, Wilding, McDonald 69.0
 Ht 11: Burton, Blackadder, Bloxsome, Wilding 69.4
 Ht 12: Cribb, Hunter, Bargh, Evitts 69.2
 Ht 13: Burton, Blackadder, Stead, Emerson 69.8

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,2) 11, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,2,2) 10, Keith Bloxsome (3,0,2,1) 6+2, David Bargh (3,ex,2,1) 6+1, Alan Emerson (2,1,1,0) 4+1, Glenn McDonald (1,2,1,0) 4, Kym Mauger (1,0) 1
 Wolverhampton – Bruce Cribb (1,3,2,2,3) 11+2, Billy Burton (f,2,3,3,3) 11, Mike Wilding (2,0,3,1,0) 6, Tony Boyle (2,2,1) 5, Paul Stead (0,1,1) 2, Neil Evitts (1,0,0) 1, John Hough (0,0) 0

21 June – Scunthorpe 38 Newcastle 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Bargh, Featherstone, Teager, McDonald(fex) no time
 Ht 2: Bloxsome, Mauger, Parr, Beardsley 67.8
 Ht 3: Allott, Dekok, Emerson, Hunter 66.4
 Ht 4: Blackadder, Woffinden, Parr, Mauger 68.4
 Ht 5: Bargh, Dekok, McDonald, Parr, Allott(ex) 67.8
 Ht 6: Teager, Blackadder, Featherstone, Bloxsome 67.9
 Ht 7: Emerson, Woffinden, Hunter, Parr 67.9
 Ht 8: Bloxsome, McDonald, Featherstone, Beardsley 68.5
 Ht 9: Allott, Blackadder, Bloxsome, Dekok 66.7
 Ht 10: Allott, Teager, Hunter, Emerson 66.6
 Ht 11: Bargh, Woffinden, Beardsley, McDonald 68.4

Ht 12: Teager, Emerson, Blackadder, Dekok 66.1
Ht 13: Allott, Bargh, Hunter, Woffinden 67.0

Scunthorpe – Nicky Allott (3,ex,3,3,3) 12, Kevin Teager (1,3,2,3) 9+2, Rob Woffinden (2,2,2,0) 6, Mark Dekok (2,2,0,0) 4+1, Tony Featherstone (2,1,1) 4, Julian Parr (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Graeme Beardsley (0,0,1) 1+1
Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,2) 11, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,2,1) 8+1, Keith Bloxsome (3,0,3,1) 7+1, Alan Emerson (1,3,0,2) 6, Glenn McDonald (f,1,2,0) 3+1, Rod Hunter (0,1,1,1) 3+1, Kym Mauger (2,0) 2+1

22 June – Newcastle 61 Young Poland 17 (International Challenge)

Ht 1: Bargh, McDonald, Zabialowicz, Karwat 69.8
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Mauger, Kochman, Skupien 69.6
Ht 3: Hunter, Emerson, Kujawski, Berlinski 70.2
Ht 4: Bloxsome, Blackadder, Helinski, Kochman 69.2
Ht 5: Hunter, Emerson, Zabialowicz, Karwat 68.0
Ht 6: Bargh, McDonald, Helinski, Skupien 70.2
Ht 7: Blackadder, Bloxsome, Berlinski, Kujawski 69.6
Ht 8: McDonald, Mauger, Zabialowicz, Kochman 70.6
Ht 9: Hunter, Emerson, Helinski, Skupien 68.4
Ht 10: McDonald, Berlinski, Kochman, Bargh(ef) 70.2
Ht 11: Blackadder, Zabialowicz, Kochman, Mauger 69.6
Ht 12: Hunter, Bargh, Berlinski, Helinski 69.0
Ht 13: Blackadder, Emerson, Zabialowicz, Kujawski 69.2

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Glenn McDonald (2,2,3,3) 10+2, Alan Emerson (2,2,2,2) 8+4, Keith Bloxsome (3,3,2) 8+1, David Bargh (3,3,ef,2) 8+1, Kym Mauger (2,2,0) 4+2
Young Poland – Wojciech Zabialowicz (1,1,1,2,1) 6, Mirosław Berlinski (0,1,2,1) 4, Jerzy Kochman ((1,0,0,1,1) 3+2, Włodzimierz Helinski (1,1,1,0) 3, Leon Kujawski (1,0,0) 1, Herbert Karwat (0,0) 0, Antoni Skupien (0,0,0) 0

28 June – Boston 43 Newcastle 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Bargh, Gagen, McDonald, Regeling 62.2
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Dye, Mauger, Parker 63.0
Ht 3: Holding, Emerson, Hollingworth, Hunter 62.4
Ht 4: Lomas, Mauger, Parker, Blackadder(f) 64.6
Ht 5: Bargh, McDonald, Hollingworth, Holding 62.8
Ht 6: Gagen, Regeling, Bloxsome, Mauger 63.4
Ht 7: Lomas, Emerson, Hunter, Dye 66.8
Ht 8: Regeling, Bloxsome, McDonald, Dye 63.0
Ht 9: Holding, Hollingworth, Bloxsome, Mauger 63.2
Ht 10: Gagen, Regeling, Hunter, Emerson 63.4
Ht 11: Lomas, Bargh, McDonald, Dye 62.6
Ht 12: Bargh, Gagen, Holding, Emerson 63.0
Ht 13: Lomas, Bargh, Hunter, Hollingworth 62.8

Boston – Steve Lomas (3,3,3,3) 12, David Gagen (2,3,3,2) 10, Steve Regeling (0,2,3,2) 7+2, Michael Holding (3,0,3,1) 7+1, Robert Hollingworth (1,1,2,0) 4+1, Keven Dye (2,0,0,0) 2, Steve Parker (0,1) 1
Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,2,3,2) 13, Keith Bloxsome (3,1,2,1) 7, Glenn McDonald (1,2,1,1) 5+3, Alan Emerson (2,2,0,0) 4+1, Rod Hunter (0,1,1,1) 3+1, Kym Mauger (1,2,0,0) 3, Robbie Blackadder (f) 0

29 June – M.A.N.-V.W. Pride of the North Handicap Pairs

Ht 1: Caroline, Emerson, Brown, Bloxsome 68.0
Ht 2: Bargh, Courtney, Collier, Mauger(ex) 68.4
Ht 3: McDonald, Blackadder, McDermott, Collins 69.4
Ht 4: Caroline, Hunter, Brown, McHale(ex) 67.8

Ht 5: Bloxsome, Emerson, Bargh, Mauger 68.0
 Ht 6: Courtney, McDonald, Blackadder, Collier 68.6
 Ht 7: Hunter, Collins, McDermott, McHale 70.0
 Ht 8: Caroline, Brown, Bargh, Mauger 68.0
 Ht 9: Collier, Courtney, Bloxsome, Emerson 69.0
 Ht 10: McDonald, Blackadder, Hunter, McHale 70.2
 Ht 11: Brown, Caroline, Collins, McDermott 70.2
 Ht 12: Bloxsome, Blackadder, Emerson, McDonald(f) 69.0
 Ht 13: Mauger, Bargh, McDermott, Collins(ex) 70.6
 Ht 14: Hunter, Collier, Courtney, McHale 69.8
 Ht 15: Brown, Caroline, Blackadder, McDonald 69.2
 Ht 16: Bloxsome, Emerson, McDermott, Collins 69.6
 Ht 17: Mauger, Hunter, Bargh, McHale 70.2
 Ht 18: Caroline, Brown, Courtney, Collier 70.2
 Ht 19: Bloxsome, Emerson, Hunter, McHale(ef) 70.4
 Ht 20: McDonald, Mauger, Bargh, Blackadder 70.8
 Ht 21: Courtney, Collins, McDermott, Collier(f) 70.2
 Final: Bloxsome, Caroline, Blackadder, McDonald, Courtney, Collier, Brown(f), Emerson(ex) 140.0

Mike Caroline (3,3,3,2,2,3,6) 22+2 & Wayne Brown (1,1,2,3,3,2,F) 12+2 – 34, Keith Bloxsome (0,3,1,3,3,3,7) 20 & Alan Emerson (2,2,0,1,2,2,ex) 9+3 – 29, Glenn McDonald (3,2,3,f,0,3,4) 15 & Robbie Blackadder (2,1,2,2,1,0,5) 13+3 – 28, Mark Courtney (2,3,2,1,1,3,3) 15+2 & Bernie Collier (1,0,3,2,0,f,2) 8+2 – 23, David Bargh (3,1,1,2,1,1) 9+2 & Kym Mauger (ex,0,0,3,3,2) 8 – 17, Rod Hunter (2,3,1,3,2,1) 12 & Paul McHale (ex,0,0,0,0,ef) 0 – 12, Steve McDermott (1,1,0,1,1,1) 5+2 & Brian Collins (0,2,1,ex,0,2) 5 – 10

3 July – Workington 36 Newcastle 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Jackson, McDonald, Bloxsome, Frankland 72.2
 Ht 2: Wilson, Blackburn, Mauger, Gallagher 73.2
 Ht 3: Kelly, Emerson, Hunter, Irving 71.4
 Ht 4: Blackadder, Wilson, Blackburn, Gallagher(ret) 73.0
 Ht 5: Kelly, Blackburn, McDonald, Bloxsome(f) 72.0
 Ht 6: Jackson, Blackadder, Emerson, Frankland 72.8
 Ht 7: Emerson, Hunter, Blackburn, Frankland(ef) 74.0
 Ht 8: Jackson, Wilson, McDonald, Mauger 73.4
 Ht 9: Kelly, Hunter, Blackadder, Irving 72.6
 Ht 10: Hunter, Emerson, Jackson, Frankland 73.8
 Ht 11: Kelly, Bloxsome, McDonald(fex), Wilson(ex) 76.0
 Ht 12: Blackadder, Emerson, Blackburn, Frankland 74.6
 Ht 13: Hunter, Bloxsome, Wilson(fex), Jackson(fex) 78.1

Workington – Terry Kelly (3,3,3,3) 12, Wayne Jackson (3,3,3,1,f) 10, David Blackburn (2,1,2,1,1) 7+3, Guy Wilson (3,2,2,ex,f) 7+1, Michael Irving (0,0) 0, John Frankland (0,0,ef,0,0) 0
 Newcastle – Rod Hunter (1,2,2,3,3) 11+2, Alan Emerson (2,1,3,2,2) 10+3, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,1,3) 9+1, Keith Bloxsome (1,f,2,2) 5+2, Glenn McDonald (2,1,1,f) 4, Kym Mauger (1,0) 1, Dennis Gallagher (0,r) 0

4 July – Stoke 40 Newcastle 38 (National League)

Ht 1: Sampson, Collins, McDonald, Bloxsome 64.7
 Ht 2: North, Sant, Mauger, McHale 65.3
 Ht 3: Emerson, R Hunter, G Hunter, Browning 65.1
 Ht 4: Blackadder, Smith, Sant, McHale 64.7
 Ht 5: G Hunter, Bloxsome, McDonald, Browning 64.8
 Ht 6: Sampson, Blackadder, Collins, Mauger 64.8
 Ht 7: R Hunter, Emerson, Smith, Sant 65.1
 Ht 8: Collins, McDonald, North, Mauger 64.9
 Ht 9: G Hunter, North, Blackadder, Mauger 66.0

Ht 10: R Hunter, Emerson, Collins, Sampson 65.2
Ht 11: North, Bloxsome, Smith, McDonald 66.2
Ht 12: G Hunter, Emerson, R Hunter, Sampson 65.8
Ht 13: R Hunter, Blackadder, Smith, North 66.4

Stoke – George Hunter (1,3,3,3) 10, Rod North (3,1,2,3,0) 9+1, Mark Collins (2,1,3,1) 7+1, Mike Sampson (3,3,0,0) 6, Peter Smith (2,1,1,1) 5, Steve Sant (2,1,0) 3+2, Arthur Browning (0,0) 0
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,3,3,1,3) 12+2, Alan Emerson (3,2,2,2) 9+2, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,1,2) 8+1, Glenn McDonald (1,1,2,0) 4+1, Keith Bloxsome (0,2,2) 4, Kym Mauger (1,0,0,0) 1, Paul McHale (0,0) 0

6 July - Newcastle 53 Workington 25 (National League)

Ht 1: Kelly, Bloxsome, McDonald, Jackson 68.8
Ht 2: Mauger, McHale, Price, Irving 69.2
Ht 3: Hunter, Emerson, Blackburn, Frankland 69.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Kelly, McHale, Irving 68.0
Ht 5: Emerson, Hunter, Jackson, Blackburn 69.0
Ht 6: Bloxsome, Kelly, McDonald, Price 69.0
Ht 7: Blackadder, Frankland, Blackburn, McHale 68.4
Ht 8: Kelly, Jackson, Mauger, McDonald 69.4
Ht 9: Emerson, Hunter, Frankland, Kelly 69.6
Ht 10: Bloxsome, Blackburn, Frankland, McDonald(ex) 69.2
Ht 11: Blackadder, Mauger, Blackburn, Jackson 70.0
Ht 12: Hunter, Bloxsome, Kelly, Price 69.2
Ht 13: Blackadder, Emerson, Jackson, Frankland 69.0

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,3) 12, Alan Emerson (2,3,3,2) 10+2, Rod Hunter (3,2,2,3) 10+2, Keith Bloxsome (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Kym Mauger (3,1,2) 6+1, Paul McHale (2,1,0) 3+1, Glenn McDonald (1,1,0,ex) 2+1
Workington – Terry Kelly (3,2,2,3,0,1) 11, David Blackburn (1,0,1,2,1) 5+1, John Frankland (0,2,1,1,0) 4+1, Wayne Jackson (0,1,2,0,1) 4+1, David Price (1,0,0) 1, Michael Irving (0,0) 0

7 July – Weymouth 48 Newcastle 30 (National League)

Ht 1: Yeates, Bloxsome, Schofield, McDonald 67.0
Ht 2: Tulloch, Shakespeare, Mauger, Gallagher 68.8
Ht 3: Hunter, Rumsey, Woodward, Emerson 66.7
Ht 4: Wigg, Blackadder, Shakespeare, Gallagher 68.4
Ht 5: Rumsey, Woodward, Bloxsome, McDonald 68.4
Ht 6: Yeates, Blackadder, Bloxsome, Schofield 67.3
Ht 7: Emerson, Hunter, Wigg, Shakespeare(f) 67.5
Ht 8: Schofield, Hunter, Tulloch, Emerson 68.3
Ht 9: Rumsey, Blackadder, Mauger, Woodward(fex) 68.2
Ht 10: Yeates, Emerson, Hunter, Schofield 68.7
Ht 11: Wigg, Bloxsome, Tulloch, Blackadder 68.9
Ht 12: Yeates, Emerson, Woodward, Blackadder 68.6
Ht 13: Rumsey, Wigg, Hunter, Bloxsome 68.0

Weymouth – Martin Yeates (3,3,3,3) 12, Les Rumsey (2,3,3,3) 11, Simon Wigg (3,1,3,2) 9+1, Terry Tulloch (3,1,1) 5, Brian Woodward (1,2,f,1) 4+2, Steve Schofield (1,0,3,0) 4, Malcolm Shakespeare (2,1,f) 3+1
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,2,2,1,1) 9+2, Alan Emerson (0,3,0,2,2) 7, Keith Bloxsome (2,1,1,2,0) 6+1, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,2,0,0) 6, Kym Mauger (1,1) 2+1, Dennis Gallagher (0,0) 0, Glenn McDonald (0,0) 0

9 July – Oxford 36 Newcastle 42 (National League)

Ht 1: Perks, Bargh, McDonald, Handley 62.4
Ht 2: Grahame, Bloxsome, Mauger, Fletcher 63.6
Ht 3: Hunter, Emerson, Ackroyd, Evitts 63.6

Ht 4: Harrison, Bloxsome, Blackadder, Fletcher 64.0
Ht 5: Bargh, Ackroyd, Evitts, McDonald 63.4
Ht 6: Perks, Blackadder, Mauger, Handley 64.0
Ht 7: Harrison, Hunter, Emerson, Grahame 63.5
Ht 8: McDonald, Bloxsome, Grahame, Handley(ef) 65.2
Ht 9: Perks, Bloxsome, Blackadder, Ackroyd 63.4
Ht 10: Harrison, Perks, Hunter, Emerson 63.7
Ht 11: Harrison, Bargh, Bloxsome, Grahame 63.8
Ht 12: Perks, Blackadder, Emerson, Evitts 64.0
Ht 13: Bargh, Harrison, Hunter, Ackroyd 63.8

Oxford – Dave Perks (3,3,3,2,3) 14+1, Derek Harrison (3,3,3,3,2) 14, John Grahame (3,0,1,0) 4, Colin Ackroyd (1,2,0,0) 3, Paul Evitts (0,1,0) 1+1, Mick Fletcher (0,0) 0, Mick Handley (0,0,ef) 0

Newcastle – David Bargh (2,3,2,3) 10, Keith Bloxsome (2,2,2,2,1) 9+2, Rod Hunter (3,2,1,1) 7, Robbie Blackadder (1,2,1,2) 6+2, Alan Emerson (2,1,0,1) 4+3, Glenn McDonald (1,0,3) 4+1, Kym Mauger (1,1) 2+2

10 July – Peterborough 43 Newcastle 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Bargh, A Hines, Fisher, McDonald 66.6
Ht 2: Couzens, Bloxsome, Buck, Mauger 67.6
Ht 3: Greer, Emerson, Hunter, Allen(ef) 68.2
Ht 4: Blackadder, M Hines, Bloxsome, Buck 67.7
Ht 5: Allen, Bargh, Greer, McDonald 67.1
Ht 6: Blackadder, A Hines, Fisher, Bloxsome 67.7
Ht 7: M Hines, Hunter, Emerson, Couzens 68.0
Ht 8: Fisher, Couzens, Bloxsome, McDonald 68.0
Ht 9: Greer, Allen, Blackadder, Bargh 67.6
Ht 10: Emerson, A Hines, Hunter, Fisher 68.3
Ht 11: Bargh, M Hines, Couzens, Mauger 68.4
Ht 12: A Hines, Emerson, Allen, Blackadder 68.0
Ht 13: Hunter, M Hines, Bargh, Buck 68.2

Peterborough – Andy Hines (2,2,2,3) 9, Mick Hines (2,3,2,2) 9, Richard Greer (3,1,3) 7, Nigel Couzens (3,2,0,1) 6+2, Dave Allen (ef,3,2,1) 6+1, Andy Fisher (1,1,3,0) 5+2, Andy Buck (1,0,0) 1

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,2,0,3,1) 9, Alan Emerson (2,1,3,2) 8+1, Rod Hunter (1,2,1,3) 7+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,1,0) 7, Keith Bloxsome (2,1,0,1) 4, Kym Mauger (0,0) 0, Glenn McDonald (0,0,0) 0

13 July – Newcastle 44 Canterbury 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Ferreira, Bargh, McDonald, Shilleto 66.4
Ht 2: Bloxsome, D Simpson, Mauger, B Simpson 68.2
Ht 3: Hunter, Emerson, Kent, Martin 68.8
Ht 4: Bloxsome, Kennett, Blackadder, B Simpson 68.4
Ht 5: Ferreira, Emerson, Hunter, Shilleto 67.0
Ht 6: Bargh, Kennett, McDonald, D Simpson(fex) 68.6
Ht 7: Kent, Blackadder, Bloxsome, Martin 68.2
Ht 8: Ferreira, Shilleto, Mauger, McDonald(f) no time
Ht 9: Hunter, Kent, Kennett, Emerson(ef) 68.6
Ht 10: Bloxsome, Bargh, Kennett, Kent(ef) 69.0
Ht 11: Ferreira, Bloxsome, Blackadder, D Simpson, Shilleto(ex) 68.6
Ht 12: Bargh, Hunter, Kennett, Martin 70.0
Ht 13: Ferreira, Kent, Emerson, Mauger 68.0

Newcastle – Keith Bloxsome (3,3,1,3,2) 12+1, David Bargh (2,3,2,3) 10+1, Rod Hunter (3,1,3,2) 9+2, Alan Emerson (2,2,ef,1) 5+1, Robbie Blackadder (1,2,1) 4+1, Glenn McDonald (1,1,f) 2+1, Kym Mauger (1,1,0) 2

Canterbury – Mike Ferreira (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Denzil Kent (1,3,2,ef,2) 8+1, Brian Kennett (2,2,1,1,1) 7+1, Brendan Shilleto (0,0,2,ex) 2+1, Darryl Simpson (2,f,0) 2, Barry Simpson (0,0) 0, Mark Martin (0,0,0) 0

17 July – Glasgow 41 Newcastle 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Lawson, Bargh, Maclean, McDonald 67.0
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Palmer, Caffrey(fex), Mauger(ex) 68.2
Ht 3: Close, Hunter, C McKinna, Emerson 67.0
Ht 4: K McKinna, Bloxsome, Palmer, Mauger, Blackadder(finj) 67.8
Ht 5: Bargh, Close, McDonald, C McKinna(ex) no time
Ht 6: Lawson, Bloxsome, Maclean, Mauger 67.2
Ht 7: Hunter, K McKinna, Emerson, Palmer 66.8
Ht 8: Maclean, Caffrey, McDonald, Bloxsome 68.2
Ht 9: Hunter, Bargh, Close(fex), C McKinna(ret) no time
Ht 10: Hunter, Lawson, Emerson, Maclean 65.2
Ht 11: K McKinna, Caffrey, McDonald, Bargh(fex) 67.2
Ht 12: Lawson, C McKinna, Bloxsome, Emerson 66.2
Ht 13: Hunter, K McKinna, Emerson, Close 66.2

Glasgow – Steve Lawson (3,3,2,3) 11, Kenny McKinna (3,2,3,2) 10, Nigel Close (3,2,f,0) 5, Harry Maclean (1,1,3,0) 5, Colin Caffrey (f,2,2) 4+2, Charlie McKinna (1,ex,r,2) 3+1, Ray Palmer (2,1,0) 3
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,2,0,1) 8, David Bargh (2,3,2,f) 7+1, Glenn McDonald (0,1,1,1) 3, Alan Emerson (0,1,1,0,1) 3, Kym Mauger (ex,0,0) 0, Robbie Blackadder – DNR

20 July – Newcastle 45 Berwick 32 (National League)

Ht 1: Bargh, Caroline, Brown, McDonald 67.2
Ht 2: Saunders, Bloxsome, Anderson, Mauger(ex) 68.8
Ht 3: Hunter, Emerson, Grant, Wright 68.2
Ht 4: Blackadder, Bloxsome, McDermott(ef), Saunders(f) 69.6
Ht 5: Brown, Hunter, Emerson, Caroline 67.4
Ht 6: Bargh, McDermott, Grant, McDonald 68.4
Ht 7: Brown, Blackadder, Bloxsome, Grant 67.8
Ht 8: McDermott, Bloxsome, Caroline, Mauger 68.8
Ht 9: Hunter, Emerson, McDermott, Anderson 69.0
Ht 10: Bargh, Grant, McDonald, Wright 69.2
Ht 11: Brown, Blackadder, Caroline, Bloxsome 68.2
Ht 12: Bargh, Hunter, McDermott, Grant 69.0
Ht 13: Brown, Blackadder, Emerson, Saunders 67.6

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3) 12, Rod Hunter (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,2,2) 9, Keith Bloxsome (2,2,1,2,0) 7+2, Alan Emerson (2,1,2,1) 6+4, Glenn McDonald (0,0,1) 1, Kym Mauger (ex,0) 0
Berwick – Wayne Brown (1,3,3,3,3) 13+1, Steve McDermott (ef,2,3,1,1) 7, Rob Grant (1,1,0,2,0) 4+1, Mike Caroline (2,0,1,1) 4, Brett Saunders (3,f,0) 3, Ian Anderson (1,0) 1, Roger Wright (0,0) 0

25 July – Canterbury 34 Newcastle 44 (National League)

Ht 1: Ferreira, Bargh, McDonald, Shilleto 67.4
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Simpson, Mauger, Luckhurst 69.8
Ht 3: Hunter, Kent, Emerson, Martin 68.6
Ht 4: Blackadder, Kennett, Bloxsome, Simpson 69.8
Ht 5: Ferreira, Kent, Bargh, McDonald 69.0
Ht 6: Ferreira, Bloxsome, Blackadder, Shilleto 68.4
Ht 7: Hunter, Emerson, Simpson, Kennett(ret) 70.0
Ht 8: Kent, Bloxsome, McDonald, Luckhurst(f) 69.8
Ht 9: Blackadder, Kent, Kennett, Mauger 70.4
Ht 10: Ferreira, Hunter, Emerson, Shilleto 69.4
Ht 11: Bargh, Bloxsome, Simpson, Kennett 70.4
Ht 12: Ferreira, Emerson, Blackadder, Martin 70.2

Ht 13: Kent, Bargh, Hunter, Simpson 70.0

Canterbury – Mike Ferreira (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Denzil Kent (2,2,3,2,3) 12+1, Darryl Simpson (2,0,1,1,0) 4, Brian Kennett (2,r,1,0) 3+1, Jamie Luckhurst (0,f) 0, Mark Martin (0,0) 0, Brendan Shilleto (0,0,0) 0

Newcastle – Keith Bloxsome (3,1,2,2,2) 10+1, Rod Hunter (3,3,2,1) 9+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,1,3,1) 8+2, David Bargh (2,1,3,2) 8, Alan Emerson (1,2,1,2) 6+2, Glenn McDonald (1,0,1) 2+2, Kym Mauger (1,0) 1

26 July – Peterborough 11 Middlesbrough 16 Newcastle 16 Weymouth 4 (National League Four Team Tournament Semi Final)

Ht 1: Wilcock, A Hines, Bargh, Rumsey 68.9

Ht 2: Havelock, Blackadder, Woodward, Allen(ef) 67.1

Ht 3: Courtney, Bargh, Greer, Yeates 66.6

Ht 4: Rumsey, Allen, Hunter, Pusey 66.8

Ht 5: Greer, Emerson, Wilcock, Shakespeare(ef) 67.0

Ht 6: Hunter, M Hines, Havelock, Yeates 68.0

Ht 7: Courtney, Blackadder, Shakespeare(ef), A Hines(ret) 68.4

Ht 8: Emerson, Pusey, M Hines, Woodward(ef) 68.2

Peterborough – Richard Greer (1,3) 4, Mick Hines (2,1) 3, Dave Allen (ef,2) 2, Andy Hines (2,r) 2

Middlesbrough – Mark Courtney (3,3) 6, Brian Havelock (3,1) 4, Steve Wilcock (3,1) 4, Geoff Pusey (0,2) 2

Newcastle – Alan Emerson (2,3) 5, Rod Hunter (1,3) 4, Robbie Blackadder (2,2) 4, David Bargh (1,2) 3

Weymouth – Les Rumsey (0,3) 3, Brian Woodward (1,ef) 1, Malcolm Shakespeare (ef,ef) 0, Martin Yeates (0,0) 0

26 July – Edinburgh 15 Newcastle 13 Middlesbrough 11 Wolverhampton 9 (National League Four Team Tournament Final) – at Peterborough

Ht 1: Trownson, Wilcock, Blackadder, Cribb 69.6

Ht 2: Blacka, Stead, Havelock, Hunter 70.0

Ht 3: Courtney, Bargh, Collins, Cribb 68.0

Ht 4: Hunter, Pusey, Trownson, Evitts 69.8

Ht 5: Bargh, Burton, Turner, Wilcock 65.8

Ht 6: Collins, Evitts, Emerson, Havelock 69.4

Ht 7: Turner, Courtney, Blackadder, Stead 69.0

Ht 8: Burton, Emerson, Pusey, Blacka 69.1

Edinburgh – Chris Turner (1,3) 4, Neil Collins (1,3) 4, Dave Trownson (3,1) 4, Ivan Blacka (3,0) 3

Newcastle – David Bargh (2,3) 5, Rod Hunter (0,3) 3, Alan Emerson (1,2) 3, Robbie Blackadder (1,1) 2

Middlesbrough – Mark Courtney (3,2) 5, Geoff Pusey (2,1) 3, Steve Wilcock (2,0) 2, Brian Havelock (1,0) 1

Wolverhampton – Billy Burton (2,3) 5, Neil Evitts (0,2) 2, Paul Stead (2,0) 2, Bruce Cribb (0,0) 0

27 July – Newcastle 47 Stoke 31 (National League)

Ht 1: Bargh, McDonald, Sampson, Sant 67.0

Ht 2: Bloxsome, Collins, North, Mauger 66.8

Ht 3: Hunter, Browning, Emerson, Lightfoot 67.4

Ht 4: Blackadder, Bloxsome, Smith, Collins 67.4

Ht 5: Emerson, Browning, Sant, Hunter(fex) 68.0

Ht 6: Bargh, Smith, North, McDonald 67.6

Ht 7: Browning, Bloxsome, Blackadder, Lightfoot 68.2

Ht 8: Smith, Collins, McDonald, Mauger 69.6

Ht 9: Emerson, North, Hunter, Smith 68.8

Ht 10: Bargh, Browning, Lightfoot, Bloxsome 68.0

Ht 11: Bloxsome, Blackadder, Collins, North 68.8

Ht 12: Bargh, Browning, Smith, Mauger 68.8

Ht 13: Blackadder, Emerson, Lightfoot, Sant 68.6

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3) 12, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,2,0,3) 10+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,1,2,3) 9+2, Alan Emerson (1,3,3,2) 9+1, Rod Hunter (3,f,1) 4, Glenn McDonald (2,0,1) 3+1, Kym Mauger (0,0,0) 0
Stoke – Arthur Browning (2,2,3,2,2) 11, Peter Smith (1,2,3,0,1) 7+1, Mark Collins (2,0,2,1) 5+1, Rod North (1,1,2,0) 4+2, Robert Lightfoot (0,0,1,1) 2+1, Steve Sant (0,1,0) 1+1, Mike Sampson (1) 1

3 August – Newcastle 55 Crayford 23 (National League)

Ht 1: Bargh, Thomas, Pither, Bloxsome 68.6
Ht 2: McDonald, Barnwell, Pritchard, Mauger 69.8
Ht 3: Hunter, Emerson, Sage, Spinks(ef) 69.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Etheridge, McDonald, Barnwell 69.8
Ht 5: Hunter, Emerson, Thomas, Pither 69.0
Ht 6: Bargh, Bloxsome, Pritchard, Etheridge(ef) 69.0
Ht 7: Blackadder, Sage, McDonald, Spinks 69.2
Ht 8: Bloxsome, Thomas, Mauger, Barnwell(ef) 69.4
Ht 9: Emerson, Hunter, Sage, Etheridge 69.0
Ht 10: Bargh, Bloxsome, Pritchard, Sage(f) 69.0
Ht 11: Blackadder, Thomas, Pither, Mauger 69.4
Ht 12: Bargh, Sage, Hunter, Pritchard 68.6
Ht 13: Blackadder, Emerson, Thomas, Pither 69.8

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,3) 12, Alan Emerson (2,2,3,2) 9+3, Rod Hunter (3,3,2,1) 9+1, Keith Bloxsome (0,2,3,2) 7+2, Glenn McDonald (3,1,1) 5, Kym Mauger (0,1,0) 1
Crayford – Barry Thomas (2,1,2,2,1) 8, Alan Sage (1,2,1,f,2) 6, Keith Pritchard (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Mike Pither (1,0,1,0) 2+2, Trevor Barnwell (2,0,ef) 2, Laurie Etheridge (2,ef,0) 2, Michael Spinks (ef,0) 0

8 August – Berwick 37 Newcastle 41 (National League) – at Glasgow

Ht 1: Bargh, Brown, Bloxsome, Caroline(f) 66.0
Ht 2: McDonald, Jones, Mauger, Saunders(ret) 68.2
Ht 3: Hunter, Grant, Collins, Emerson 67.2
Ht 4: McDermott, Blackadder, McDonald, Jones 68.2
Ht 5: Grant, Bargh, Bloxsome, Collins 66.6
Ht 6: Blackadder, Brown, Caroline, Mauger 67.6
Ht 7: Hunter, McDermott, Emerson, Saunders 67.2
Ht 8: Bloxsome, Brown, Caroline, McDonald 68.6
Ht 9: Grant, McDonald, Blackadder, McDermott(fex) 69.6
Ht 10: Hunter, Brown, Emerson, Caroline 66.8
Ht 11: McDermott, Grant, Bargh, Bloxsome 67.0
Ht 12: Brown, Emerson, Collins, Blackadder(fex) 67.4
Ht 13: Hunter, McDermott, Bargh, Grant 68.2

Berwick – Wayne Brown (2,2,2,2,3) 11, Rob Grant (2,3,3,2,0) 10+1, Steve McDermott (3,2,f,3,2) 10, Mike Caroline (f,1,1,0) 2+2, Brian Collins (1,0,1) 2+1, Graham Jones (2,0) 2, Brett Saunders (r,0) 0
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3) 12, David Bargh (3,2,1,1) 7, Robbie Blackadder (2,3,1,f) 6+1, Glenn McDonald (3,1,0,2) 6+1, Keith Bloxsome (1,1,3,0) 5+1, Alan Emerson (0,1,1,2) 4, Kym Mauger (1,0) 1

10 August – Newcastle 44 Edinburgh 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Collins, Bargh, G Hunter, Owen 67.0
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Lambert, Rourke, McDonald 67.6
Ht 3: R Hunter, Turner, Emerson, Trownson 67.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, McDonald, Lambert, Blacka(fex) 69.2
Ht 5: G Hunter, Collins, R Hunter, Emerson 68.4
Ht 6: Blacka, Bargh, Owen, Rourke 68.6
Ht 7: Trownson, Bloxsome, Blackadder, Turner 68.0

Ht 8: G Hunter, Bloxsome, Owen, Lambert 69.2
Ht 9: R Hunter, Emerson, Blacka, Rourke 67.4
Ht 10: Bloxsome, Bargh, Turner, Trownson 68.2
Ht 11: Collins, Bloxsome, Blackadder, G Hunter 67.4
Ht 12: R Hunter, Collins, Bargh, Blacka 68.0
Ht 13: Emerson, Collins, Turner, McDonald(ef) 68.4

Newcastle – Keith Bloxsome (3,2,2,3,2) 12, Rod Hunter (3,1,3,3) 10, David Bargh (2,2,2,1) 7+1, Alan Emerson (1,0,2,3) 6+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,1,1) 5+2, Tom Owen (0,1,1) 2+2, Glenn McDonald (0,2,ef) 2+1
Edinburgh – Neil Collins (3,2,3,2,2) 12+1, George Hunter (1,3,3,0) 7, Chris Turner (2,0,1,1) 4+1, Ivan Blacka (f,3,1,0) 4, Roger Lambert (2,1,0) 3, Dave Trownson (0,3,0) 3, Benny Rourke (1,0,0) 1+1

17 August – Newcastle 45 Boston 32 (National League)

Ht 1: Gagen, Bargh, Emerson, Holding 67.0
Ht 2: Bloxsome, McDonald, Mallett, Cole 68.2
Ht 3: Emerson, Hunter, Hollingworth, Regeling 67.8
Ht 4: Bloxsome, Blackadder, Lomas, Cole 68.0
Ht 5: Hunter, Emerson, Gagen, Holding 67.2
Ht 6: Bargh, Lomas, Hunter, Mallett 67.8
Ht 7: Regeling, Bloxsome, Hollingworth(ex), Blackadder(ex) 67.6
Ht 8: Gagen, Bargh, McDonald, Holding 67.8
Ht 9: Lomas, Emerson, Regeling, Hunter 69.0
Ht 10: Bargh, Regeling, Hollingworth, Mauger 68.4
Ht 11: McDonald, Gagen, Hollingworth, Bloxsome 68.8
Ht 12: Bargh, Lomas, Hunter, Hollingworth 68.8
Ht 13: Gagen, Regeling, Emerson, Bloxsome 69.0

Newcastle – David Bargh (2,3,2,3,3) 13, Alan Emerson (1,3,2,2,1) 9+2, Keith Bloxsome (3,3,2,0,0) 8, Rod Hunter (2,3,1,0,1) 7+1, Glenn McDonald (2,1,3) 6+2, Robbie Blackadder (2,ex) 2+1, Kym Mauger (0) 0
Boston – David Gagen (3,1,3,2,3) 12, Steve Regeling (0,3,1,2,2) 8+1, Steve Lomas (1,2,3,2) 8, Robert Hollingworth (1,ex,1,1,0) 3+2, Dennis Mallett (1,0) 1, Chris Cole (0,0) 0, Michael Holding (0,0,0) 0

18 August – Milton Keynes 36 Newcastle 42 (National League)

Ht 1: Humphreys, Bargh, Hibbs, McDonald 61.6
Ht 2: Alderton, Mauger, Gallagher, Turner 63.8
Ht 3: Hunter, Payne, Emerson, Baldwin 63.8
Ht 4: Allaway, Bloxsome, Turner, Gallagher 63.9
Ht 5: Bargh, Payne, Baldwin, McDonald 63.8
Ht 6: Humphreys, Bloxsome, Hibbs, Mauger 63.0
Ht 7: Hunter, Allaway, Turner, Emerson 64.1
Ht 8: McDonald, Alderton, Hibbs, Mauger 64.0
Ht 9: Bloxsome, Payne, Baldwin, Mauger 63.1
Ht 10: Hunter, Hibbs, Humphreys, Emerson 63.3
Ht 11: Bargh, Allaway, McDonald, Turner, Alderton(ex) 63.6
Ht 12: Emerson, Bloxsome, Baldwin, Humphreys(ef) 63.6
Ht 13: Hunter, Bargh, Payne, Allaway 64.2

Milton Keynes – Bob Humphreys (3,3,1,ef) 7+1, Barry Allaway (3,2,2,0) 7, Steve Payne (2,2,2,1) 7, Andy Hibbs (1,1,1,2) 5+1, Brett Alderton (3,2,ex) 5, Mark Baldwin (0,1,1,1) 3+2, Paul Turner (0,1,1,0) 2+1
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3) 12, David Bargh (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Keith Bloxsome (2,2,3,2) 9+1, Alan Emerson (1,0,0,3) 4, Glenn McDonald (0,0,3,1) 4, Kym Mauger (2,0,0,0) 2, Dennis Gallagher (1,0) 1+1

23 August – Wolverhampton 31 Newcastle 46 (National League)

Ht 1: Evitts, Bargh, Hunter, Boyle 64.6

Ht 2: Bloxsome, McDonald, Wilding, Carter 66.1
Ht 3: Hunter, Emerson, Embley, Stead 66.4
Ht 4: Cribb, Bloxsome, Blackadder(ex), Carter(ex) 64.8
Ht 5: Bargh, Stead, Embley, Emerson 65.7
Ht 6: Evitts, Bloxsome, McDonald, Stead 64.2
Ht 7: Cribb, Hunter, Emerson, Carter 64.9
Ht 8: Bargh, Boyle, Bloxsome, Wilding(ef) 64.5
Ht 9: Bloxsome, Evitts, McDonald, Embley 65.3
Ht 10: Evitts, Emerson, Hunter, Boyle 65.3
Ht 11: Cribb, Bargh, McDonald, Wilding 64.9
Ht 12: Emerson, Blackadder, Evitts, Stead 65.5
Ht 13: Cribb, Bargh, Hunter, Embley 65.0

Wolverhampton – Bruce Cribb (3,3,3,3) 12, Neil Evitts (3,3,2,3,1) 12, Paul Embley (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Tony Boyle (0,2,0) 2, Paul Stead (0,2,0,0) 2, Mike Wilding (1,ef,0) 1, Rob Carter (0,ex,0) 0
Newcastle – David Bargh (2,3,3,2,2) 12, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,2,1,3) 11, Rod Hunter (1,3,2,1,1) 8+3, Alan Emerson (2,0,1,2,3) 8+2, Glenn McDonald (2,1,1,1) 5+3, Robbie Blackadder (ex,2) 2+1

24 August – Newcastle 28 Hull 50 (Lada Challenge Second Leg) – Hull won 101-55 on aggregate

Ht 1: Mauger, Bargh, Hunter, Drury 68.2
Ht 2: Auffret, Eskildsen, Bloxsome, McDonald 68.6
Ht 3: Hunter, Sanders, Beaton, Emerson 67.8
Ht 4: Bloxsome, Owen, Eskildsen, Blackadder 68.6
Ht 5: Mauger, Drury, Hunter, Emerson 68.0
Ht 6: Auffret, Owen, Bargh, Bloxsome 68.0
Ht 7: Beaton, Sanders, Bloxsome, Blackadder 68.6
Ht 8: Hunter, Drury, Bargh, Eskildsen 68.4
Ht 9: Hunter, Auffret, Owen, Emerson 69.2
Ht 10: Bargh, Beaton, Sanders, McDonald 69.4
Ht 11: Drury, Bargh, Mauger, Bloxsome 69.2
Ht 12: Sanders, Owen, Hunter, Bargh 69.4
Ht 13: Mauger, Bloxsome, Beaton, Emerson 69.0

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (1,3,1,3,3,1) 12+1, David Bargh (2,1,1,3,2,0) 9, Keith Bloxsome (1,3,0,1,0,2) 7, Robbie Blackadder (0,0) 0, Glenn McDonald (0,0) 0, Alan Emerson (0,0,0,0) 0
Hull – Ivan Mauger (3,3,1,3) 10, Billy Sanders (2,2,1,3) 8+2, Frank Auffret (3,3,2) 8, Joe Owen (2,2,1,2) 7+3, Bobby Beaton (1,3,2,1) 7+1, Graham Drury (0,2,2,3) 7+1, John Eskildsen (2,1,0) 3+2

25 August – Crayford 39 Newcastle 38 (National League)

Ht 1: Thomas, Bargh, Emerson, Pither 56.9
Ht 2: Bloxsome, McDonald, Pritchard, Barnwell 58.5
Ht 3: Bargh, Sage, Hunter, Spinks 57.9
Ht 4: Etheridge, Bloxsome, Barnwell, Blackadder 59.1
Ht 5: Emerson, Bargh, Sage, Spinks 58.3
Ht 6: Thomas, Pither, Blackadder, McDonald 57.8
Ht 7: Barnwell, Hunter, Emerson, Etheridge 58.6
Ht 8: Emerson, Pither, Pritchard, Bloxsome 58.7
Ht 9: Bloxsome, Barnwell, Sage(fex), Blackadder(fex) 59.0
Ht 10: Thomas, Pither, Hunter, Blackadder 58.2
Ht 11: Emerson, Etheridge, Bargh, Pritchard 58.7
Ht 12: Hunter, Spinks, Barnwell, Bloxsome, Thomas(ex) 58.8
Ht 13: Etheridge, Sage, Hunter, Bargh(fex) 59.0

Crayford – Barry Thomas (3,3,3,ex) 9, Laurie Etheridge (3,0,2,3) 8, Trevor Barnwell (0,1,3,2,1) 7+1, Mike Pither (0,2,2,2) 6+2, Alan Sage (2,1,f,2) 5+1, Keith Pritchard (1,1,0) 2+1, Michael Spinks (0,0,2) 2

Newcastle – Alan Emerson (1,3,1,3,3) 11+2, David Bargh (2,3,2,1,f) 8+1, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,0,3,0) 8, Rod Hunter (1,2,1,3,1) 8, Glenn McDonald (2,0) 2+1, Robbie Blackadder (0,1,f,0) 1

31 August – Newcastle 39 Middlesbrough 39 (National League)

Ht 1: Bargh, Emerson, Wilcock, Havelock 68.4
Ht 2: Bloxsome, McDonald, Tarrant, Pusey 68.4
Ht 3: Courtney, Hunter, Spink, Emerson 68.6
Ht 4: Pusey, Dixon, Bloxsome, Blackadder(fex) 70.0
Ht 5: Hunter, Wilcock, Bloxsome, Havelock 68.0
Ht 6: Bargh, Dixon, Emerson, Pusey 68.6
Ht 7: Spink, Courtney, Bloxsome, McDonald 69.0
Ht 8: Emerson, Pusey, McDonald, Havelock 69.8
Ht 9: Hunter, Bargh, Dixon, Tarrant 68.4
Ht 10: Courtney, Emerson, Spink, Bargh(ef) 70.0
Ht 11: Wilcock, Courtney, Bloxsome, McDonald 69.8
Ht 12: Hunter, Spink, Dixon, Bargh 69.2
Ht 13: Wilcock, Hunter, Courtney, McDonald 68.8

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,3,3,3,2) 13, David Bargh (3,3,2,ef,0) 8+1, Alan Emerson (2,0,1,3,2) 8+1, Keith Bloxsome (3,1,1,1,1) 7, Glenn McDonald (2,0,1,0,0) 3+1, Robbie Blackadder (f) 0
Middlesbrough – Mark Courtney (3,2,3,2,1) 11+2, Steve Wilcock (1,2,3,3) 9, Mike Spink (1,3,1,2) 7, Martin Dixon (2,2,1,1) 6+2, Geoff Pusey (0,3,0,2) 5, Peter Tarrant (1,0) 1, Brian Havelock (0,0,0) 0

6 September – Mildenhall 38.5 Newcastle 39.5 (National League)

Ht 1: Bales, Bargh, Bilner, Emerson(f) 56.0
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Baldwin, Blackbird, McDonald(f) no time
Ht 3: Henry, Knight, Emerson, Hunter 56.8
Ht 4: Bloxsome, Blackadder, Baldwin, Warne 57.2
Ht 5: Emerson, Henry & Bargh (dead heat), Knight 57.0
Ht 6: Bales, Blackadder, Bilner, McDonald 56.2
Ht 7: Hunter, Warne, Bloxsome, Blackbird 57.6
Ht 8: Emerson, Bloxsome, Bilner, Baldwin 57.4
Ht 9: Henry, Knight, Blackadder, McDonald 57.2
Ht 10: Bales, Hunter, Bargh, Bilner 57.4
Ht 11: Emerson, Bargh, Warne, Baldwin 57.0
Ht 12: Bales, Knight, Blackadder, Hunter 56.8
Ht 13: Henry, Hunter, Bargh, Warne 57.4

Mildenhall – Ray Bales (3,3,3,3) 12, Robert Henry (3,1.5,3,3) 10.5, Richard Knight (2,0,2,2) 6+3, Carl Baldwin (2,1,0,0) 3, Mark Bilner (1,1,1,0) 3, Andy Warne (0,2,1,0) 3, Carl Blackbird (1,0) 1+1
Newcastle – Alan Emerson (f,1,3,3,3) 10, Keith Bloxsome (3,3,1,2) 9+1, David Bargh (2,1.5,1,2,1) 7.5+3, Rod Hunter (0,3,2,0,2) 7, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,1,1) 6+1, Glenn McDonald (f,0,0) 0

7 September – Newcastle 51 Glasgow 27 (National League)

Ht 1: Bargh, Emerson, Close, Caffrey 67.4
Ht 2: McDonald, Mauger, Mirtle, Powell 70.0
Ht 3: Hunter, Bloxsome, Reid, Maclean 67.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, McKinna, Mauger, Mirtle 68.8
Ht 5: Hunter, Bloxsome, Close, Caffrey 68.2
Ht 6: Emerson, McKinna, Reid, Bargh(f) 68.4
Ht 7: Blackadder, Reid, Maclean, Mauger 69.0
Ht 8: Emerson, Close, McKinna, McDonald 68.2
Ht 9: Hunter, McKinna, Bloxsome, Powell 69.0
Ht 10: Emerson, Bargh, Reid, Maclean 69.4

Ht 11: Close, Blackadder, Caffrey, McDonald 69.4
Ht 12: Bargh, McKinna, Reid, Bloxsome 69.6
Ht 13: Hunter, Close, Blackadder, Caffrey 69.2

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3) 12, Alan Emerson (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,2,1) 9, David Bargh (3,f,2,3) 8+1, Keith Bloxsome (2,2,1,0) 5+2, Kym Mauger (2,1,0) 3+1, Glenn McDonald (3,0,0) 3
Glasgow – Kenny McKinna (2,2,1,2,2) 9+1, Nigel Close (1,1,2,3,2) 9, Andy Reid (1,1,2,1,1) 6+2, Harry Maclean (0,1,0) 1+1, Willie Mirtle (1,0) 1, Colin Caffrey (0,0,1,0) 1, Geoff Powell (0,0) 0

14 September – Newcastle 50 Peterborough 28 (National League)

Ht 1: Bargh, Emerson, A Hines, Barney 67.0
Ht 2: McDonald, Lloyd, Buck, Mauger 70.0
Ht 3: Hunter, M Hines, Bloxsome, Fisher 67.6
Ht 4: Blackadder, Buck, Mauger, Lloyd 69.6
Ht 5: Hunter, A Hines, M Hines, Bloxsome 68.0
Ht 6: Bargh, Emerson, Allen, Buck 69.0
Ht 7: M Hines, Fisher, Blackadder, Mauger 69.4
Ht 8: Emerson, McDonald, Barney, Lloyd 67.6
Ht 9: Hunter, Bloxsome, Buck, Allen 69.2
Ht 10: Bargh, Emerson, M Hines, A Hines(ef) 69.0
Ht 11: Fisher, McDonald, A Hines, Blackadder(fex) 70.8
Ht 12: Bargh, M Hines, Allen, Bloxsome(f) 69.2
Ht 13: Hunter, McDonald, Fisher, A Hines(ef) 70.2

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3) 12, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3) 12, Alan Emerson (2,2,3,2) 9+3, Glenn McDonald (3,2,2,2) 9+2, Robbie Blackadder (3,1,f) 4, Keith Bloxsome (1,0,2,f) 3+1, Kym Mauger (0,1,0) 1
Peterborough – Mick Hines (2,1,3,1,2) 9+1, Andy Fisher (0,2,3,1) 6+1, Andy Buck (1,2,0,1) 4+1, Andy Hines (1,2,ef,1,ef) 4, Dave Allen (1,0,1) 2+1, Peter Lloyd (2,0,0) 2, Ian Barney (0,1) 1

21 September – Newcastle 52 Rye House 26 (National League)

Ht 1: Emerson, Bowen, Mullarkey, Bargh(fex) 69.0
Ht 2: Bloxsome, McDonald, Garrad, Monk 67.8
Ht 3: Bargh, Garrad, Cox, Hunter(ef) 67.8
Ht 4: Blackadder, Bloxsome, Naylor, Garrad 68.4
Ht 5: Hunter, Emerson, Mullarkey, Bowen(f) 67.0
Ht 6: Bargh, Emerson, Mullarkey, Naylor(f) 68.0
Ht 7: Bloxsome, Garrad, Blackadder, Cox 68.0
Ht 8: Garrad, Emerson, McDonald, Cox 67.8
Ht 9: Hunter, Naylor, Mauger, Monk 67.6
Ht 10: Bargh, Garrad, Emerson, Cox(f) 67.8
Ht 11: Blackadder, Naylor, Mullarkey, McDonald 68.8
Ht 12: Bargh, Naylor, Garrad, Mauger 69.0
Ht 13: Hunter, Blackadder, Cox, Mullarkey 68.2

Newcastle – David Bargh (f,3,3,3,3) 12, Alan Emerson (3,2,2,2,1) 10+2, Robbie Blackadder (3,1,3,2) 9+1, Rod Hunter (ef,3,3,3) 9, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,3) 8+1, Glenn McDonald (2,1,0) 3+2, Kym Mauger (1,0) 1
Rye House – Bob Garrad (2,2,3,2,1) 10+1, Steve Naylor (1,f,2,2,2) 7, Kelvin Mullarkey (1,1,1,1,0) 4+2, Marvyn Cox (1,0,0,f,1) 2+1, Kevin Bowen (2,f) 2, Tony Garrad (1,0) 1, Garry Monk (0,0) 0

25 September – Ellesmere Port 50 Newcastle 28 (National League)

Ht 1: Burton, Bargh, Emerson, Ashton 69.6
Ht 2: McDonald, Monaghan, Embley, Bloxsome 63.4
Ht 3: Finch, Hunter, Bargh, Carr(f) 71.2
Ht 4: Jackson, Bloxsome, Monaghan, Blackadder 71.0

Ht 5: Finch, Carr, Bargh, Emerson 71.0
Ht 6: Burton, Blackadder, Ashton, McDonald 70.8
Ht 7: Jackson, Hunter, Monaghan, Bloxsome 71.4
Ht 8: Bloxsome, Emerson, Embley, Ashton 73.0
Ht 9: Finch, Carr, Blackadder, Hunter 71.2
Ht 10: Burton, Bargh, Monaghan, Bloxsome 71.4
Ht 11: Jackson, Bargh, Embley, Emerson(ef) 72.0
Ht 12: Finch, Burton, Blackadder, Hunter(ef) 72.0
Ht 13: Jackson, Carr, Bargh, Bloxsome 71.8

Ellesmere Port – Steve Finch (3,3,3,3) 12, John Jackson (3,3,3,3) 12, Billy Burton (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Peter Carr (f,2,2,2) 6+3, Eric Monaghan (2,1,1,1) 5, Paul Embley (1,1,1) 3+1, Rob Ashton (0,1,0) 1
Newcastle – David Bargh (2,1,1,2,2,1) 9+1, Keith Bloxsome (0,2,0,3,0,0) 5, Rod Hunter (2,2,0,ef) 4, Robbie Blackadder (0,2,1,1) 4, Alan Emerson (1,0,2,ef) 3+2, Glenn McDonald (3,0) 3

27 September – Rye House 45 Newcastle 33 (National League)

Ht 1: Emerson, Mullarkey, Bargh, Bowen(fex) 61.8
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Johns, McDonald, Monk 63.0
Ht 3: Hunter, Garrad, Bargh, Cox 62.1
Ht 4: Blackadder, Naylor, Bloxsome, Johns 62.7
Ht 5: Garrad, Bargh, Cox, Emerson 61.1
Ht 6: Mullarkey, Garrad, Blackadder, McDonald 61.8
Ht 7: Naylor, Hunter, Johns, Blackadder(fex) 62.1
Ht 8: Emerson, Bloxsome, Bowen, Monk(fex) 63.0
Ht 9: Garrad, Cox, Blackadder, Bloxsome 62.1
Ht 10: Mullarkey, Hunter, Bowen, Emerson(fex) 63.0
Ht 11: Naylor, Emerson, Johns, Bargh 61.8
Ht 12: Mullarkey, Cox, Blackadder, Hunter 63.0
Ht 13: Garrad, Naylor, Bargh, Bloxsome 62.1

Rye House – Bob Garrad (2,3,2,3,3) 13+1, Kelvin Mullarkey (2,3,3,3) 11, Steve Naylor (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Marvyn Cox (0,1,2,2) 5+2, Peter Johns (2,0,1,1) 4, Kevin Bowen (f,1,1) 2, Garry Monk (0,f) 0
Newcastle – Alan Emerson (3,0,3,ex,2) 8, Rod Hunter (3,2,2,0) 7, Keith Bloxsome (3,1,2,0,0) 6+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,1,f,1,1) 6, David Bargh (1,1,2,0,1) 5, Glenn McDonald (1,0) 1

28 September – Newcastle 54 Scunthorpe 24 (National League)

Ht 1: Emerson, Teager, Bargh, Dekok 68.2
Ht 2: McDonald, Mauger, Beardsley, Parr 69.6
Ht 3: Hunter, Woffinden, Featherstone, Bloxsome 68.0
Ht 4: McDonald, Blackadder, Childs, Beardsley 69.6
Ht 5: Hunter, Bloxsome, Dekok, Teager 68.0
Ht 6: Emerson, Childs, Parr, Bargh(fex) 69.2
Ht 7: Blackadder, Featherstone, McDonald, Woffinden 68.6
Ht 8: Emerson, Teager, Mauger, Beardsley 69.0
Ht 9: Hunter, Bloxsome, Featherstone, Childs 68.8
Ht 10: Emerson, Bargh, Featherstone, Woffinden 69.0
Ht 11: Blackadder, Teager, Childs, Mauger 69.0
Ht 12: Bargh, Bloxsome, Woffinden, Childs 69.2
Ht 13: Hunter, Featherstone, Teager, Blackadder 69.0

Newcastle – Alan Emerson (3,3,3,3) 12, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (2,3,3,0) 8+1, Glenn McDonald (3,3,1) 7, Keith Bloxsome (0,2,2,2) 6+3, David Bargh (1,f,2,3) 6+1, Kym Mauger (2,1,0) 3+1
Scunthorpe – Kevin Teager (2,0,2,2,1) 7+1, Tony Featherstone (1,2,1,1,2) 7+1, Tony Childs (1,2,0,1,0) 4+1, Rob Woffinden (2,0,0,1) 3, Julian Parr (0,1) 1+1, Mark Dekok (0,1) 1, Graeme Beardsley (1,0,0) 1

1 October – Middlesbrough v Newcastle (National League) – postponed (rain)

2 October – Berwick v Boston (National League Knock Out Cup Semi Final Second Leg) – at Brough Park – postponed (rain)

4 October – Middlesbrough 43 Newcastle 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Emerson, Bargh, Wilcock, Havelock 68.4
Ht 2: Pusey, McDonald, Armstrong, Bloxsome 68.0
Ht 3: Courtney, Emerson, Hunter, Spink 67.2
Ht 4: Pusey, Dixon, Blackadder, Bloxsome 68.2
Ht 5: Bargh, Emerson, Courtney, Spink 66.6
Ht 6: Havelock, Wilcock, Blackadder, McDonald 69.2
Ht 7: Pusey, Dixon, Bargh, Hunter 67.4
Ht 8: Pusey, Bargh, Emerson, Havelock 68.8
Ht 9: Courtney, Emerson, McDonald, Spink 66.0
Ht 10: Pusey, Wilcock, Bloxsome, Hunter 68.8
Ht 11: Bargh, Emerson, Dixon, Armstrong 66.6
Ht 12: Wilcock, Hunter, Spink, McDonald 67.6
Ht 13: Bargh, Courtney, Dixon, Hunter no time

Middlesbrough – Geoff Pusey (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Mark Courtney (3,1,3,2) 9, Steve Wilcock (1,2,2,3) 8+2, Martin Dixon (2,2,1,1) 6+3, Brian Havelock (0,3,0) 3, Alan Armstrong (1,0) 1, Mike Spink (0,0,0,1) 1
Newcastle – David Bargh (2,3,1,2,3,3) 14+1, Alan Emerson (3,2,2,1,2,2) 12+3, Glenn McDonald (2,0,1,0) 3+1, Rod Hunter (1,0,0,2,0) 3+1, Robbie Blackadder (1,1) 2, Keith Bloxsome (0,0,1) 1

5 October – Newcastle 39 Middlesbrough 39 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Emerson, Wilcock, Bargh, McHale 72.4
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Pusey, Armstrong, McDonald 75.0
Ht 3: Courtney, Spink, Hunter, Mauger 73.8
Ht 4: Blackadder, Dixon, Pusey, Bloxsome 78.0
Ht 5: Wilcock, Hunter, Mauger, McHale 73.4
Ht 6: Bargh, Dixon, Emerson, Armstrong 75.0
Ht 7: Courtney, Blackadder, Spink, Bloxsome 76.6
Ht 8: Emerson, McHale, McDonald, Pusey 74.2
Ht 9: Dixon, Hunter, Bloxsome, Armstrong 72.2
Ht 10: Bargh, Spink, Emerson, Courtney 72.0
Ht 11: Wilcock, Blackadder, Pusey, McDonald 72.0
Ht 12: Bargh, Dixon, Spink, Bloxsome 72.8
Ht 13: Hunter, Courtney, Wilcock, Blackadder(fex) 71.4

Newcastle – David Bargh (1,3,3,3) 10, Alan Emerson (3,1,3,1) 8, Rod Hunter (1,2,2,3) 8, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,2,f) 7, Keith Bloxsome (3,0,0,1,0) 4+1, Kym Mauger (0,1) 1+1, Glenn McDonald (0,1,0) 1
Middlesbrough – Steve Wilcock (2,3,3,1) 9+1, Martin Dixon (2,2,3,2) 9, Mark Courtney (3,3,0,2) 8, Mike Spink (2,1,2,1) 6+2, Geoff Pusey (2,1,0,1) 4+1, Paul McHale (0,0,2) 2, Alan Armstrong (1,0,0) 1+1

7 October - Berwick v Boston (National League Knock Out Cup Semi Final Second Leg) – at Brough Park – postponed (rain)

9 October – Edinburgh 36 Newcastle 42 (National League)

Ht 1: Emerson, Bargh, G Hunter, Collins 65.0
Ht 2: Bloxsome, McDonald, Rourke, Lambert 66.6
Ht 3: Emerson, R Hunter, Blacka, Turner 66.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Rourke, Trownson, Bloxsome 67.0
Ht 5: Emerson, Collins, Blacka, Bargh 66.2

Ht 6: Collins, Blackadder, G Hunter, McDonald 66.2
Ht 7: Trownson, Bargh, R Hunter, Rourke 65.8
Ht 8: Trownson, Emerson, Bloxsome, G Hunter 65.6
Ht 9: Blacka, Blackadder, Turner, McDonald 67.2
Ht 10: Collins, R Hunter, Blacka, Bloxsome 67.2
Ht 11: Emerson, Trownson, Bargh, Lambert 65.8
Ht 12: Collins, Blackadder, Blacka, R Hunter 67.0
Ht 13: Trownson, Bargh, R Hunter, Turner 67.0

Edinburgh – Dave Trownson (1,3,3,2,3) 12+1, Neil Collins (0,2,3,3,3) 11, Ivan Blacka (1,1,3,1,1) 7+1, Benny Rourke (1,2,0) 3, George Hunter (1,1,0) 2, Chris Turner (0,1,0) 1, Roger Lambert (0,0) 0
Newcastle – Alan Emerson (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,2,2) 9, David Bargh (2,0,2,1,2) 7+1, Rod Hunter (2,1,2,0,1) 6+3, Keith Bloxsome (3,0,1,0) 4+1, Glenn McDonald (2,0,0) 2+1

12 October – Newcastle 50 Exeter 27 (National League)

Ht 1: Sawyer, Campbell, Bargh(ef), Emerson(fex) 69.0
Ht 2: McDonald, Coles, Bloxsome, Millard 68.6
Ht 3: Hunter, Williams, Maxfield, Emerson 68.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Hewlett, Coles, Bloxsome 68.4
Ht 5: Hunter, Bargh, Campbell, Sawyer 69.0
Ht 6: Hewlett, Emerson, Bargh, Millard 68.0
Ht 7: Blackadder, Maxfield, McDonald, Williams 68.0
Ht 8: McDonald, Emerson, Coles, Campbell 69.0
Ht 9: Hunter, Blackadder, Maxfield, Hewlett 68.0
Ht 10: Bargh, Emerson, Maxfield, Williams 69.0
Ht 11: Blackadder, Hewlett, Campbell, McDonald 68.2
Ht 12: Hunter, Bargh, Hewlett, Williams 68.0
Ht 13: Hunter, Blackadder, Maxfield, Millard

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Robbie Blackadder 13+2, David Bargh 8+3, Glenn McDonald 7, Alan Emerson 6+2, Keith Bloxsome 1
Exeter – Martin Hewlett 8, Robert Maxfield 6+1, Andy Campbell 4+2, Bob Coles 4+1, Les Sawyer 3, John Williams 2, Keith Millard 0

14 October – Berwick 64 Boston 32 (National League Knock Out Cup Semi Final Second Leg) – at Brough Park – Berwick won 101.5-90.5 on aggregate

Ht 1: Caroline, Regeling, Cole, Brown(fex) 69.2
Ht 2: McDermott, Mallett, Barker, Collins(ef) 69.0
Ht 3: Caroline, Framingham, Cole, Anderson 68.2
Ht 4: Brown, Regeling, McDermott, Mallett 68.6
Ht 5: Hollingworth, Saunders, Grant, McGregor 68.6
Ht 6: Caroline, Mallett, Brown, Framingham 69.0
Ht 7: Hollingworth, Collins, McDermott, McGregor 68.2
Ht 8: Grant, Saunders, Cole, Regeling(ef) 69.8
Ht 9: Collins, Saunders, Framingham, Barker 69.6
Ht 10: Hollingworth, Caroline, Brown, McGregor 69.0
Ht 11: Grant, Saunders, Framingham, Mallett(ef) 68.6
Ht 12: Collins, McDermott, Cole, Regeling(ef) 70.0
Ht 13: Grant, Saunders, Framingham, Barker 70.0
Ht 14: McDermott, Brown, Hollingworth, Cole 68.8
Ht 15: Caroline, Saunders, Mallett, Framingham 69.6
Ht 16: Grant, Regeling, Hollingworth, Collins 69.6

Berwick – Mike Caroline (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Rob Grant (1,3,3,3,3) 13+1, Brett Saunders (2,2,2,2,2) 12+5, Steve McDermott (3,1,1,2,3) 10+2, Brian Collins (ef,2,3,3,0) 8, Wayne Brown (f,3,1,1,2) 7+2, Ian Anderson (0) 0

Boston – Robert Hollingworth (3,3,3,1,1) 11+1, Steve Regeling (2,2,ef,ef,2) 6, Dennis Mallett (2,0,2,ef,1) 5, Peter Framingham (2,0,1,1,1,0) 5, Chris Cole (1,1,1,1,0) 4+2, Mitchell Barker (1,0,0) 1+1, Robbie McGregor (0,0,0) 0

19 October – Newcastle 44 National League Top 7 40 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Brown, McKinna, Emerson, Wilcock(f) 67.4
Ht 2: Grant, Bloxsome, Burton, McDonald 69.2
Ht 3: Brown, Hunter, Maxfield, Trownson 67.8
Ht 4: Courtney, Blackadder, McDonald, Burton, Bloxsome(ex) 68.4
Ht 5: Hunter, Grant, Wilcock, Emerson 68.2
Ht 6: Courtney, Brown, Grant, Emerson 67.8
Ht 7: Bloxsome, Blackadder, Trownson, Maxfield 68.2
Ht 8: Bloxsome, Grant, Wilcock, McDonald 68.6
Ht 9: Courtney, Hunter, Blackadder, Burton(ef) 68.4
Ht 10: Maxfield, Trownson, Emerson, Brown(ef) 68.8
Ht 11: Wilcock, Blackadder, McDonald, McKinna 69.0
Ht 12: Bloxsome, Maxfield, Grant, McDonald 69.0
Ht 13: Courtney, Bloxsome, Burton, Hunter 68.0
Ht 14: Blackadder, Hunter, Trownson, Wilcock 69.4

Newcastle – Keith Bloxsome (2,ex,3,3,3,2) 13, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,1,2,3) 10+2, Rod Hunter (2,3,2,0,2) 9+2, Wayne Brown (3,3,2,ef) 8, Glenn McDonald (0,1,0,1,0) 2+2, Alan Emerson (1,0,0,1) 2
National League Top 7 – Mark Courtney (3,3,3,3) 12, Rob Grant (3,2,1,2,1) 9+1, Robert Maxfield (1,0,3,2) 6, Steve Wilcock (f,1,1,3,0) 5+2, Dave Trownson (0,1,2,1) 4+1, Charlie McKinna (2,0) 2, Billy Burton (1,0,ef,1) 2

21 October – Berwick 49 Edinburgh 46 (National League Knock Out Cup Final First Leg) – at Brough Park

Ht 1: Caroline, Brown, Trownson, Hunter 68.8
Ht 2: McDermott, Turner, Blacka, B Collins(ret) 68.2
Ht 3: Hunter, Beaton, Saunders, Westwell 69.0
Ht 4: McDermott, Brown, Trownson, Turner 67.6
Ht 5: Grant, Caroline, Robson, N Collins(f) 68.8
Ht 6: Brown, Blacka, Caroline, Turner 67.8
Ht 7: McDermott, N Collins, Robson, B Collins(ret) 68.0
Ht 8: Trownson, Hunter, Caroline, Grant 69.8
Ht 9: Blacka, B Collins, Saunders, Westwell 69.8
Ht 10: Brown, N Collins, Robson, Saunders(f) 68.8
Ht 11: Turner, Grant, Caroline(f), Blacka(fex) 70.2
Ht 12: Trownson, Hunter, McDermott, B Collins 70.2
Ht 13: Blacka, Saunders, Grant, Westwell 71.8
Ht 14: McDermott, N Collins, Brown, Hunter 72.6
Ht 15: Turner, Caroline, Saunders, Robson(f) 75.8
Ht 16: N Collins, Trownson, B Collins, Grant 76.2

Berwick – Steve McDermott (3,3,3,1,3) 13, Wayne Brown (2,2,3,3,1) 11+2, Mike Caroline (3,2,1,1,f,2) 9+1, Rob Grant (3,0,2,1,0) 6+1, Brett Saunders (1,1,f,2,1) 5+3, Brian Collins (r,r,2,0,1) 3, Jim Beaton (2) 2
Edinburgh – Dave Trownson (1,1,3,3,2) 10+1, Ivan Blacka (1,2,3,f,3) 9+1, Neil Collins (f,2,2,2,3) 9, Chris Turner (2,0,0,3,3) 8, George Hunter (0,3,2,2,0) 7+2, Guy Robson (1,1,1,f) 3+2, Ian Westwell (0,0,0) 0

26 October – Newcastle 31 Cradley Heath 33 Hull 23 Middlesbrough 9 (Inter League Four Team Tournament)

Ht 1: Peter Collins, Bloxsome, Courtney, McNeill(ret) 70.8
Ht 2: Phil Collins, Drury, Emerson, Wilcock 69.0
Ht 3: Gundersen, Blackadder, M Dixon, Mauger 70.0
Ht 4: Hunter, Owen, Grahame, Spink 69.2
Ht 5: Gundersen, Bloxsome, Drury, Spink 69.0

Ht 6: Grahame, M Dixon, Peter Collins, Emerson(f) 69.8
Ht 7: Blackadder, McNeill, Wilcock, Owen 69.4
Ht 8: Phil Collins, Hunter, Mauger, Courtney 68.8
Ht 9: Grahame, Bloxsome, Wilcock, Mauger 69.2
Ht 10: Gundersen, Owen, Emerson, Courtney 69.0
Ht 11: Peter Collins, Phil Collins, Blackadder, Spink(ret) 68.4
Ht 12: Hunter, Drury, M Dixon, McNeill(f) 70.0
Ht 13: Emerson, Spink, Mauger, R Dixon 70.4
Ht 14: Phil Collins, Bloxsome, Owen, M Dixon 68.8
Ht 15: Blackadder, Grahame, Drury, Courtney 69.2
Ht 16: Peter Collins, Gundersen, Hunter, Wilcock 69.0

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (2,3,1,3) 9, Rod Hunter (3,2,3,1) 9, Keith Bloxsome (2,2,2,2) 8, Alan Emerson (1,f,1,3) 5

Cradley Heath – Phil Collins (3,3,2,3) 11, Erik Gundersen (3,3,3,2) 11, Alan Grahame (1,3,3,2) 9, John McNeill (r,2,f) 2, Robin Dixon (0) 0

Hull – Peter Collins (3,1,3,3) 10, Graham Drury (2,1,2,1) 6, Joe Owen (2,0,2,1) 5, Kym Mauger (0,1,0,1) 2

Middlesbrough – Martin Dixon (1,2,1,0) 4, Mike Spink (0,0,r,2) 2, Steve Wilcock (0,1,1,0) 2, Mark Courtney (1,0,0,0) 1

1982

David Bargh had left to join British League side Sheffield, Glenn McDonald remained in Australia and Rod Hunter had been unable to agree terms to return. Having recovered from his broken leg of the previous year Derek Richardson went to Scunthorpe. Joe Owen and Bobby Beaton came in following the closure of British League track Hull. Other promoters were astonished but Newcastle had acted within the rules as they stood. Tom Owen also returned to the side after finally overcoming his injury. Disaster struck on the opening night as Robbie Blackadder broke an arm. He was not to ride for the team again. Paul McHale was banned from riding after this meeting after having his license withdrawn because of an eye injury. Rod Hunter was, however, persuaded to come back to take Blackadder's place. After three league appearances Kym Mauger left to try his luck with Glasgow to be replaced temporarily by Gary Riddell and Barry Shearer before Newcastle signed young Australian Robbie Foy from Sheffield.

Joe Owen also rode for Leicester in the British League and averaged 5.93.

Joe Owen represented Newcastle in the National League Riders' Championship at Wimbledon on 18 September and became the first rider to win the title for the second time having scored fourteen points.

Rod Hunter and Joe Owen represented Newcastle in the National League Pairs held at Swindon on 28 August scoring eleven and seven points respectively from their four rides as they were eliminated in the semi final.

No Newcastle rider challenged for the Silver Helmet during the season.

National League

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Newcastle	36	30	0	6	2106	1345	60
Mildenhall	36	26	1	9	1967	1487	53
Ellesmere Port	36	25	0	11	1848	1606	50
Middlesbrough	36	24	1	11	1840	1605	49
Weymouth	36	22	1	13	1821	1631	45
Rye House	36	22	0	14	1763	1635	44
Long Eaton	36	20	1	15	1824.5	1626.5	41
Boston	36	19	1	16	1776	1674	39
Berwick	36	18	1	17	1784	1662	37
Exeter	36	17	0	19	1674.5	1730.5	34
Glasgow	36	16	0	20	1592	1848	32
Milton Keynes	36	14	1	21	1598	1843	29
Peterborough	36	13	2	21	1683	1768	28
Edinburgh	36	14	0	22	1631	1800	28
Crayford	36	13	0	23	1626	1813	26
Canterbury	36	12	1	23	1611	1833	25
Scunthorpe	36	11	2	23	1565	1879	24
Stoke	36	11	1	24	1510	1937	23
Oxford	36	7	3	26	1474	1971	17

National League Knock Out Cup winners were Newcastle.

National League Fours winners were Newcastle.

National League Pairs winners were Weymouth.

Supernational winners were Newcastle.

Averages (National League, Knock Out Cup and Supernational)

	M	Rds	Pts	BP	TPts	Full	Paid	Avge
Joe Owen	48	241	654	14	668	16	2	11.09
Rod Hunter	46	228	541	32	573	6	5	10.05
Bobby Beaton	49	255	508	63	571		4	8.96
Alan Emerson	46	219	343	99	442		2	8.07
Keith Bloxsome	49	243	389	65	454		3	7.47
Tom Owen	49	240	356	80	436	1	5	7.27
Robbie Foy	39	96	63	19	82			3.42
Barry Shearer	8	19	5	2	7			1.47
Also rode								
Kym Mauger	3	16	15	2	17			4.25
Gary Riddell	1	3	0	0	0			0.00

15 March – Newcastle 60 Ellesmere Port 36 (Challenge)

Ht 1: J Owen, Burton, Bloxsome, Monaghan 68.2
 Ht 2: Beaton, McHale, Embley, Tate(ef) 70.6
 Ht 3: Emerson, Jackson, T Owen, Alderman 70.2
 Ht 4: Finch, Beaton, McHale, Tate(ex), Blackadder(finj) 70.6
 Ht 5: Emerson, T Owen, Monaghan, Burton(f) 69.2
 Ht 6: J Owen, Finch, Bloxsome, Embley 70.0
 Ht 7: Beaton, Alderman, McHale, Jackson 70.4
 Ht 8: Finch, Bloxsome, Monaghan, McHale 70.6
 Ht 9: Emerson, T Owen, Finch, Alderman 70.2
 Ht 10: J Owen, Bloxsome, Alderman, Jackson 69.4
 Ht 11: Monaghan, Burton, Beaton, McHale 69.4
 Ht 12: J Owen, Emerson, Finch, Monaghan, Jackson(ex) 70.0
 Ht 13: Burton, T Owen, Alderman, McHale(f) 69.2
 Ht 14: Beaton, Monaghan, Bloxsome, Burton 69.6
 Ht 15: Finch, T Owen, Jackson, Beaton 69.8
 Ht 16: J Owen, Emerson, Alderman, Burton(ef) 69.6

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Alan Emerson (3,3,3,2,2) 13+2, Bobby Beaton (3,2,3,1,3,0) 12, Tom Owen (1,2,2,2,2) 9+2, Keith Bloxsome (1,1,2,2,1) 7+1, Paul McHale (2,1,1,0,0,f) 4+2, Robbie Blackadder DNR
 Ellesmere Port – Steve Finch (3,2,3,1,1,3) 13, Billy Burton (2,f,2,3,0,ef) 7+1, Eric Monaghan (0,1,1,3,0,2) 7, Phil Alderman (0,2,0,1,1,1) 5, John Jackson (2,0,0,ex,1) 3, Paul Embley (1,0) 1, Rob Tate (ef,ex) 0

22 March – Newcastle 56 Edinburgh 39 (Challenge)

Ht 1: J Owen, Trownson, Rourke, Bloxsome 69.0
 Ht 2: Beaton, Westwell, Saunders(ex), Riddell(ex) 71.2
 Ht 3: Broadbelt, Emerson, T Owen, Turner 68.0
 Ht 4: Bloxsome, Beaton, Blacka, Westwell 69.0
 Ht 5: T Owen, Emerson, Rourke, Trownson 69.4
 Ht 6: Blacka, Bloxsome, J Owen, Saunders(f) 69.2
 Ht 7: Broadbelt, T Owen, Beaton, Turner 68.4
 Ht 8: Broadbelt, Bloxsome, Rourke, Riddell 69.6
 Ht 9: T Owen, Emerson, Blacka, Saunders 69.4
 Ht 10: Broadbelt, Trownson, J Owen, Bloxsome 68.6
 Ht 11: Trownson, J Owen, Rourke, Beaton 68.4
 Ht 12: J Owen, Emerson, Broadbelt, Blacka 68.6
 Ht 13: Trownson, Beaton, T Owen, Turner 69.0
 Ht 14: Beaton, Rourke, Bloxsome, Blacka 70.0
 Ht 15: Emerson, Broadbelt, T Owen, Blacka 68.6
 Ht 16: J Owen, Emerson, Trownson, Rourke 69.0

Newcastle – Alan Emerson (2,2,2,2,3,2) 13+4, Joe Owen (3,1,1,2,3,3) 13+1, Tom Owen (1,3,2,3,1,1) 11+2, Bobby Beaton (3,2,1,0,2,3) 11+1, Keith Bloxsome (0,3,2,2,0,1) 8, Gary Riddell (ex,0) 0
Edinburgh – Eric Broadbelt (3,3,3,3,1,2) 15, Dave Trownson (2,0,2,3,3,1) 11+1, Benny Rourke (1,1,1,1,2,0) 6+1, Ivan Blacka (1,3,1,0,0,0) 5, Ian Westwell (2,0) 2, Brett Saunders (ex,f,0) 0, Chris Turner (0,0,0) 0

29 March – Newcastle 64 Scunthorpe 32 (National League)

Ht 1: J Owen, Bloxsome, Teager, Dekok 68.2
Ht 2: Beaton, Woffinden, Parr, Riddell(f) 69.6
Ht 3: T Owen, Emerson, Crabtree, Allott 69.4
Ht 4: Hunter, Beaton, Richardson, Parr 69.6
Ht 5: T Owen, Emerson, Dekok, Woffinden, Teager(ex) 69.2
Ht 6: J Owen, Woffinden, Richardson, Bloxsome 69.8
Ht 7: Beaton, Crabtree, Allott, Hunter(ef) 69.4
Ht 8: Bloxsome, Woffinden, Dekok, Riddell(ef) 69.8
Ht 9: T Owen, Woffinden, Emerson, Richardson 69.8
Ht 10: J Owen, Bloxsome, Teager, Crabtree 69.4
Ht 11: Beaton, Teager, Dekok, Riddell(ef) 69.2
Ht 12: J Owen, Emerson, Crabtree, Richardson(f) 70.2
Ht 13: T Owen, Hunter, Teager, Allott 70.0
Ht 14: Crabtree, Woffinden, Bloxsome, Beaton(f) 70.2
Ht 15: T Owen, Richardson, Beaton, Crabtree(ex), Hunter(ex) 70.2
Ht 16: J Owen, Emerson, Teager, Woffinden 69.4

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Bobby Beaton (3,2,3,3,f,1) 12+1, Alan Emerson (2,2,1,2,2) 9+4, Keith Bloxsome (2,0,3,2,1) 8+2, Rod Hunter (3,ef,2,ex) 5+1, Gary Riddell (f,ef,ef) 0
Scunthorpe – Rob Woffinden (2,0,2,2,2,2,0) 10+1, Nigel Crabtree (1,2,0,1,3,ex) 7, Kevin Teager (1,ex,1,2,1,1) 6, Derek Richardson (1,1,0,f,2) 4+1, Mark Dekok (0,1,1,1) 3+2, Julian Parr (1,0) 1+1, Nicky Allott (0,1,0) 1+1

1 April – Middlesbrough 51 Newcastle 45 (Tyne Tees Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: J Owen, Wilcock, Pusey, Bloxsome 66.2
Ht 2: Beaton, Price, P Spink, Shearer(ef) 67.6
Ht 3: Auffret, T Owen, Emerson, M Spink 67.8
Ht 4: Dixon, Shearer, P Spink, Hunter(ef) 67.8
Ht 5: J Owen, M Spink, Bloxsome, Auffret 66.2
Ht 6: Wilcock, Hunter, Pusey, Beaton(f) 67.0
Ht 7: Emerson, Dixon, T Owen, P Spink 66.6
Ht 8: Pusey, Bloxsome, Beaton, Price 67.6
Ht 9: Auffret, M Spink, Beaton, Hunter 67.4
Ht 10: Emerson, T Owen, Pusey, Wilcock(ef) 66.8
Ht 11: Dixon, J Owen, Bloxsome, Price(f) 66.4
Ht 12: Wilcock, T Owen, M Spink, Beaton 67.0
Ht 13: J Owen, Dixon, Auffret, Emerson 67.8
Ht 14: Pusey, Beaton, P Spink, Bloxsome 67.2
Ht 15: Auffret, Dixon, T Owen, Hunter 67.2
Ht 16: Emerson, Wilcock, J Owen, M Spink 66.2

Middlesbrough – Martin Dixon (3,2,3,2,2) 12+1, Frank Auffret (3,0,3,1,3) 10+1, Steve Wilcock (2,3,ef,3,2) 10, Geoff Pusey (1,1,3,1,3) 9+1, Mike Spink (0,2,2,1,0) 5+1, Peter Spink (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Paul Price (2,0,f) 2
Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,2,3,1) 12, Alan Emerson (1,3,3,0,3) 10+1, Tom Owen (2,1,2,2,1) 8+1, Bobby Beaton (3,f,1,1,0,2) 7+1, Keith Bloxsome (0,1,2,1,0) 4+1, Barry Shearer (ef,2) 2, Rod Hunter (ef,2,0,0) 2

2 April – Edinburgh 46 Newcastle 49 (Challenge)

Ht 1: J Owen, Trownson, Rourke, Bloxsome 64.4

Ht 2: Beaton, Westwell, Shearer, Saunders 66.2
 Ht 3: Turner, Emerson, T Owen, Broadbelt 65.0
 Ht 4: Blacka, Beaton, Saunders, Shearer 65.5
 Ht 5: J Owen, Turner, Broadbelt, Bloxsome 64.7
 Ht 6: Beaton, Rourke, Trownson(ef), T Owen(f) 65.7
 Ht 7: Emerson, T Owen, Blacka, Saunders 65.1
 Ht 8: Beaton, Rourke, Westwell, Bloxsome(ef) 65.9
 Ht 9: J Owen, Turner, Beaton, Broadbelt 65.5
 Ht 10: Trownson, T Owen, Emerson, Rourke 65.2
 Ht 11: J Owen, Blacka, Turner, Shearer, Bloxsome(ex) 65.2
 Ht 12: Trownson, T Owen, Bloxsome, Turner(fex) 66.8
 Ht 13: J Owen, Blacka, Emerson, Broadbelt 65.8
 Ht 14: Trownson, Beaton, Rourke, Bloxsome 66.3
 Ht 15: Blacka, Emerson, T Owen, Saunders(ex) 65.4
 Ht 16: Trownson, Turner, Shearer, J Owen(fex), Emerson(finj) 66.8

Edinburgh – Dave Trownson (2,ef,3,3,3,3) 14, Ivan Blacka (3,1,2,2,3) 11, Chris Turner (3,2,2,1,f,2) 10+2, Benny Rourke (1,2,2,0,1) 6+1, Ian Westwell (2,1) 3+1, Eric Broadbelt (0,1,0,0) 1+1, Brett Saunders (0,1,0,ex) 1
 Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3,f) 15, Bobby Beaton (3,2,3,3,1,2) 14, Alan Emerson (2,3,1,1,2) 9+1, Tom Owen (1,f,2,2,2,1) 8+3, Barry Shearer (1,0,0,1) 2, Keith Bloxsome (0,0,ef,ex,1,0) 1+1

4 April – Boston 50 Newcastle 46 (National League)

Ht 1: J Owen, Gagen, Wilson, Bloxsome 63.2
 Ht 2: Framingham, Mauger, Cole, Shearer 65.0
 Ht 3: Beaton, Hollingworth, Mallett, T Owen 63.0
 Ht 4: Lomas, T Owen, Cole, Shearer 63.2
 Ht 5: J Owen, Hollingworth, Mallett, Bloxsome 63.0
 Ht 6: Gagen, Beaton, Wilson, Mauger 62.6
 Ht 7: T Owen, Beaton, Lomas, Cole 63.8
 Ht 8: Bloxsome, Wilson, Mauger, Framingham(ret) 65.0
 Ht 9: J Owen, Hollingworth, Mallett, Mauger 63.2
 Ht 10: Gagen, T Owen, Beaton, Wilson 63.2
 Ht 11: Lomas, J Owen, Bloxsome, Framingham 62.4
 Ht 12: Gagen, Mallett, T Owen, Bloxsome 63.8
 Ht 13: J Owen, Hollingworth, Lomas, Beaton 63.2
 Ht 14: Bloxsome, Wilson, Cole, Mauger 64.8
 Ht 15: Hollingworth, T Owen, Lomas, Shearer 64.6
 Ht 16: J Owen, Gagen, Beaton, Mallett 63.0

Boston – David Gagen (2,3,3,3,2) 13, Robert Hollingworth (2,2,2,2,3) 11, Steve Lomas (3,1,3,1,1) 9+1, Guy Wilson (1,1,2,0,2) 6+1, Dennis Mallett (1,1,1,2,0) 5+4, Chris Cole (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Peter Framingham (3,r,0) 3
 Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,2,3,3) 17, Tom Owen (0,2,3,2,1,2) 10, Bobby Beaton (3,2,2,1,0,1) 9+2, Keith Bloxsome (0,0,3,1,0,3) 7+1, Kym Mauger (2,0,1,0,0) 3, Barry Shearer (0,0,0) 0

5 April – Newcastle 63 Boston 33 (National League)

Ht 1: J Owen, Gagen, Bloxsome, Wilson 67.4
 Ht 2: Mauger, Framingham, Cole, Shearer 70.0
 Ht 3: T Owen, Beaton, Mallett, Framingham, Hollingworth(ex) 69.6
 Ht 4: Bloxsome, Lomas, Framingham, Mauger 69.2
 Ht 5: Beaton, Gagen, T Owen, Wilson(ef) 68.8
 Ht 6: J Owen, Bloxsome, Lomas, Cole 69.0
 Ht 7: Hollingworth, Mallett, Mauger, Shearer(f) 70.2
 Ht 8: Bloxsome, Gagen, Hollingworth, Mauger 69.6
 Ht 9: Beaton, T Owen, Lomas, Cole(ef) 71.2
 Ht 10: J Owen, Bloxsome, Hollingworth, Mallett 70.6

Ht 11: T Owen, Gagen, Wilson, Shearer(f) 69.4
Ht 12: J Owen, Beaton, Hollingworth, Lomas 70.2
Ht 13: Gagen, T Owen, Beaton, Mallett 69.6
Ht 14: Bloxsome, Mauger, Cole, Wilson(ef) 71.6
Ht 15: J Owen, Lomas, T Owen, Hollingworth 69.6
Ht 16: J Owen, Beaton, Gagen, Mallett 70.0

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 18, Keith Bloxsome (1,3,2,3,2,3) 14+2, Bobby Beaton (2,3,3,2,1,2) 13+4, Tom Owen (3,1,2,3,2,1) 12+1, Kym Mauger (3,0,1,0,2) 6+1, Barry Shearer (0,f,f) 0
Boston – David Gagen (2,2,2,2,3,1) 12, Steve Lomas (2,1,1,0,2) 6, Robert Hollingworth (ex,3,1,1,1,0) 6, Peter Framingham (2,0,1) 3+1, Dennis Mallett (1,2,0,0,0) 3+1, Chris Cole (1,0,ef,1) 2+1, Guy Wilson (0,ef,1,ef) 1+1

9 April – Newcastle 55 Long Eaton 41 (National League)

Ht 1: J Owen, Perks, Evitts, Bloxsome(ef) 68.2
Ht 2: Summerfield, Mauger, Blackburn, Shearer 69.0
Ht 3: T Owen, Stead, Beaton, Close 68.4
Ht 4: Bloxsome, Molyneux, Mauger, Summerfield 68.6
Ht 5: T Owen, Beaton, Perks, Evitts 68.8
Ht 6: J Owen, Bloxsome, Blackburn, Molyneux 68.6
Ht 7: Stead, Close, Mauger, Shearer 69.0
Ht 8: Perks, Bloxsome, Summerfield, Mauger 68.8
Ht 9: Beaton, T Owen, Molyneux, Blackburn 69.2
Ht 10: J Owen, Stead, Close, Bloxsome 68.2
Ht 11: Perks, T Owen, Summerfield, Mauger 68.4
Ht 12: Stead, J Owen, Beaton, Close 67.8
Ht 13: Stead, Perks, T Owen, Beaton 68.4
Ht 14: Bloxsome, Mauger, Evitts, Summerfield(f) 70.4
Ht 15: T Owen, J Owen, Close, Molyneux 69.2
Ht 16: J Owen, Beaton, Perks, Stead 69.0

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,2,2,3) 16+1, Tom Owen (3,3,2,2,1,3) 14+1, Keith Bloxsome (ef,3,2,2,0,3) 10+1, Bobby Beaton (1,2,3,1,0,2) 9+3, Kym Mauger (2,1,1,0,0,2) 6+1, Barry Shearer (0,0) 0
Long Eaton – Paul Stead (2,3,2,3,3,0) 13, Dave Perks (2,1,3,3,2,1) 12+1, Mark Summerfield (3,0,1,1,f) 5, Nigel Close (0,2,1,0,1) 4+2, Alan Molyneux (2,0,1,0) 3, Paul Evitts (1,0,1) 2+1, David Blackburn (1,1,0) 2

12 April – Newcastle 53 Middlesbrough 43 (Tyne Tees Trophy Second Leg) – Newcastle won 98-94 on aggregate

Ht 1: J Owen, Bloxsome, Pusey, Wilcock 67.6
Ht 2: Mauger, Price, P Spink, Shearer 69.2
Ht 3: T Owen, Beaton, M Spink, Auffret 69.2
Ht 4: Dixon, Bloxsome, Mauger, Price 68.8
Ht 5: Beaton, Wilcock, T Owen, Pusey 68.4
Ht 6: J Owen, Bloxsome, P Spink, Dixon(ex) 69.2
Ht 7: M Spink, Wilcock, Mauger, Shearer 69.4
Ht 8: Dixon, Pusey, Bloxsome, Mauger 69.4
Ht 9: T Owen, Dixon, M Spink, Beaton(f) 69.4
Ht 10: J Owen, M Spink, Price, Bloxsome, Auffret(ex) 69.2
Ht 11: Wilcock, T Owen, Pusey, Mauger 69.0
Ht 12: J Owen, Dixon, Beaton, Price 69.0
Ht 13: Wilcock, T Owen, M Spink, Beaton 69.0
Ht 14: Bloxsome, Pusey, Mauger, Price(f) 70.2
Ht 15: J Owen, T Owen, Pusey, Dixon(f) 69.2
Ht 16: J Owen, Wilcock, M Spink, Beaton 68.8

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3,3) 18, Tom Owen (3,1,3,2,2,2) 13+1, Keith Bloxsome (2,2,2,1,0,3) 10+2,

Bobby Beaton (2,3,f,1,0,0) 6+1, Kym Mauger (3,1,1,0,0,1) 6+1, Barry Shearer (0,0) 0
Middlesbrough – Steve Wilcock (0,2,2,3,3,2) 12+1, Martin Dixon (3,ex,3,2,2,f) 10, Mike Spink (1,3,1,2,1,1)
9+2, Geoff Pusey (1,0,2,1,2,1) 7+1, Paul Price (2,0,1,0,f) 3+1, Peter Spink (1,1) 2+1, Frank Auffret (0,ex) 0

19 April – Newcastle 61 Mildenhall 35 (National League)

Ht 1: J Owen, Bloxsome, Bales, Knight 68.0
Ht 2: Beaton, Baldwin, Shearer, Warne(f) 68.4
Ht 3: T Owen, Emerson, Harrison, Henry 70.4
Ht 4: Beaton, Hunter, Bates, Warne 69.2
Ht 5: T Owen, Emerson, Knight, Bales 69.4
Ht 6: J Owen, Bates, Baldwin, Bloxsome(ef) 69.6
Ht 7: Hunter, Beaton, Harrison, Henry 70.0
Ht 8: Knight, Beaton, Shearer, Bates 69.6
Ht 9: Bates, T Owen, Emerson, Baldwin 69.4
Ht 10: J Owen, Henry, Harrison, Shearer 69.2
Ht 11: Hunter, Bales, Beaton, Knight 70.8
Ht 12: Henry, J Owen, Emerson, Bates 68.4
Ht 13: T Owen, Hunter, Harrison, Bales 71.2
Ht 14: Knight, Henry, Bloxsome, Beaton 70.0
Ht 15: Henry, T Owen, Bates, Hunter 70.2
Ht 16: J Owen, Emerson, Harrison, Bales 71.0

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Tom Owen (3,3,2,3,2) 13, Bobby Beaton (3,3,2,2,1,0) 11+1, Rod Hunter
(2,3,3,2,0) 10+2, Alan Emerson (2,2,1,1,2) 8+5, Keith Bloxsome (2,ef,1) 3+1, Barry Shearer (1,1,0) 2+1
Mildenhall – Robert Henry (0,0,2,3,2,3) 10+1, Richard Knight (0,1,3,0,3) 7, Mick Bates (1,2,0,3,0,1) 7, Derek
Harrison (1,1,1,1,1) 5+1, Carl Bladwin (2,1,0) 3+1, Ray Bales (1,0,2,0,0) 3, Andy Warne (f,0) 0

23 April – Edinburgh 51 Newcastle 45 (National League)

Ht 1: Trownson, Bloxsome, J Owen, Lambert 64.8
Ht 2: Beaton, Westwell, Saunders, Shearer 64.8
Ht 3: Broadbelt, Emerson, T Owen, Blacka(ex) 65.0
Ht 4: Saunders, Turner, Hunter, Shearer 64.8
Ht 5: J Owen, Blacka, Bloxsome, Broadbelt 64.8
Ht 6: Hunter, Trownson, Beaton, Lambert(ex) no time
Ht 7: Saunders, Emerson, Turner, T Owen 65.0
Ht 8: Beaton, Saunders, Bloxsome, Westwell 64.8
Ht 9: Broadbelt, Blacka, Beaton, Hunter 65.7
Ht 10: Trownson, T Owen, Emerson, Westwell 64.6
Ht 11: J Owen, Turner, Bloxsome, Saunders 65.2
Ht 12: Trownson, Blacka, T Owen, Hunter 65.0
Ht 13: J Owen, Turner, Broadbelt, Emerson 64.7
Ht 14: J Owen, Beaton, Saunders, Lambert 65.6
Ht 15: Broadbelt, Turner, T Owen, Beaton(ef) 65.0
Ht 16: Trownson, J Owen, Emerson, Blacka(fex) no time

Edinburgh – Dave Trownson (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Eric Broadbelt (3,0,3,1,3) 10+1, Brett Saunders (1,3,3,2,0,1) 10+1,
Chris Turner (2,1,2,2,2) 9+2, Ivan Blacka (ex,2,2,2,f) 6+2, Ian Westwell (2,0,0) 2, Roger Lambert (0,ex,0) 0
Newcastle – Joe Owen (1,3,3,3,3,2) 15+1, Bobby Beaton (3,1,3,1,2,ef) 10+1, Alan Emerson (2,2,1,0,1) 6+2,
Tom Owen (1,0,2,1,1) 5+1, Keith Bloxsome (2,1,1,1) 5, Rod Hunter (1,3,0,0) 4, Barry Shearer (0,0) 0

26 April – Newcastle 39 Sheffield 39 (Inter League Challenge)

Ht 1: Moran, J Owen, Bloxsome, Wilson 67.0
Ht 2: Beaton, Foy, Fiora, Shearer(ex) 68.8
Ht 3: Morton, White, Emerson, T Owen 68.6

Ht 4: Brown, Hunter, Beaton, Fiora 68.2
Ht 5: Moran, T Owen, Emerson, Wilson 67.6
Ht 6: J Owen, Bloxsome, Brown, Foy 69.2
Ht 7: Hunter, Morton, Beaton, White(ef) 70.2
Ht 8: Wilson, Bloxsome, Beaton, Fiora 69.2
Ht 9: Brown, T Owen, Emerson, Foy 68.0
Ht 10: J Owen, White, Bloxsome, Morton 69.0
Ht 11: Moran, Hunter, Shearer, Wilson 68.0
Ht 12: J Owen, Brown, Morton, Emerson 69.0
Ht 13: Moran, White, Hunter, T Owen 70.2

Newcastle – Joe Owen (2,3,3,3) 11, Rod Hunter (2,3,2,1) 8, Bobby Beaton (3,1,1,1) 6+2, Keith Bloxsome (1,2,2,1) 6+2, Tom Owen (0,2,2,0) 4, Alan Emerson (1,1,1,0) 3+2, Barry Shearer (0,1) 1+1
Sheffield – Shawn Moran (3,3,3,3) 12, Wayne Brown (3,1,3,2) 9, Phil White (2,ef,2,2) 6+2, Dave Morton (3,2,0,1) 6+1, Reg Wilson (0,0,3,0) 3, Robbie Foy (2,0,0) 2, Mark Fiora (1,0,0) 1+1

3 May – Newcastle 61 Exeter 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Sawyer, Wright, Bloxsome, J Owen(ef) 68.0
Ht 2: Beaton, Brewer, Millard, Shearer(f) 69.0
Ht 3: Emerson, Coles, Campbell, T Owen(ef) 68.4
Ht 4: Beaton, Hunter, Barker, Millard 69.0
Ht 5: Emerson, T Owen, Sawyer, Wright 68.6
Ht 6: J Owen, Bloxsome, Brewer, Barker 69.5
Ht 7: Hunter, Campbell, Beaton, Coles 68.6
Ht 8: Sawyer, Bloxsome, Campbell, Shearer 68.8
Ht 9: Barker, Emerson, T Owen, Brewer 69.4
Ht 10: J Owen, Coles, Bloxsome, Campbell 69.0
Ht 11: Hunter, Beaton, Sawyer, Wright 69.4
Ht 12: J Owen, Emerson, Coles, Millard 69.2
Ht 13: Hunter, T Owen, Campbell, Sawyer 69.4
Ht 14: Beaton, Coles, Bloxsome, Brewer 69.4
Ht 15: T Owen, Wright, Hunter, Coles 69.4
Ht 16: J Owen, Millard, Campbell, Emerson(fex) 70.0

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,3,3,3,1) 12+1, Bobby Beaton (3,3,1,2,3) 12+1, Joe Owen (ef,3,3,3,3) 12, Alan Emerson (3,3,2,2,f) 10+1, Tom Owen (ef,2,1,2,3) 8+3, Keith Bloxsome (1,2,2,1,1) 7+1, Barry Shearer (f,0) 0
Exeter – Les Sawyer (3,1,3,1,0) 8, Bob Coles (2,0,2,1,2,0) 7, Andy Campbell (1,2,1,0,1,1) 6+2, Keith Wright (2,0,0,2) 4+1, John Barker (1,0,3) 4, Keith Millard (1,0,0,2) 3+1, Dave Brewer (2,1,0,0) 3

4 May – Crayford v Newcastle (National League) – postponed (rain)

5 May – Long Eaton 40 Newcastle 56 (National League)

Ht 1: Stead, Molyneux, J Owen, Bloxsome 66.6
Ht 2: Beaton, Shearer, Summerfield, Blackburn(ef) 68.2
Ht 3: Emerson, Evitts, T Owen, Allott 67.6
Ht 4: Hunter, Molyneux, Shearer, Blackburn 66.8
Ht 5: J Owen, Evitts, Bloxsome, Allott 66.4
Ht 6: Hunter, Stead, Beaton, Evitts 66.0
Ht 7: Molyneux, Emerson, T Owen, Blackburn(ef) 66.4
Ht 8: Beaton, Stead, Summerfield, Bloxsome 66.0
Ht 9: Molyneux, Hunter, Beaton, Evitts 65.6
Ht 10: T Owen, Emerson, Stead, Summerfield 67.0
Ht 11: Molyneux, J Owen, Beaton, Evitts 65.2
Ht 12: Hunter, T Owen, Stead, Allott 66.2
Ht 13: J Owen, Molyneux, Evitts, Emerson 65.8

Ht 14: Beaton, Blackburn, Frankland, Bloxsome 66.6
Ht 15: Molyneux, Hunter, Evitts, T Owen(ef) 66.2
Ht 16: J Owen, Stead, Emerson, Summerfield 65.8

Long Eaton – Alan Molyneux (2,2,3,3,3,2,3) 18+1, Paul Stead (3,2,2,1,1,2) 11, Paul Evitts (2,2,0,0,0,1,1) 6+1, Mark Summerfield (1,1,0,0) 2+1, David Blackburn (ef,0,ef,2) 2, John Frankland (1) 1+1, Nicky Allott (0,0,0) 0
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,2,3,2) 13, Bobby Beaton (3,1,3,1,1,3) 12+2, Joe Owen (1,3,2,3,3) 12, Alan Emerson (3,2,2,0,1) 8+1, Tom Owen (1,1,3,2,ef) 7+2, Barry Shearer (2,1) 3+1, Keith Bloxsome (0,1,0,0) 1

7 May – Ellesmere Port 52 Newcastle 44 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Burton, J Owen, Bloxsome, Jackson(fex) 70.8
Ht 2: Beaton, Alderman, Shearer, Parrott(ef) 72.0
Ht 3: Monaghan, T Owen, Emerson, Maxfield 71.4
Ht 4: Finch, Alderman, Hunter, Shearer 72.0
Ht 5: J Owen, Monaghan, Maxfield, Bloxsome 71.4
Ht 6: Jackson, Beaton, Burton, Hunter(ef) 70.8
Ht 7: Alderman, Finch, T Owen, Emerson 72.4
Ht 8: J Owen, Jackson, Bloxsome, Parrott 72.4
Ht 9: Beaton, Monaghan, Maxfield, Hunter 72.0
Ht 10: Jackson, Emerson, Burton, T Owen 71.4
Ht 11: J Owen, Finch, Emerson, Alderman 71.8
Ht 12: Burton, T Owen, Beaton, Maxfield 72.2
Ht 13: J Owen, Finch, Emerson, Monaghan 73.0
Ht 14: Jackson, Parrott, Beaton, Bloxsome 71.6
Ht 15: Finch, T Owen, Monaghan, Hunter 72.3
Ht 16: J Owen, Maxfield, Emerson, Parrott 70.2

Ellesmere Port – Steve Finch (3,2,2,2,3) 12+1, John Jackson (f,3,2,3,3) 11, Billy Burton (3,1,1,3) 8+1, Eric Monaghan (3,2,2,0,1) 8, Phil Alderman (2,2,3,0) 7+1, Robert Maxfield (0,1,1,0,2) 4+2, Glen Parrott (ef,0,2,0) 2+1

Newcastle – Joe Owen (2,3,3,3,3,3) 17, Bobby Beaton (3,2,3,1,1) 10+1, Tom Owen (2,1,0,2,2) 7, Alan Emerson (1,0,2,1,1,1) 6+1, Keith Bloxsome (1,0,1,0) 2+1, Barry Shearer (1,0) 1, Rod Hunter (1,ef,0,0) 1

10 May – Newcastle 52 Stoke 44 (National League)

Ht 1: J Owen, Sampson, Bloxsome, Robertson 70.2
Ht 2: Beaton, Browning, Burdfield, Shearer 69.2
Ht 3: T Owen, North, Emerson, Collins 69.0
Ht 4: Hunter, Beaton, Smith, Burdfield 68.2
Ht 5: Robertson, T Owen, Emerson, Sampson(fex) 68.4
Ht 6: J Owen, Smith, Browning, Bloxsome 68.6
Ht 7: North, Beaton, Hunter, Collins 68.8
Ht 8: Robertson, Bloxsome, Browning, Shearer 69.6
Ht 9: Smith, T Owen, Browning, Emerson 69.0
Ht 10: J Owen, North, Collins, Beaton 69.4
Ht 11: Robertson, Beaton, Hunter, Sampson 69.2
Ht 12: J Owen, Emerson, Collins, Smith 69.4
Ht 13: T Owen, Hunter, Robertson, North(f) 69.0
Ht 14: North, Browning, Bloxsome, Beaton(ret) 69.0
Ht 15: Hunter, T Owen, Collins, Smith(ef) 69.2
Ht 16: Sampson, North, Emerson, J Owen 69.2

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,2,2,3,2) 12+1, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,0) 12, Rod Hunter (3,1,1,2,3) 10+3, Bobby Beaton (3,2,2,0,2,r) 9+1, Alan Emerson (1,1,0,2,1) 5+2, Keith Bloxsome (1,0,2,1) 4, Barry Shearer (0,0) 0
Stoke – Rod North (2,3,2,f,3,2) 12+1, Ian Robertson (0,3,3,3,1) 10, Arthur Browning (2,1,1,1,2) 7+2, Peter Smith (1,2,3,0,ef) 6, Mike Sampson (2,f,0,3) 5, Mark Collins (0,0,1,1,1) 3+1, Jim Burdfield (1,0) 1+1

17 May – Newcastle v Berwick (National League) - postponed (rain)

20 May – Middlesbrough 53 Newcastle 43 (National League Knock Out Cup Second Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Beaton, Hunter, Pusey, Wilcock 67.0
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Foy, Price 68.6
Ht 3: Spink, Emerson, Pusey, T Owen 66.6
Ht 4: Dixon, J Owen, Foy, Price(f) 66.0
Ht 5: Beaton, Wilcock, Spink, Hunter 66.6
Ht 6: Pusey, J Owen, Wilcock, Bloxsome 67.0
Ht 7: Price, Dixon, T Owen, Emerson 66.6
Ht 8: Pusey, Beaton, Armstrong, Foy 66.4
Ht 9: J Owen, Spink, Wilcock, Bloxsome 66.4
Ht 10: Wilcock, Emerson, Pusey, T Owen(fex) 66.2
Ht 11: Dixon, Beaton, Hunter, Armstrong 67.2
Ht 12: Wilcock, J Owen, Spink, Emerson 66.2
Ht 13: J Owen, Dixon, Beaton, Spink 67.0
Ht 14: Beaton, Pusey, Price, Bloxsome 67.0
Ht 15: Dixon, J Owen, Spink, Emerson 66.2
Ht 16: Wilcock, Dixon, Emerson, Bloxsome 66.4

Middlesbrough – Martin Dixon (3,2,3,2,3,2) 15+2, Steve Wilcock (0,2,1,1,3,3,3) 13+1, Geoff Pusey (1,1,3,3,1,2) 11+1, Mike Spink (3,1,2,1,0,1) 8+1, Paul Price (1,f,3,1) 5+1, Alan Armstrong (1,0) 1
Newcastle – Bobby Beaton (3,3,2,2,3,1) 14, Joe Owen (2,2,3,2,3,2) 14, Alan Emerson (2,0,2,0,0,1) 5, Robbie Foy (2,1,0) 3+2, Rod Hunter (2,0,1) 3+2, Keith Bloxsome (3,0,0,0,0) 3, Tom Owen (0,1,f) 1

24 May – Newcastle 55 Middlesbrough 41 (National League Knock Out Cup Second Round Second Leg) – Newcastle won 98-94 on aggregate

Ht 1: Beaton, Wilcock, Hunter, Pusey 67.0
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Armstrong, Foy, Price 67.4
Ht 3: Wilcock, T Owen, Emerson, Spink(f) 67.0
Ht 4: J Owen, Bloxsome, Armstrong, Dixon 68.2
Ht 5: Wilcock, Emerson, T Owen, Pusey 67.4
Ht 6: Dixon, Hunter, Price, Beaton 68.2
Ht 7: J Owen, Bloxsome, Wilcock, Spink 68.4
Ht 8: Beaton, Bloxsome, Dixon, Price 68.6
Ht 9: Dixon, Spink, Emerson, T Owen(ef) 68.0
Ht 10: Hunter, Spink, Beaton, Pusey 68.0
Ht 11: J Owen, Wilcock, Pusey, Foy 67.6
Ht 12: Hunter, T Owen, Dixon, Spink 68.4
Ht 13: Wilcock, J Owen, Dixon, Bloxsome 67.6
Ht 14: Beaton, Bloxsome, Pusey, Price 68.8
Ht 15: J Owen, Dixon, Spink, Emerson 68.8
Ht 16: Wilcock, Spink, Hunter, T Owen 68.6

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,2,2,0,2) 11+4, Bobby Beaton (3,0,3,1,3) 10, Rod Hunter (1,2,3,3,1) 10, Tom Owen (2,1,ef,2,0) 5+2, Alan Emerson (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Robbie Foy (1,0) 1
Middlesbrough – Steve Wilcock (2,3,3,1,2,3,3) 17, Martin Dixon (0,3,1,3,1,1,2) 11, Mike Spink (f,0,2,2,0,1,2) 7+3, Alan Armstrong (2,1) 3, Geoff Pusey (0,0,0,1,1) 2+1, Paul Price (0,1,0,0) 1

31 May – Newcastle 69 Glasgow 27 (National League)

Ht 1: Beaton, Hunter, Lawson, Caffrey 68.0
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Mason, Foy, M McKinna 69.4
Ht 3: T Owen, Emerson, Maclean, Wilson 69.2

Ht 4: J Owen, K McKinna, Bloxsome, M McKinna 68.2
 Ht 5: Lawson, Emerson, T Owen, Caffrey 68.4
 Ht 6: Beaton, Hunter, K McKinna, Mason 68.8
 Ht 7: J Owen, Bloxsome, Wilson, Maclean 69.6
 Ht 8: Beaton, Foy, Caffrey, Lawson(ef) 69.2
 Ht 9: T Owen, Emerson, K McKinna, Mason 70.0
 Ht 10: Beaton, Hunter, Wilson, Maclean 69.6
 Ht 11: Lawson, Bloxsome, J Owen, Mason 69.2
 Ht 12: T Owen, K McKinna, Hunter, Wilson 70.6
 Ht 13: J Owen, Bloxsome, Lawson, Maclean 70.2
 Ht 14: K McKinna, Beaton, Bloxsome, Mason 70.4
 Ht 15: J Owen, Foy, K McKinna, Wilson 70.2
 Ht 16: Lawson, T Owen, Hunter, M McKinna 69.4

Newcastle – Bobby Beaton (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Joe Owen (3,3,1,3,3) 13+1, Tom Owen (3,1,3,3,2) 12+1, Keith Bloxsome (3,1,2,2,2,1) 11+3, Rod Hunter (2,2,2,1,1) 8+4, Alan Emerson (2,2,2) 6+2, Robbie Foy (1,2,2) 5+2
 Glasgow – Steve Lawson (1,3,ef,3,1,3) 11, Kenny McKinna (2,1,1,2,3,1) 10, Alan Mason (2,0,0,0,0) 2, Derek Wilson (0,1,1,0,0) 2, Colin Caffrey (0,0,1) 1, Harry Maclean (1,0,0,0) 1, Martin McKinna (0,0,0) 0

1 June – Weymouth 45 Newcastle 51 (National League)

Ht 1: Beaton, Yeates, Schofield, Hunter(fex) 67.3
 Ht 2: Bloxsome, Foy, Bear, Crockett 69.8
 Ht 3: Wigg, Emerson, McNeill, T Owen(ret) 67.3
 Ht 4: Rumsey, J Owen, Bear, Foy 68.5
 Ht 5: Wigg, Beaton, Hunter, McNeill 66.9
 Ht 6: J Owen, Schofield, Yeates, Bloxsome 68.5
 Ht 7: Rumsey, Emerson, Bear, T Owen 69.0
 Ht 8: Beaton, Bloxsome, Schofield, Crockett(ret) 68.1
 Ht 9: Wigg, J Owen, McNeill, Bloxsome 67.4
 Ht 10: Schofield, Emerson, T Owen, Yeates 69.6
 Ht 11: Hunter, Rumsey, Bear, Beaton 68.6
 Ht 12: Wigg, J Owen, Emerson, Yeates 68.2
 Ht 13: Hunter, Rumsey, T Owen, McNeill 68.7
 Ht 14: Beaton, Bloxsome, Bear, Schofield 69.5
 Ht 15: Wigg, J Owen, Rumsey, Emerson 68.6
 Ht 16: Hunter, Wigg, T Owen, Yeates 68.7

Weymouth – Simon Wigg (3,3,3,3,3,2) 17, Les Rumsey (3,3,2,2,1) 11, Steve Schofield (1,2,1,3,0) 7+1, Stan Bear (1,1,1,1,1) 5+1, Martin Yeates (2,1,0,0,0) 3+1, John McNeill (1,0,1,0) 2, Steve Crockett (0,r) 0
 Newcastle – Bobby Beaton (3,2,3,0,3) 11, Joe Owen (2,3,2,2,2) 11, Rod Hunter (f,1,3,3,3) 10+1, Keith Bloxsome (3,0,2,0,2) 7+2, Alan Emerson (2,2,2,1,0) 7+1, Tom Owen (r,0,1,1,1) 3+1, Robbie Foy (2,0) 2+1

3 June – Oxford 32 Newcastle 64 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Beaton, Drury, Woodward 62.2
 Ht 2: Bloxsome, Barrett, Cross, Foy 62.6
 Ht 3: Emerson, T Owen, Handley, Pullen(ef) 62.2
 Ht 4: J Owen, Bloxsome, Drury, Barrett 63.2
 Ht 5: Beaton, Hunter, Pullen, Handley 62.8
 Ht 6: J Owen, Bloxsome, Cross, Woodward 62.8
 Ht 7: Pullen, Emerson, Barrett, T Owen 62.8
 Ht 8: Beaton, Foy, Drury, Cross 62.6
 Ht 9: Pullen, J Owen, Bloxsome, Handley 63.0
 Ht 10: Drury, T Owen, Woodward, Emerson 63.8
 Ht 11: Hunter, Beaton, Pullen, Cross 63.0
 Ht 12: Drury, J Owen, Handley, Bloxsome 63.5

Ht 13: Hunter, T Owen, Cross, Pullen 63.2
Ht 14: Beaton, Bloxsome, Woodward, Barrett 64.8
Ht 15: Pullen, J Owen, Cross, Emerson 64.0
Ht 16: Hunter, T Owen, Drury, Handley 64.2

Oxford – Ashley Pullen (ef,1,3,3,1,0,3) 11, Graham Drury (1,1,1,3,3,1) 10, Simon Cross (1,1,0,0,1,1) 4+1, Bill Barrett (2,0,1,0) 3, Brian Woodward (0,0,1,1) 2, Mick Handley (1,0,0,1,0) 2
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,2,3,3,3) 14+1, Bobby Beaton (2,3,3,2,3) 13+2, Joe Owen (3,3,2,2,2) 12, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,2,1,0,2) 10+4, Tom Owen (2,0,2,2,2) 8+3, Alan Emerson (3,2,0,0) 5, Robbie Foy (0,2) 2+1

4 June – Peterborough v Newcastle (National League) – postponed (rain)

7 June – Newcastle 60 Berwick 36 (National League)

Ht 1: R Hunter, Stead, Cribb, Collins 67.2
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Caroline, Thorp, Foy(ef) 68.8
Ht 3: Emerson, McDermott, Grant, Owen(fex) no time
Ht 4: G Hunter, Bloxsome, Beaton, Thorp 68.6
Ht 5: Owen, Cribb, Emerson, Collins 68.6
Ht 6: R Hunter, G Hunter, Stead, Caroline 68.4
Ht 7: Beaton, McDermott, Grant, Bloxsome 67.8
Ht 8: Stead, Collins, McDermott, Foy 69.2
Ht 9: Emerson, G Hunter, Cribb, Owen 69.0
Ht 10: R Hunter, McDermott, Grant, Stead 69.0
Ht 11: Beaton, Bloxsome, Cribb, Collins 69.2
Ht 12: R Hunter, G Hunter, McDermott, Owen(fex) 69.6
Ht 13: Emerson, Beaton, Cribb, Grant 70.0
Ht 14: Bloxsome, G Hunter, Caroline, Stead 70.4
Ht 15: Emerson, Beaton, Caroline, McDermott 69.0
Ht 16: Bloxsome, R Hunter, Cribb, Grant 70.2

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,0,2,3,3) 13+1, Alan Emerson (3,1,3,3,3) 13, Bobby Beaton (1,3,3,2,2) 11+3, Paul Stead (2,1,3,0,0) 6+1, Tom Owen (f,3,0,f) 3, Robbie Foy (ef,0) 0
Berwick – George Hunter (3,2,2,2,2) 11, Steve McDermott (2,2,1,2,1,0) 8+1, Bruce Cribb (1,2,1,1,1,1) 7+1, Mike Caroline (2,0,1,1) 4+1, Rob Grant (1,1,1,0,0) 3+3, Brian Collins (0,0,2,0) 2, Paul Thorp (1,0) 1+1

8 June – Weymouth 57 Newcastle 39 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Hunter, Schofield, Beaton, Yeates 68.6
Ht 2: Bear, Bloxsome, Crockett, Foy 69.6
Ht 3: Wigg, T Owen, Emerson, McNeill 66.7
Ht 4: J Owen, Bear, Rumsey, Foy 68.7
Ht 5: Wigg, Hunter, McNeill, Beaton(f)
Ht 6: Schofield, J Owen, Yeates, Bloxsome 68.3
Ht 7: Rumsey, Emerson, T Owen, Bear 68.8
Ht 8: Schofield, Bloxsome, Crockett, Beaton(f) 68.8
Ht 9: Wigg, J Owen, McNeill, Bloxsome 67.6
Ht 10: Yeates, Emerson, T Owen, Schofield 69.3
Ht 11: Rumsey, J Owen, Crockett, Hunter 68.6
Ht 12: Yeates, Emerson, J Owen, Wigg 68.9
Ht 13: McNeill, Rumsey, T Owen, Foy 69.8
Ht 14: Hunter, Schofield, Bear, Bloxsome 68.9
Ht 15: Rumsey, J Owen, Emerson, McNeill 69.1
Ht 16: Wigg, Yeates, T Owen, Hunter 69.0

Weymouth – Les Rumsey (1,3,3,2,3) 12+2, Simon Wigg (3,3,3,0,3) 12, Steve Schofield (2,3,3,0,2) 10, Martin Yeates (0,1,3,3,2) 9+1, Stan Bear (3,2,0,1) 6+1, John McNeill (0,1,1,3,0) 5, Steve Crockett (1,1,1) 3

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,2,2,2,1,2) 12+1, Alan Emerson (1,2,2,2,1) 8+2, Rod Hunter (3,2,0,3,0) 8, Tom Owen (2,1,1,1,1) 6+2, Keith Bloxsome (2,0,2,0,0) 4, Bobby Beaton (1,f,f) 1, Robbie Foy (0,0,0) 0

14 June – Newcastle 70 Ellesmere Port 26 (National League)

Ht 1: Beaton, Hunter, Jackson, Burton 67.0
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Alderman, Foy, Parrott 67.4
Ht 3: T Owen, Emerson, Burton, Monaghan 68.6
Ht 4: J Owen, Bloxsome, Finch, Alderman 67.6
Ht 5: Jackson, Emerson, T Owen, Tate 67.6
Ht 6: Beaton, Hunter, Finch, Jackson 68.2
Ht 7: J Owen, Monaghan, Bloxsome, Burton 69.0
Ht 8: Finch, Beaton, Alderman, Foy 68.6
Ht 9: Emerson, T Owen, Finch, Alderman 69.2
Ht 10: Beaton, Monaghan, Hunter, Burton 67.8
Ht 11: J Owen, Jackson, Foy, Parrott 68.2
Ht 12: T Owen, Hunter, Monaghan, Finch 69.4
Ht 13: J Owen, Monaghan, Emerson, Jackson 68.0
Ht 14: Beaton, Bloxsome, Jackson, Parrott 69.2
Ht 15: J Owen, Emerson, Finch, Monaghan 69.2
Ht 16: Hunter, T Owen, Jackson, Burton(f) 69.0

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Bobby Beaton (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Tom Owen (3,1,2,3,2) 11+3, Rod Hunter (2,2,1,2,3) 10+3, Alan Emerson (2,2,3,1,2) 10+2, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,1,2) 8+2, Robbie Foy (1,0,1) 2
Ellesmere Port – John Jackson (1,3,0,2,0,1,1) 8, Steve Finch (1,1,3,1,0,1) 7, Eric Monaghan (0,2,2,1,2,0) 7, Phil Alderman (2,0,1,0) 3, Billy Burton (0,1,0,0,f) 1, Rob Tate (0) 0, Glen Parrott (0,0,0) 0

16 June – Edinburgh 20 Newcastle 36 Middlesbrough 24 Glasgow 16 (National League Fours Qualifying Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Lawson, Saunders, T Owen, Pusey 63.7
Ht 2: Hunter, McKinna, Wilcock, Blacka 63.3
Ht 3: J Owen, Broadbelt, Spink, Mauger 64.2
Ht 4: Trownson, Beaton, Dixon, Maclean 63.8
Ht 5: J Owen, Saunders, McKinna, Dixon(ex) 64.3
Ht 6: Beaton, Lawson, Spink, Blacka 64.1
Ht 7: Wilcock, Broadbelt, T Owen, Maclean 65.2
Ht 8: Trownson, Hunter, Pusey, Mauger 64.0
Ht 9: Wilcock, Beaton, Mason, Saunders(ex) 64.8
Ht 10: J Owen, Pusey, Turner, Maclean 65.2
Ht 11: Hunter, Dixon, Lawson, Broadbelt 64.3
Ht 12: McKinna, Spink, T Owen, Trownson 65.1
Ht 13: Blacka, Dixon, T Owen, Mauger 64.9
Ht 14: Hunter, Spink, Turner, Mason 65.0
Ht 15: McKinna, Beaton, Pusey, Broadbelt no time
Ht 16: J Owen, Wilcock, Trownson, Lawson no time

Edinburgh – Dave Trownson (3,3,0,1) 7, Brett Saunders (2,2,ex) 4, Eric Broadbelt (2,2,0,0) 4, Ivan Blacka (0,0,3) 3, Chris Turner (1,1) 2
Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Rod Hunter (3,2,3,3) 11, Bobby Beaton (2,3,2,2) 9, Tom Owen (1,1,1,1) 4
Middlesbrough – Steve Wilcock (1,3,3,2) 9, Mike Spink (1,1,2,2) 6, Martin Dixon (1,ex,2,2) 5, Geoff Pusey (0,1,2,1) 4
Glasgow – Kenny McKinna (2,1,3,3) 9, Steve Lawson (3,2,1,0) 6, Alan Mason (1,0) 1, Harry Maclean (0,0,0) 0, Kym Mauger (0,0,0) 0

17 June – Middlesbrough 37 Newcastle 31 Edinburgh 18 Glasgow 10 (National League Fours Qualifying Round Second Leg)

Ht 1: Trownson, Dixon, Beaton, Mason(ex) 64.6
 Ht 2: Spink, J Owen, Broadbelt, Maclean 66.0
 Ht 3: Lawson, Hunter, Pusey, Rourke 65.4
 Ht 4: Wilcock, McKinna, T Owen, Turner 65.6
 Ht 5: Lawson, Dixon, Broadbelt, T Owen(ef) 65.2
 Ht 6: Hunter, Spink, McKinna, Trownson 66.0
 Ht 7: J Owen, Turner, Pusey, Mauger 66.2
 Ht 8: Beaton, Wilcock, Rourke, Maclean 66.0
 Ht 9: Dixon, Rourke, J Owen, McKinna 65.4
 Ht 10: Beaton, Spink, Lawson, Turner 66.2
 Ht 11: Trownson, Pusey, T Owen, Maclean 66.4
 Ht 12: Hunter, Wilcock, Broadbelt, Mason 65.6
 Ht 13: Spink, T Owen, Rourke, Mason 66.0
 Ht 14: Dixon, Hunter, Turner, Maclean 65.6
 Ht 15: Pusey, Beaton, Broadbelt, McKinna 66.4
 Ht 16: Wilcock, J Owen, Trownson, Lawson 65.8

Middlesbrough – Martin Dixon (2,2,3,3) 10, Steve Wilcock (3,2,2,3) 10, Mike Spink (3,2,2,3) 10, Geoff Pusey (1,1,2,3) 7
 Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,3,3,2) 10, Bobby Beaton (1,3,3,2) 9, Joe Owen (2,3,1,2) 8, Tom Owen (1,ef,1,2) 4
 Edinburgh – Dave Trownson (3,0,3,1) 7, Benny Rourke (0,1,2,1) 4, Eric Broadbelt (1,1,1,1) 4, Chris Turner (0,2,0,1) 3
 Glasgow – Steve Lawson (3,3,1,0) 7, Kenny McKinna (2,1,0,0) 3, Kym Mauger (0) 0, Alan Mason (ex,0,0) 0, Harry Maclean (0,0,0,0) 0

18 June – Glasgow 25 Newcastle 36 Middlesbrough 18 Edinburgh 17 (National League Fours Qualifying Round Third Leg)

Ht 1: Lawson, Dixon, Trownson, Beaton(ret) 58.2
 Ht 2: J Owen, McKinna, Spink, Broadbelt 58.8
 Ht 3: Hunter, Rourke, Wilcock, Maclean(fex) 59.0
 Ht 4: T Owen, Blacka, Pusey, Caffrey(fex) 60.8
 Ht 5: Lawson, T Owen, Wilcock, Broadbelt 59.3
 Ht 6: Hunter, McKinna, Trownson, Pusey 58.8
 Ht 7: Dixon, J Owen, Blacka, Mauger 60.2
 Ht 8: Beaton, Caffrey, Rourke, Spink 61.2
 Ht 9: Lawson, J Owen, Woffinden, Turner 59.6
 Ht 10: McKinna, Blacka, Emerson, Wilcock 59.6
 Ht 11: Trownson, T Owen, Spink, Mauger 60.2
 Ht 12: Hunter, Dixon, Caffrey, Broadbelt 60.4
 Ht 13: McKinna, Dixon, T Owen, Turner 60.0
 Ht 14: Hunter, Blacka, Spink, Lawson(fex) 59.2
 Ht 15: Beaton, Pusey, Broadbelt, Mauger 60.6
 Ht 16: Caffrey, J Owen, Trownson, Wilcock 62.0

Glasgow – Kenny McKinna (2,2,3,3) 10, Steve Lawson (3,3,3,f) 9, Colin Caffrey (f,2,1,3) 6, Harry Maclean (f) 0, Kym Mauger (0,0,0) 0
 Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3) 12, Joe Owen (3,2,2,2) 9, Tom Owen (3,2,2,1) 8, Bobby Beaton (r,3,3) 6, Alan Emerson (1) 1
 Middlesbrough – Martin Dixon (2,3,2,2) 9, Geoff Pusey (1,0,2) 3, Mike Spink (1,0,1,1) 3, Steve Wilcock (1,1,0,0) 2, Rob Woffinden (1) 1
 Edinburgh – Ivan Blacka (2,1,2,2) 7, Dave Trownson (1,1,3,1) 6, Benny Rourke (2,1) 3, Eric Broadbelt (0,0,0,1) 1, Chris Turner (0,0) 0

21 June – Newcastle 41 Middlesbrough 28 Edinburgh 16 Glasgow 11 (National League Fours Qualifying Round Fourth Leg) - aggregate scores were Newcastle 144 Middlesbrough 107 Edinburgh 71 Glasgow 62

Ht 1: Dixon, T Owen, Trownson, Mason 68.4
 Ht 2: Hunter, Wilcock, Mauger, Broadbelt(ef) 67.0
 Ht 3: Beaton, Lawson, Saunders, Spink 67.8
 Ht 4: J Owen, Blacka, McKinna, Pusey 68.8
 Ht 5: Lawson, Rourke, T Owen, Pusey(ef) 68.8
 Ht 6: Hunter, Spink, McKinna, Trownson(ef) 68.2
 Ht 7: Wilcock, Beaton, Blacka, Mason(f) 68.4
 Ht 8: J Owen, Dixon, Mauger, Saunders(fex) 68.2
 Ht 9: Wilcock, T Owen, Saunders, McKinna(fex) 69.8
 Ht 10: Hunter, Dixon, Blacka, Lawson 68.8
 Ht 11: Beaton, Trownson, Pusey, Mauger 69.2
 Ht 12: J Owen, Spink, Mason, Broadbelt(fex) 70.0
 Ht 13: Hunter, Woffinden, Saunders, Mason 69.6
 Ht 14: Blacka, Spink, T Owen, Mauger 70.8
 Ht 15: Beaton, Dixon, McKinna, Rourke(ef) 70.0
 Ht 16: J Owen, Wilcock, Trownson, Lawson 69.6

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3) 12, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Bobby Beaton (3,2,3,3) 11, Tom Owen (2,1,2,1) 6
 Middlesbrough – Steve Wilcock (2,3,3,2) 10, Martin Dixon (3,2,2,2) 9, Mike Spink (0,2,2,2) 6, Rob Woffinden
 (2) 2, Geoff Pusey (0,ef,1) 1
 Edinburgh – Ivan Blacka (2,1,1,3) 7, Dave Trownson (1,ef,2,1) 4, Brett Saunders (1,f,1,1) 3, Benny Rourke
 (2,ef) 2, Eric Broadbelt (ef,f) 0
 Glasgow – Steve Lawson (2,3,0,0) 5, Kenny McKinna (1,1,f,1) 3, Kym Mauger (1,1,0,0) 2, Alan Mason (0,f,1,0)
 1

28 June – National League 48 Young England 60 (Fourth Test)

Ht 1: Carter, Owen, Wilcock, Woods 67.4
 Ht 2: Courtney, Dixon, Wigg, Flatman 69.0
 Ht 3: Collins, Hunter, Hewlett, Beaton(f) 67.2
 Ht 4: Carter, Wigg, Woods, Dixon 67.0
 Ht 5: Hunter, Flatman, Beaton, Courtney 68.6
 Ht 6: Collins, Owen, Wilcock, Hewlett 68.4
 Ht 7: Carter, Woods, Hunter, Beaton 68.2
 Ht 8: Owen, Courtney, Flatman, Wilcock 69.0
 Ht 9: Collins, Wigg, Dixon, White(f) 69.0
 Ht 10: Carter, Woods, Wilcock, Owen(f) 68.4
 Ht 11: Courtney, Flatman, Wigg, Dixon 69.2
 Ht 12: Hunter, Hawkins, Collins, Beaton 68.2
 Ht 13: Carter, Woods, Lawson, Wigg 69.2
 Ht 14: Stead, Hunter, Courtney, Flatman 70.0
 Ht 15: Stead, Owen, Collins, White 70.6
 Ht 16: Carter, Lawson, Hunter, Woods 69.2
 Ht 17: Courtney, Hawkins, Owen, Stead 70.4
 Ht 18: Stead, Collins, Wigg, Hewlett(f) 70.4

National League – Rod Hunter (2,3,1,3,2,1) 12+1, Joe Owen (2,2,3,f,2,1) 10, Paul Stead (3,3,0,3) 9, Simon
 Wigg (1,2,2,1,0,1) 7+1, Steve Wilcock (1,1,0,1) 3+2, Martin Dixon (2,0,1,0) 3+1, Steve Lawson (1,2) 3, Bobby
 Beaton (f,1,0,0) 1
 Young England – Kenny Carter (3,3,3,3,3,3) 18, Neil Collins (3,3,3,1,1,2) 13+1, Mark Courtney (3,0,2,3,1,3) 12,
 Paul Woods (0,1,2,2,2,0) 7+3, Nigel Flatman (0,2,1,2,0) 5+2, Kevin Hawkins (2,2) 4+1, Martin Hewlett (1,0,f)
 1, Phil White (f,0) 0

2 July – Glasgow 38 Newcastle 58 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Lawson, Beaton, Mason 58.0

Ht 2: Maclean, Bloxsome, Foy, Lambert(f) 61.4
Ht 3: T Owen, Caffrey, Emerson, Mauger 67.6
Ht 4: J Owen, McKinna, Lambert, Foy 60.4
Ht 5: Hunter, Beaton, Mauger, Caffrey(fex) 60.1
Ht 6: Lawson, J Owen, Bloxsome, Maclean 60.2
Ht 7: T Owen, McKinna, Emerson, Lambert 60.8
Ht 8: Beaton, Lawson, Bloxsome, Maclean 59.8
Ht 9: J Owen, McKinna, Caffrey, Bloxsome 60.2
Ht 10: Lawson, T Owen, Emerson, Mason 60.4
Ht 11: Beaton, McKinna, Maclean, Hunter(ret) 59.6
Ht 12: J Owen, Lawson, Caffrey, Emerson 59.8
Ht 13: McKinna, T Owen, Hunter, Mauger 60.4
Ht 14: Beaton, Caffrey, Bloxsome, Mason 60.0
Ht 15: J Owen, Emerson, McKinna, Mauger 59.8
Ht 16: Hunter, Lawson, T Owen, Caffrey 59.6

Glasgow – Steve Lawson (2,3,2,3,2,2) 14, Kenny McKinna (2,2,2,2,3,1) 12, Colin Caffrey (2,f,1,1,2,0) 6+2, Harry Maclean (3,0,0,1) 4+1, Roger Lambert (f,1,0) 1+1, Kym Mauger (0,1,0,0) 1, Alan Mason (0,0,0) 0
Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Bobby Beaton (1,2,3,3,3) 12+1, Tom Owen (3,3,2,2,1) 11, Rod Hunter (3,3,r,1,3) 10+1, Alan Emerson (1,1,1,0,2) 5+2, Keith Bloxsome (2,1,1,0,1) 5+1, Robbie Foy (1,0) 1+1

5 July – Newcastle 63 Milton Keynes 33 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Beaton, White, Hibbs 67.6
Ht 2: Foy, Bloxsome, Clarke, Payne 69.0
Ht 3: Featherstone, Sparshott, Emerson, T Owen 68.8
Ht 4: J Owen, Featherby, Bloxsome, Clarke 68.0
Ht 5: Hibbs, Emerson, T Owen, White 68.2
Ht 6: Hunter, Beaton, Hibbs, Featherby 68.2
Ht 7: J Owen, Bloxsome, Featherstone, Sparshott 68.6
Ht 8: Beaton, Sparshott, Payne, Foy(fex), Hibbs(finj) 69.8
Ht 9: Emerson, Featherby, T Owen, Payne 69.2
Ht 10: Hunter, Sparshott, Featherstone, Beaton 69.0
Ht 11: J Owen, Bloxsome, Featherby, White 69.6
Ht 12: Hunter, Featherstone, T Owen, Clarke 70.2
Ht 13: J Owen, Sparshott, White, Emerson(ef) 69.8
Ht 14: Beaton, Payne, Featherstone, Bloxsome(ex) 69.2
Ht 15: J Owen, Emerson, Clarke, Featherstone(fex) 70.2
Ht 16: Hunter, Bloxsome, Payne, Sparshott 70.4

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Bobby Beaton (2,2,3,0,3) 10+2, Keith Bloxsome (2,1,2,2,ex,2) 9+4, Alan Emerson (1,2,3,ef,2) 8+1, Tom Owen (0,1,1,1) 3+1, Robbie Foy (3,f) 3
Milton Keynes – Tony Featherstone (3,1,1,2,1,f) 8+2, Nigel Sparshott (2,0,2,2,2,0) 8+1, Craig Featherby (2,0,2,1) 5, Steve Payne (0,1,0,2,1) 4+1, Andy Hibbs (0,3,1) 4, Keith White (1,0,0,1) 2+1, Paul Clarke (1,0,0,1) 2

6 July – Milton Keynes 42 Newcastle 53 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, White, Beaton, Payne 61.4
Ht 2: Clarke, Bloxsome, Foy(fex), Baldwin(ex) 62.6
Ht 3: T Owen, Sparshott, Emerson, Featherstone 62.4
Ht 4: J Owen, Featherby, Baldwin, Foy 62.0
Ht 5: Hunter, Beaton, Sparshott, Featherstone(f) 62.0
Ht 6: J Owen, White, Bloxsome, Payne 61.7
Ht 7: Featherby, T Owen, Sparshott, Emerson(ef) 62.2
Ht 8: White, Beaton, Bloxsome, Clarke 62.2
Ht 9: J Owen, Sparshott, Featherstone, Bloxsome 62.2
Ht 10: Featherby, White, T Owen, Emerson(ef) 63.0

Ht 11: Hunter, Featherby, Beaton, Clarke 62.6
 Ht 12: White, J Owen, Sparshott, Emerson 62.2
 Ht 13: Hunter, Featherstone, T Owen, Featherby(ef) 62.8
 Ht 14: Payne, Beaton, Bloxsome, Baldwin 63.0
 Ht 15: J Owen, Featherby, Bloxsome, Featherstone 62.8
 Ht 16: Hunter, T Owen, White, Sparshott 63.2

Milton Keynes – Keith White (2,2,3,2,3,1) 13+1, Craig Featherby (2,3,3,2,ef,2) 12, Nigel Sparshott (2,1,1,2,1,0) 7, Tony Featherstone (0,f,1,2,0) 3+1, Paul Clarke (3,0,0) 3, Steve Payne (0,0,3) 3, Mark Baldwin (ex,1,0) 1+1
 Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Joe Owen (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Tom Owen (3,2,1,1,2) 9+1, Bobby Beaton (1,2,2,1,2) 8+1, Keith Bloxsome (2,1,1,0,1,1) 6+2, Alan Emerson (1,ef,ef,0) 1, Robbie Foy (f,0) 0

10 July – Berwick 50 Newcastle 45 (National League)

Ht 1: Cribb, Beaton, R Hunter, Collins 56.6
 Ht 2: Caroline, Foy, Thorp, Bloxsome(ret) 59.4
 Ht 3: McDermott, Grant, Emerson, T Owen(f) 59.0
 Ht 4: G Hunter, J Owen, Foy, Caroline(fex) 57.0
 Ht 5: R Hunter, McDermott, Grant, Beaton 56.8
 Ht 6: J Owen, Bloxsome, Collins, Cribb 56.6
 Ht 7: G Hunter, T Owen, Thorp, Emerson(f) 57.6
 Ht 8: Collins, Beaton, Caroline, Bloxsome 57.8
 Ht 9: J Owen, R Hunter, Grant, McDermott 57.2
 Ht 10: Cribb, Collins, T Owen, Emerson 57.8
 Ht 11: R Hunter, G Hunter, Beaton, Caroline 57.6
 Ht 12: J Owen, Cribb, Grant, Bloxsome 57.6
 Ht 13: McDermott, T Owen, R Hunter(fex), G Hunter(ex) 58.2
 Ht 14: Bloxsome, Thorp, Collins, Beaton 58.6
 Ht 15: J Owen, G Hunter, McDermott, Bloxsome 56.4
 Ht 16: Cribb, T Owen, R Hunter, Grant 58.8

Berwick – Bruce Cribb (3,0,3,2,3) 11, George Hunter (3,3,2,ex,2) 10, Steve McDermott (3,2,0,3,1) 9+1, Brian Collins (0,1,3,2,1) 7+2, Rob Grant (2,1,1,1,0) 5+3, Paul Thorp (1,1,2) 4, Mike Caroline (3,f,1,0) 4
 Newcastle – Joe Owen (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Rod Hunter (1,3,2,3,f,1) 10+3, Tom Owen (f,2,1,2,2) 7, Keith Bloxsome (r,2,0,0,3,0) 5+1, Bobby Beaton (2,0,2,1,0) 5, Robbie Foy (2,1) 3+1, Alan Emerson (1,f,0) 1

12 July – Joe's Four 29 Boro Tigers 26 Tom's Four 24 Bobby's Buccaneers 17 (Tom Owen Testimonial)

Ht 1: Lawson, P Collins, Bloxsome, Woffinden 69.8
 Ht 2: Courtney, T Owen, B Collins, R Owen 70.0
 Ht 3: Bargh, Dixon, Emerson, Hunter 69.0
 Ht 4: Carter, J Owen, Beaton, Spink 69.0
 Ht 5: Bargh, Spink, R Owen, Bloxsome(fex) no time
 Ht 6: P Collins, Dixon, Beaton, T Owen 69.2
 Ht 7: Courtney, J Owen, Lawson, Hunter 69.4
 Ht 8: Carter, Emerson, Woffinden, B Collins 69.4
 Ht 9: Courtney, Emerson, Beaton, Bloxsome 70.2
 Ht 10: J Owen, T Owen, Bargh, Woffinden 70.2
 Ht 11: P Collins, Hunter, Spink, B Collins 70.2
 Ht 12: Carter, Dixon, R Owen, Keay 69.4
 Ht 13: Emerson, Spink, T Owen, Keay 70.4
 Ht 14: J Owen, Dixon, Bloxsome, B Collins 70.0
 Ht 15: Hunter, Beaton, Woffinden, R Owen 69.6
 Ht 16: Carter, Courtney, P Collins, Keay 68.4

Joe's Four – Joe Owen (2,2,3,3) 10, Peter Collins (2,3,3,1) 9, Alan Emerson (1,2,2,3) 8, Richie Owen (0,1,1,0) 2
 Boro Tigers – Mark Courtney (3,3,3,2) 11, Martin Dixon (2,2,2,2) 8, Mike Spink (0,2,1,2) 5, Rob Woffinden

(0,1,0,1) 2

Tom's Four – Kenny Carter (3,3,3,3) 12, Rod Hunter (0,0,2,3) 5, Tom Owen (2,0,2,1) 5, Keith Bloxsome (1,f,0,1) 2

Bobby's Buccaneers – David Bargh (3,3,1) 7, Bobby Beaton (1,1,1,2) 5, Steve Lawson (3,1) 4, Brian Collins (1,0,0,0) 1, Kevin Keay (0,0,0) 0

18 July – Boston 47 Newcastle 49 (National League Knock Out Cup Quarter Final First Leg)

Ht 1: Gagen, Blackburn, T Owen, Hunter(f) 63.0

Ht 2: Framingham, Bloxsome, Wilson, Foy 63.2

Ht 3: Beaton, Emerson, Hollingworth, Mallett(ef) 62.2

Ht 4: Lomas, J Owen, Wilson, Foy 62.6

Ht 5: Hunter, Hollingworth, Mallett, T Owen 62.4

Ht 6: Gagen, Bloxsome, J Owen, Blackburn 62.8

Ht 7: Beaton, Lomas, Emerson, Wilson 62.4

Ht 8: Bloxsome, T Owen, Blackburn, Wilson, Framingham(ex) 63.2

Ht 9: Hollingworth, J Owen, Mallett, Bloxsome(ef) 62.8

Ht 10: Gagen, Beaton, Emerson, Blackburn 62.8

Ht 11: Hunter, Lomas, T Owen, Framingham 62.4

Ht 12: J Owen, Gagen, Mallett, Emerson 62.2

Ht 13: Hunter, Beaton, Hollingworth, Lomas 63.0

Ht 14: Gagen, Lomas, T Owen, Bloxsome 63.2

Ht 15: J Owen, Hollingworth, Emerson, Lomas 64.4

Ht 16: Gagen, Beaton, Mallett, Hunter(ef) 63.4

Boston – David Gagen (3,3,3,2,3,3) 17, Steve Lomas (3,2,2,0,2,0) 9+1, Robert Hollingworth (1,2,3,1,2) 9, Dennis Mallett (ef,1,1,1,1) 4+2, David Blackburn (2,0,1,0) 3+1, Peter Framingham (3,ex,0) 3, Guy Wilson (1,1,0,0) 2

Newcastle – Bobby Beaton (3,3,2,2,2) 12+1, Joe Owen (2,1,2,3,3) 11+1, Rod Hunter (f,3,3,3,ef) 9, Keith Bloxsome (2,2,3,ef,0) 7, Alan Emerson (2,1,1,0,1) 5+2, Tom Owen (1,0,2,1,1) 5+1, Robbie Foy (0,0) 0

19 July – Newcastle 72 Peterborough 24 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, A Hines, T Owen, Buck 66.4

Ht 2: Bloxsome, Foy, Fisher, Lorymer 70.8

Ht 3: Beaton, Emerson, M Hines, Barney 68.8

Ht 4: J Owen, Bloxsome, Allen, Lorymer 69.2

Ht 5: Beaton, A Hines, Emerson, Buck 69.0

Ht 6: Hunter, Allen, T Owen, Fisher 69.8

Ht 7: J Owen, Bloxsome, M Hines, Barney 69.0

Ht 8: Bloxsome, A Hines, Buck, Foy(finj) 69.0

Ht 9: Emerson, Beaton, Allen, Fisher(ret) 69.4

Ht 10: Hunter, M Hines, T Owen, Barney 69.2

Ht 11: Bloxsome, J Owen, A Hines, Buck(f) 68.8

Ht 12: Beaton, Allen, Hunter, Barney 69.0

Ht 13: J Owen, Emerson, A Hines, M Hines(fex) 69.4

Ht 14: Bloxsome, T Owen, Buck, Fisher 70.2

Ht 15: J Owen, Emerson, Allen, Barney 69.2

Ht 16: Hunter, A Hines, Beaton, Lorymer 69.2

Newcastle – Keith Bloxsome (3,2,2,3,3,3) 16+2, Joe Owen (3,3,2,3,3) 14+1, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,1,3) 13, Bobby Beaton (3,3,2,3,1) 12+1, Alan Emerson (2,1,3,2,2) 10+3, Tom Owen (1,1,1,2) 5+1, Robbie Foy (2) 2+1

Peterborough – Andy Hines (2,2,2,1,1,2) 10, Dave Allen (1,2,1,2,1) 7, Mick Hines (1,1,2,f) 4, Andy Buck (0,0,1,f,1) 2+1, Andy Fisher (1,0,r,0) 1, Wayne Lorymer (0,0,0) 0, Ian Barney (0,0,0,0,0) 0

20 July – Crayford 43 Newcastle 52 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, T Owen, Mogridge, Thomas 58.8
 Ht 2: Bloxsome, Bosley, Newnham(f), Pither(f) 59.8
 Ht 3: Emerson, Etheridge, Thomas, Beaton 60.4
 Ht 4: J Owen, Sage, Pither, Newnham 60.6
 Ht 5: Hunter, T Owen, Etheridge, Bosley(f) 59.8
 Ht 6: J Owen, Bloxsome, Thomas, Mogridge(fex) 58.4
 Ht 7: Sage, Etheridge, Emerson, Beaton 58.4
 Ht 8: Bloxsome, Sage, T Owen, Bosley 57.8
 Ht 9: J Owen, Etheridge, Sage, Bloxsome 58.0
 Ht 10: Thomas, Emerson, Mogridge, Beaton 58.0
 Ht 11: Hunter, Sage, Bosley, T Owen 57.6
 Ht 12: J Owen, Etheridge, Emerson, Thomas 57.4
 Ht 13: Hunter, Sage, Pither, Bloxsome(fex) 58.2
 Ht 14: Mogridge, Thomas, T Owen, Bloxsome 58.4
 Ht 15: J Owen, Etheridge, Emerson, Sage 58.0
 Ht 16: Hunter, Thomas, Etheridge, Newnham 57.2

Crayford – Laurie Etheridge (2,1,2,2,2,1) 12+2, Alan Sage (2,3,2,1,2,2,0) 12+1, Barry Thomas (0,1,1,3,0,2,2) 9+2, Alan Mogridge (1,f,1,3) 5, Paul Bosley (2,f,0,1) 3+1, Mike Pither (f,1,1) 2+2
 Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,3,0,f,0) 8+1, Alan Emerson (3,1,2,1,1) 8, Tom Owen (2,2,1,0,1) 6+2, Bobby Beaton (0,0,0) 0, Richard Newnham (f,0,0) 0

25 July – Peterborough 10 Newcastle 16 Middlesbrough 12 Ellesmere Port 10 (National Fours Semi Final)

Ht 1: Beaton, A Hines, Jackson, Wilcock 66.6
 Ht 2: Allen, Hunter, Maxfield, Pusey 68.3
 Ht 3: Finch, Wilcock, Owen, Barney 67.9
 Ht 4: A Hines, Hunter, Spink, Burton 67.4
 Ht 5: Owen, Dixon, M Hines, Jackson 66.6
 Ht 6: Spink, Emerson, Monaghan, Barney(f) 66.9
 Ht 7: Beaton, Finch, Pusey, M Hines 66.8
 Ht 8: Dixon, Monaghan, Allen, Emerson 65.9

Peterborough – Andy Hines (2,3) 5, Dave Allen (3,1) 4, Mick Hines (1,0) 1, Ian Barney (0,f) 0
 Newcastle – Bobby Beaton (3,3) 6, Joe Owen (1,3) 4, Rod Hunter (2,2) 4, Alan Emerson (2,0) 2
 Middlesbrough – Martin Dixon (2,3) 5, Mike Spink (1,3) 4, Steve Wilcock (0,2) 2, Geoff Pusey (0,1) 1
 Ellesmere Port – Steve Finch (3,2) 5, Eric Monaghan (1,2) 3, Robert Maxfield (1) 1, John Jackson (1,0) 1, Billy Burton (0) 0

25 July – Newcastle 17 Mildenhall 15 Middlesbrough 13 Rye House 3 (National Fours Final) – at Peterborough

Ht 1: Hunter, Wilcock, Bales, Mullarkey(ret) 66.5
 Ht 2: Knight, Emerson, Pusey, Bryenton 66.3
 Ht 3: Owen, Wilcock, Harrison, Garrad 67.0
 Ht 4: Henry, Spink, Hunter, Bryenton 67.6
 Ht 5: Bales, Dixon, Beaton, Garrad 65.7
 Ht 6: Owen, Knight, Naylor, Spink 67.0
 Ht 7: Beaton, Mullarkey, Pusey, Harrison(ret) 67.8
 Ht 8: Dixon, Henry, Emerson, Naylor(ef) 66.4

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3) 6, Rod Hunter (1,3) 4, Bobby Beaton (1,3) 4, Alan Emerson (2,1) 3
 Mildenhall – Richard Knight (3,2) 5, Robert Henry (3,2) 5, Ray Bales (1,3) 4, Derek Harrison (1,r) 1
 Middlesbrough – Martin Dixon (3,2) 5, Steve Wilcock (2,2) 4, Mike Spink (2,0) 2, Geoff Pusey (1,1) 2
 Rye House – Kelvin Mullarkey (r,2) 2, Steve Naylor (1,ef) 1, Steve Bryenton (0,0) 0, Bob Garrad (0,0) 0

26 July – Newcastle 62 Boston 34 (National League Knock Out Cup Quarter Final Second Leg) – Newcastle

won 111-81 on aggregate

Ht 1: Hunter, Gagen, Blackburn, T Owen 68.8
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Framingham, Wilson 69.2
Ht 3: Beaton, Hollingworth, Emerson, Mallett 68.6
Ht 4: J Owen, Bloxsome, Lomas, Framingham 68.2
Ht 5: Gagen, Emerson, Beaton, Blackburn 68.0
Ht 6: Hunter, Lomas, T Owen, Wilson 68.8
Ht 7: Bloxsome, J Owen, Hollingworth, Mallett(ef) 68.2
Ht 8: Gagen, T Owen, Foy, Blackburn(fex) 70.4
Ht 9: Emerson, Beaton, Lomas, Wilson 69.0
Ht 10: Hunter, Hollingworth, T Owen, Framingham, Lomas(ex) 69.8
Ht 11: Gagen, J Owen, Foy, Blackburn 69.4
Ht 12: Lomas, Beaton, Hollingworth, Hunter 69.2
Ht 13: J Owen, Emerson, Gagen, Mallett 69.4
Ht 14: Bloxsome, Hollingworth, Wilson, T Owen 69.6
Ht 15: J Owen, Emerson, Lomas, Hollingworth 70.2
Ht 16: Hunter, Beaton, Mallett, Gagen(f)

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,2,2,3,3) 13+1, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,0,3) 12, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Bobby Beaton (3,1,2,2,2) 10+3, Alan Emerson (1,2,3,2,2) 10+2, Tom Owen (0,1,2,1,0) 4, Robbie Foy (1,1) 2+2
Boston – David Gagen (2,3,3,3,1,f) 12, Steve Lomas (1,2,1,ex,3,1) 8, Robert Hollingworth (2,1,2,1,2,0) 8, Guy Wilson (1,0,0,1) 2+2, Peter Framingham (2,0,0) 2, David Blackburn (1,0,f,0) 1+1, Dennis Mallett (0,ef,0,1) 1

1 August – Mildenhall 49 Newcastle 47 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Bales, Knight, T Owen 55.6
Ht 2: Baldwin, Bloxsome, Foy, Blackbird(fex) 55.2
Ht 3: Beaton, Harrison, Henry, Emerson 56.2
Ht 4: J Owen, Bates, Baldwin, Foy 55.2
Ht 5: Harrison, Hunter, T Owen, Henry(ef) 55.6
Ht 6: J Owen, Bales, Knight, Bloxsome 55.0
Ht 7: Bates, Baldwin, Emerson, Beaton 55.6
Ht 8: Knight, Baldwin, Bloxsome, T Owen(ef) 55.8
Ht 9: Hunter, J Owen, Harrison, Blackbird 56.0
Ht 10: Beaton, Bales, Knight, Emerson(ef) 56.4
Ht 11: Hunter, Baldwin, Bates, T Owen 56.2
Ht 12: J Owen, Bales, Harrison, Emerson 55.8
Ht 13: Hunter, Bates, Beaton, Henry 56.2
Ht 14: Knight, Baldwin, T Owen, Bloxsome 57.0
Ht 15: J Owen, Bates, Beaton, Henry 56.2
Ht 16: Hunter, Bales, Beaton, Harrison 56.2

Mildenhall – Carl Baldwin (3,1,2,2,2,2) 12+4, Mick Bates (2,3,1,2,2) 10+1, Ray Bales (2,2,2,2,2) 10, Richard Knight (1,1,3,1,3) 9+3, Derek Harrison (2,3,1,1,0) 7+1, Robert Henry (1,ef,0,0) 1+1, Carl Blackbird (f,0) 0
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,2,3,3,3,3) 17, Joe Owen (3,3,2,3,3) 14+1, Bobby Beaton (3,0,3,1,1,1) 9, Keith Bloxsome (2,0,1,0) 3, Tom Owen (0,1,ef,0,1) 2+1, Robbie Foy (1,0) 1+1, Alan Emerson (0,1,ef,0) 1

2 August – Newcastle 71 Canterbury 25 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, T Owen, Clark, Pritchard 67.0
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Brice, Foy, Couzens 68.6
Ht 3: Emerson, Beaton, Kent, Simpson 69.8
Ht 4: J Owen, Kennett, Bloxsome, Brice 68.8
Ht 5: Beaton, Bloxsome, Pritchard, Clark 69.8
Ht 6: Bloxsome, T Owen, Couzens, Kennett, Hunter(ex) 69.8
Ht 7: J Owen, Foy, Kent, Simpson(ex) 69.6

Ht 8: Bloxsome, T Owen, Clark, Brice 70.2
Ht 9: Kennett, Beaton, Emerson, Couzens 69.2
Ht 10: Hunter, T Owen, Pritchard, Kent 69.2
Ht 11: Clark, J Owen, Kennett, Foy 69.4
Ht 12: Hunter, Beaton, Kennett, Kent 69.2
Ht 13: J Owen, Emerson, Clark, Kent 69.2
Ht 14: T Owen, Pritchard, Bloxsome, Couzens(ef) 71.4
Ht 15: J Owen, Emerson, Kennett, Simpson 70.2
Ht 16: Hunter, Simpson, Beaton, Clark 69.6

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Keith Bloxsome (3,1,2,3,3,1) 13+1, Rod Hunter (3,ex,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (2,2,2,2,3) 11+4, Bobby Beaton (2,3,2,2,1) 10+2, Alan Emerson (3,1,2,2) 8+3, Robbie Foy (1,2,0) 3+1
Canterbury – Brian Kennett (2,0,3,1,1,1) 8, Ian Clark (1,0,1,3,1,0) 6, Keith Pritchard (0,1,1,2) 4, Kevin Brice (2,0,0) 2, Darryl Simpson (0,ex,0,2) 2, Denzil Kent (1,1,0,0,0) 2, Nigel Couzens (0,1,0,ef) 1

5 August – Exeter 45 Newcastle 50 (National League)

Ht 1: Millard, Hunter, Coles, T Owen 70.8
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Foy, Bishop(f), Semmonds(fex) 71.8
Ht 3: Campbell, Coles, Emerson, Beaton(ret) 70.5
Ht 4: J Owen, Wright, Semmonds, Foy 71.6
Ht 5: Campbell, Hunter, T Owen, Coles 70.1
Ht 6: J Owen, Millard, Wright, Bloxsome 69.9
Ht 7: Emerson, Beaton, Wright, Bishop 70.2
Ht 8: Millard, T Owen, Semmonds, Bloxsome 69.7
Ht 9: Campbell, Bloxsome, Coles, J Owen 69.6
Ht 10: Millard, Beaton, Campbell, Emerson 69.5
Ht 11: Hunter, T Owen, Wright, Semmonds 69.9
Ht 12: Campbell, Emerson, J Owen, Bishop 70.9
Ht 13: Hunter, Coles, Wright, Beaton 70.0
Ht 14: Millard, Bloxsome, T Owen, Semmonds 70.4
Ht 15: Coles, Emerson, J Owen, Wright(fex) 71.3
Ht 16: Hunter, Beaton, Campbell, Millard 70.1

Exeter – Keith Millard (3,2,3,3,3,0) 14, Andy Campbell (3,3,3,1,3,1) 14, Bob Coles (1,2,0,1,2,3) 9+1, Keith Wright (2,1,1,1,1,f) 6+2, Mike Semmonds (f,1,1,0,0) 2+1, Steve Bishop (f,0,0) 0
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,2,3,3,3) 13, Joe Owen (3,3,0,1,1) 8+2, Alan Emerson (1,3,0,2,2) 8, Keith Bloxsome (3,0,0,2,2) 7, Bobby Beaton (r,2,2,0,2) 6+2, Tom Owen (0,1,2,2,1) 6+2, Robbie Foy (2,0) 2+1

7 August – Canterbury 38 Newcastle 58 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, T Owen, Clark, Pritchard 67.1
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Couzens, Brice, Foy(f) 69.2
Ht 3: Kent, Beaton, Emerson, Simpson 68.6
Ht 4: J Owen, Kennett, Couzens, Foy 68.7
Ht 5: Kent, Hunter, T Owen, Simpson 68.2
Ht 6: Clark, J Owen, Pritchard, Bloxsome 68.5
Ht 7: Beaton, Kennett, Emerson, Couzens 68.9
Ht 8: Bloxsome, T Owen, Pritchard, Brice 70.1
Ht 9: Kent, J Owen, Kennett, Bloxsome 69.7
Ht 10: Kent, Beaton, Emerson, Clark 69.4
Ht 11: Hunter, Kennett, T Owen, Brice 69.6
Ht 12: J Owen, Kent, Clark, Emerson 70.1
Ht 13: Hunter, Beaton, Kennett, Simpson 70.2
Ht 14: T Owen, Bloxsome, Pritchard, Couzens 71.2
Ht 15: J Owen, Emerson, Kennett, Brice(fex) 70.4
Ht 16: Hunter, Kent, Clark, Beaton 70.0

Canterbury – Denzil Kent (3,3,3,3,2,2) 16, Brian Kennett (2,2,1,2,1,1) 9, Ian Clark (1,3,0,1,1) 6+2, Nigel Couzens (2,1,0,0) 3+1, Keith Pritchard (0,1,1,1) 3, Kevin Brice (1,0,0,f) 1+1, Darryl Simpson (0,0,0) 0
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Joe Owen (3,2,2,3,3) 13, Tom Owen (2,1,2,1,3) 9+3, Bobby Beaton (2,3,2,2,0) 9+1, Keith Bloxsome (3,0,3,0,2) 8+1, Alan Emerson (1,1,1,0,2) 5+3, Robbie Foy (f,0) 0

8 August – Rye House 49 Newcastle 47 (National League)

Ht 1: Garrad, Mullarkey, Hunter, T Owen 61.0
Ht 2: Johns, Bloxsome, Bryenton, Foy 63.0
Ht 3: Mullarkey, Emerson, Beaton, Fines 62.8
Ht 4: Bloxsome, Bryenton, Foy, Naylor(fex), J Owen(finj) 62.6
Ht 5: Mullarkey, Hunter, T Owen, Fines 62.2
Ht 6: Garrad, Naylor, Bloxsome, Foy 61.3
Ht 7: Beaton, Emerson, Naylor, Bryenton 62.6
Ht 8: Garrad, Johns, T Owen, Bloxsome 61.5
Ht 9: Hunter, Beaton, Fines, Mullarkey(fex) 62.6
Ht 10: Garrad, Emerson, Johns, Beaton 61.8
Ht 11: Hunter, Emerson, Naylor, Johns 61.7
Ht 12: Garrad, Emerson, Bloxsome, Johns 61.7
Ht 13: Hunter, Mullarkey, Beaton, Naylor(f) 61.7
Ht 14: Fines, Bryenton, T Owen, Bloxsome 63.2
Ht 15: Emerson, Naylor, Mullarkey, Foy 62.1
Ht 16: Hunter, Garrad, Beaton, Fines 61.5

Rye House – Bob Garrad (3,3,3,3,3,2) 17, Kelvin Mullarkey (2,3,3,f,2,1) 11+2, Peter Johns (3,2,1,0,0) 6+1, Steve Naylor (f,2,1,1,f,2) 6+1, Steve Bryenton (1,2,0,2) 5+1, Andy Fines (0,0,1,3,0) 4
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (1,2,3,3,3,3) 15, Alan Emerson (2,2,2,2,2,3) 13+2, Bobby Beaton (1,3,2,0,1,1) 8+2, Keith Bloxsome (2,3,1,0,1,0) 7+1, Tom Owen (0,1,1,1) 3+1, Robbie Foy (0,1,0,0) 1, Joe Owen DNR

9 August – Newcastle 72 Crayford 24 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, T Owen, Thomas, Sage(ret) 67.2
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Foy, Tritton, Bosley 69.2
Ht 3: Beaton, Emerson, Etheridge, Mogridge 68.4
Ht 4: J Owen, Bloxsome, Sage, Tritton 68.8
Ht 5: Beaton, Emerson, Thomas, Newnham(fex) 69.2
Ht 6: Hunter, T Owen, Sage, Bosley 69.2
Ht 7: J Owen, Bloxsome, Mogridge, Etheridge 68.8
Ht 8: T Owen, Sage, Thomas, Foy 70.0
Ht 9: Emerson, Beaton, Sage, Bosley 69.2
Ht 10: Hunter, T Owen, Mogridge, Tritton 69.0
Ht 11: J Owen, Mogridge, Thomas, Foy 70.0
Ht 12: Hunter, Beaton, Sage, Mogridge 69.6
Ht 13: J Owen, Thomas, Emerson, Etheridge 68.6
Ht 14: Bloxsome, T Owen, Thomas, Bosley 70.2
Ht 15: J Owen, Sage, Mogridge, Emerson(ef) 70.4
Ht 16: Beaton, Thomas, Hunter, Tritton 69.4

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Bobby Beaton (3,3,2,2,3) 13+2, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,1) 13, Tom Owen (2,2,3,2,2) 11+4, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,2,3) 10+2, Alan Emerson (2,2,3,1,ef) 8+2, Robbie Foy (2,0,0) 2+1
Crayford – Barry Thomas (1,1,1,1,2,1,2) 9+2, Alan Sage (r,1,1,2,1,1,2) 8, Alan Mogridge (0,1,1,2,0,1) 5+1, Laurie Etheridge (1,0,0) 1, Chris Tritton (1,0,0,0) 1, Richard Newnham (f) 0, Paul Bosley (0,0,0,0) 0

16 August – Newcastle 63 Weymouth 32 (National League Knock Out Cup Semi Final First Leg)

Ht 1: Yeates, T Owen, Schofield, Hunter(f) 68.0

Ht 2: Bloxsome, Foy, Bear(f), Mather(f) 69.2
 Ht 3: Beaton, Wigg, Emerson, Rumsey 67.8
 Ht 4: J Owen, Bloxsome, McNeill, Bear 68.8
 Ht 5: Yeates, Beaton, Emerson, Schofield 67.8
 Ht 6: Hunter, Wigg, T Owen, McNeill 67.6
 Ht 7: Wigg, J Owen, Bloxsome, Rumsey 67.6
 Ht 8: Bloxsome, Yeates, T Owen, Bear 68.6
 Ht 9: Beaton, Emerson, McNeill, Mather 69.2
 Ht 10: Wigg, Hunter, T Owen, Rumsey 68.0
 Ht 11: J Owen, Yeates, Schofield, Foy 68.0
 Ht 12: Hunter, Yeates, Beaton, McNeill 68.2
 Ht 13: Wigg, J Owen, Emerson, Schofield 68.2
 Ht 14: Bloxsome, T Owen, Yeates, Bear 70.0
 Ht 15: Emerson, J Owen, Schofield, Rumsey 69.0
 Ht 16: Hunter, Beaton, Schofield, Wigg(ret) 69.0

Newcastle – Keith Bloxsome (3,2,1,3,3) 12+2, Joe Owen (3,2,3,2,2) 12+1, Bobby Beaton (3,2,3,1,2) 11+1, Rod Hunter (f,3,2,3,3) 11, Alan Emerson (1,1,2,1,3) 8+3, Tom Owen (2,1,1,1,2) 7+2, Robbie Foy (2,0) 2+1
 Weymouth – Simon Wigg (2,2,3,3,3,r) 13, Martin Yeates (3,3,2,2,2,1) 13, Steve Schofield (1,0,1,0,1,1) 4+1, John McNeill (1,0,1,0) 2, Rob Mather (f,0) 0, Stan Bear (f,0,0,0) 0, Les Rumsey (0,0,0,0) 0

23 August – Newcastle 74 Oxford 22 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, T Owen, Ackroyd, Barrett 67.0
 Ht 2: Bloxsome, Smart, Foy, Cook 67.8
 Ht 3: Beaton, Emerson, Pullen, Erskine 68.0
 Ht 4: J Owen, Ackroyd, Smart, Bloxsome(ef) 67.8
 Ht 5: Beaton, Pullen, Emerson, Barrett 68.4
 Ht 6: Hunter, T Owen, Ackroyd, Cook 67.6
 Ht 7: J Owen, Bloxsome, Pullen, Cook 68.8
 Ht 8: Foy, T Owen, Pullen, Smart(ef) 69.0
 Ht 9: Beaton, Emerson, Ackroyd, Smart(ef) 68.8
 Ht 10: Hunter, T Owen, Pullen, Erskine 69.8
 Ht 11: J Owen, Smart, Ackroyd, Foy 69.8
 Ht 12: Hunter, Beaton, Ackroyd, Pullen 69.0
 Ht 13: J Owen, Emerson, Barrett, Erskine(f) 69.0
 Ht 14: Bloxsome, T Owen, Smart, Cook 70.4
 Ht 15: J Owen, Emerson, Ackroyd, Pullen 69.4
 Ht 16: Hunter, Beaton, Smart, Barrett 69.6

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Bobby Beaton (3,3,3,2,2) 13+2, Tom Owen (2,2,2,2,2) 10+5, Alan Emerson (2,1,2,2,2) 9+4, Keith Bloxsome (3,ef,2,3) 8+1, Robbie Foy (1,3,0) 4
 Oxford – Colin Ackroyd (1,2,1,1,1,1,1) 8+1, Kevin Smart (2,1,ef,ef,2,1,1) 7+1, Ashley Pullen (1,2,1,1,1,0,0) 6, Bill Barrett (0,0,1,0) 1, Pete Erskine (0,0,f) 0, Scott Cook (0,0,0,0) 0

30 August – Newcastle 66 Middlesbrough 30 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Wilcock, T Owen, Pusey 69.4
 Ht 2: Bloxsome, Price, Foy, Collier 69.4
 Ht 3: Beaton, Emerson, Spink, Woffinden 69.6
 Ht 4: J Owen, Dixon, Bloxsome, Collier 69.6
 Ht 5: Beaton, Emerson, Wilcock, Pusey 70.6
 Ht 6: Hunter, Dixon, Price, T Owen 69.4
 Ht 7: J Owen, Bloxsome, Price, Woffinden 71.0
 Ht 8: Foy, T Owen, Pusey, Collier 71.8
 Ht 9: Emerson, Beaton, Price, Dixon(ret) 70.0
 Ht 10: Hunter, Spink, Woffinden, T Owen 69.6

Ht 11: Pusey, J Owen, Wilcock, Foy 71.4
Ht 12: Hunter, Dixon, Beaton, Woffinden 69.2
Ht 13: Emerson, J Owen, Spink, Wilcock 69.2
Ht 14: Bloxsome, Pusey, Price, Foy 71.2
Ht 15: J Owen, Dixon, Emerson, Woffinden 69.6
Ht 16: Hunter, Beaton, Wilcock, Spink 70.0

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Joe Owen 13+1, Alan Emerson (2,2,3,3,1) 11+2, Bobby Beaton (3,3,2,1,2) 11+2, Keith Bloxsome (3,1,2,3) 9+1, Robbie Foy (1,3,0,0) 4, Tom Owen (1,0,2,0) 3+1
Middlesbrough – Martin Dixon (2,2,r,2,2) 8, Paul Price (2,1,1,1,1) 6+1, Geoff Pusey (0,0,1,3,2) 6, Steve Wilcock (2,1,1,0,1) 5, Mike Spink (1,2,1,0) 4, Rob Woffinden (0,0,1,0,0) 1+1, Bernie Collier (0,0,0) 0

31 August – Weymouth 35 Newcastle 61 (National League Knock Out Cup Semi Final Second Leg) – Newcastle won 124-67 on aggregate

Ht 1: Hunter, Yeates, Bear, T Owen(fex) 69.3
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Bear, Mather, Foy 70.0
Ht 3: Schofield, Beaton, Wigg, Emerson 69.6
Ht 4: J Owen, McNeill, Bear, Foy 69.9
Ht 5: Wigg, Hunter, T Owen, Schofield 67.6
Ht 6: J Owen, Yeates, Bloxsome, Schofield 69.3
Ht 7: Beaton, Emerson, McNeill, Bear 69.0
Ht 8: Bloxsome, Yeates, T Owen, Mather 70.1
Ht 9: J Owen, Schofield, Bloxsome, Wigg(ret) 69.6
Ht 10: Beaton, Emerson, McNeill, Yeates(ret) 69.2
Ht 11: Hunter, McNeill, T Owen, Wigg 68.5
Ht 12: Wigg, J Owen, Emerson, Yeates 68.3
Ht 13: Beaton, Hunter, Schofield, McNeill 69.0
Ht 14: Bear, Bloxsome, T Owen, Mather 70.3
Ht 15: J Owen, Emerson, McNeill, Schofield(ret) 69.4
Ht 16: Hunter, Beaton, Yeates, Wigg(ret) 68.8

Weymouth – Stan Bear (1,2,1,0,3) 7+1, Simon Wigg (1,3,r,0,3,r) 7, Martin Yeates (2,2,2,r,0,1) 7, John McNeill (2,1,1,2,0,1) 7, Steve Schofield (3,0,0,2,1,r) 6, Rob Mather (1,0,0) 1+1
Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Rod Hunter (3,2,3,2,3) 13+2, Bobby Beaton (2,3,3,3,2) 13+1, Keith Bloxsome (3,1,3,1,2) 10, Alan Emerson (0,2,2,1,2) 7+4, Tom Owen (f,1,1,1,1) 4+2, Robbie Foy (0,0) 0

2 September – Middlesbrough 44 Newcastle 52 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Wilcock, T Owen, Pusey 64.6
Ht 2: Woffinden, Bloxsome, Place, Foy(ef) 66.4
Ht 3: Beaton, Spink, Emerson, Price 66.4
Ht 4: Dixon, J Owen, Woffinden, Foy 66.0
Ht 5: Hunter, T Owen, Spink, Price 65.6
Ht 6: J Owen, Wilcock, Pusey, Bloxsome 65.6
Ht 7: Dixon, Beaton, Emerson, Woffinden 66.4
Ht 8: Pusey, T Owen, Bloxsome, Place 67.2
Ht 9: J Owen, Bloxsome, Spink, Price 66.2
Ht 10: Pusey, Wilcock, Beaton, Emerson 66.8
Ht 11: Dixon, Hunter, T Owen, Woffinden 65.4
Ht 12: Wilcock, J Owen, Emerson, Price 65.8
Ht 13: Hunter, Beaton, Spink, Dixon(fex) 66.0
Ht 14: Pusey, Dixon, T Owen, Bloxsome 68.0
Ht 15: Emerson, J Owen, Dixon, Spink 66.0
Ht 16: Wilcock, Beaton, Hunter, Pusey 66.4

Middlesbrough – Steve Wilcock (2,2,2,3,3) 12+1, Martin Dixon (3,3,3,f,2,1) 12+1, Geoff Pusey (0,1,3,3,3,0)

10+1, Mike Spink (2,1,1,1,0) 5, Rob Woffinden (3,1,0,0) 4, John Place (1,0) 1, Paul Price (0,0,0,0) 0
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,2,3,1) 12+1, Joe Owen (2,3,3,2,2) 12+1, Bobby Beaton (3,2,1,2,2) 10+1, Tom
Owen (1,2,2,1,1) 7+2, Alan Emerson (1,1,0,1,3) 6+2, Keith Bloxsome (2,0,1,2,0) 5+2, Robbie Foy (ef,0) 0

4 September – Stoke 35 Newcastle 61 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, T Owen, Smith, Robertson 63.7
Ht 2: Havelock, Foy, Burdfield, Bloxsome 65.3
Ht 3: Emerson, Robertson, Beaton, Browning 64.6
Ht 4: J Owen, Havelock, Foy, North(ef) 64.9
Ht 5: Robertson, Havelock, Hunter, T Owen 64.9
Ht 6: J Owen, Bloxsome, Smith, Burdfield 64.7
Ht 7: Havelock, Beaton, North, Emerson 65.2
Ht 8: Bloxsome, North, T Owen, Burdfield 65.5
Ht 9: J Owen, Bloxsome, Robertson, Browning 64.9
Ht 10: Beaton, Emerson, Smith, Havelock 65.3
Ht 11: Hunter, North, T Owen, Burdfield 64.7
Ht 12: Smith, J Owen, Emerson, Havelock 64.6
Ht 13: Hunter, Beaton, North, Smith(f) 65.9
Ht 14: Havelock, Bloxsome, T Owen, Sant 66.4
Ht 15: J Owen, Emerson, North, Robertson 66.3
Ht 16: Hunter, Smith, Beaton, Robertson 66.0

Stoke – Brian Havelock (3,2,2,3,0,0,3) 13+1, Peter Smith (1,1,1,3,f,2) 8, Rod North (ef,1,2,2,1,1) 7, Ian
Robertson (0,2,3,1,0,0) 6, Jim Burdfield (1,0,0,0) 1, Steve Sant (0) 0, Arthur Browning (0,0) 0
Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Rod Hunter (3,1,3,3,3) 13, Keith Bloxsome (0,2,3,2,2) 9+2, Bobby
Beaton (1,2,3,2,1) 9+1, Alan Emerson (3,0,2,1,2) 8+3, Tom Owen (2,0,1,1,1) 5+2, Robbie Foy (2,1) 3

6 September – Newcastle 27 Edinburgh 8 (National League) – abandoned (rain)

Ht 1: Hunter, T Owen, Trownson, Turner 68.2
Ht 2: Foy, Bloxsome, Fiora, Lambert 70.0
Ht 3: Emerson, Saunders, Rourke, Beaton(f) 69.4
Ht 4: J Owen, Bloxsome, Lambert, Blacka 70.4
Ht 5: Emerson, Trownson, Beaton, Turner 70.2
Ht 6: Hunter, T Owen, Blacka(ex), Fiora(f) 70.8

Newcastle – Alan Emerson (3,3) 6, Rod Hunter (3,3) 6, Keith Bloxsome (2,2) 4+2, Tom Owen (2,2) 4+2, Robbie
Foy (3), Joe Owen (3) 3, Bobby Beaton (f,1) 1
Edinburgh – Dave Trownson (1,2) 3, Brett Saunders (2) 2, Benny Rourke (1) 1+1, Mark Fiora (1,f) 1, Roger
Lambert (0,1) 1, Ivan Blacka (0,ex) 0, Chris Turner (0,0) 0

13 September – Newcastle 67 Rye House 28 (National League)

Ht 1: Cox, Garrad, T Owen, Hunter 67.6
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Foy, Johns, Hilton 68.0
Ht 3: Beaton, Mullarkey, Emerson, Bryenton 69.0
Ht 4: J Owen, Bloxsome, Naylor, Hilton 68.4
Ht 5: Emerson, Beaton, Garrad, Cox 68.0
Ht 6: Hunter, Johns, T Owen, Naylor 67.8
Ht 7: J Owen, Bryenton, Mullarkey, Bloxsome 69.0
Ht 8: Garrad, Cox, T Owen, Foy 69.8
Ht 9: Beaton, Emerson, Cox, Johns 69.2
Ht 10: Hunter, Mullarkey, T Owen, Bryenton 69.4
Ht 11: J Owen, Bloxsome, Cox, Garrad 68.8
Ht 12: Hunter, Beaton, Mullarkey, Naylor 68.4
Ht 13: J Owen, Emerson, Garrad, Bryenton 69.0

Ht 14: T Owen, Foy, Cox(f), Mullarkey(fex) 70.4
Ht 15: J Owen, Emerson, Naylor, Johns(f) 70.0
Ht 16: Hunter, Beaton, Garrad, Bryenton 69.0

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Bobby Beaton (3,2,3,2,2) 12+3, Rod Hunter (0,3,3,3,3) 12, Alan Emerson (1,3,2,2,2) 10+3, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,0,2) 7+2, Tom Owen (1,1,1,1,3) 7, Robbie Foy (2,0,2) 4+2
Rye House – Bob Garrad (2,1,3,0,1,1) 8+1, Marvyn Cox (3,0,2,1,1,f) 7+1, Kelvin Mullarkey (2,1,2,1,f) 6, Peter Johns (1,2,0,f) 3, Steve Naylor (1,0,0,1) 2, Steve Bryenton (0,2,0,0,0) 2, Paul Hilton (0,0) 0

17 September – Peterborough 41 Newcastle 55 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Buck, T Owen, A Hines 67.3
Ht 2: Barney, Bloxsome, Cotton, Foy 68.3
Ht 3: Beaton, Emerson, M Hines, Fisher 67.3
Ht 4: J Owen, Allen, Barney, Foy 67.0
Ht 5: Hunter, Fisher, T Owen, M Hines 68.4
Ht 6: J Owen, A Hines, Bloxsome, Buck 67.2
Ht 7: Barney, Allen, Emerson, Beaton 66.4
Ht 8: Barney, Buck, Bloxsome, T Owen 68.4
Ht 9: J Owen, Fisher, Bloxsome, M Hines 67.3
Ht 10: Beaton, Emerson, A Hines, Buck 67.6
Ht 11: Allen, Hunter, Bloxsome, Cotton 68.0
Ht 12: J Owen, Emerson, Barney, A Hines 67.8
Ht 13: Allen, Hunter, Beaton, Fisher 67.6
Ht 14: Barney, Buck, Bloxsome, T Owen 68.0
Ht 15: J Owen, Emerson, Allen, Buck 67.9
Ht 16: Beaton, Hunter, A Hines, Barney(ret) 68.7

Peterborough – Ian Barney (3,1,3,3,1,3,r) 14+1, Dave Allen (2,2,3,3,1) 11+1, Andy Buck (2,0,2,0,2,0) 6+2, Andy Fisher (0,2,2,0) 4, Andy Hines (0,2,1,0,1) 4, Neil Cotton (1,0) 1, Mick Hines (1,0,0) 1
Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Rod Hunter (3,3,2,2,2) 12+1, Bobby Beaton (3,0,3,1,3) 10+1, Alan Emerson (2,1,2,2,2) 9+4, Keith Bloxsome (2,1,1,1,1,1) 7+1, Tom Owen (1,1,0,0) 2, Robbie Foy (0,0) 0

19 September – Newcastle 59 Edinburgh 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Trownson, Turner, T Owen 68.2
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Fiora, Lambert, Foy 69.4
Ht 3: Emerson, Beaton, Rourke, Blacka(ret) 68.4
Ht 4: J Owen, Bloxsome, Lambert, Saunders 68.4
Ht 5: Beaton, Emerson, Turner, Trownson 68.8
Ht 6: Hunter, Saunders, T Owen, Fiora 68.6
Ht 7: J Owen, Rourke, Blacka, Bloxsome(ef) 69.2
Ht 8: T Owen, Turner, Lambert, Foy 69.2
Ht 9: Emerson, Beaton, Saunders, Fiora 69.0
Ht 10: Hunter, Rourke, T Owen, Blacka 69.4
Ht 11: J Owen, Trownson, Turner, Foy 69.0
Ht 12: Hunter, Beaton, Saunders, Rourke 69.0
Ht 13: J Owen, Trownson, Turner, Emerson 69.0
Ht 14: Turner, Fiora, Bloxsome, T Owen 70.0
Ht 15: J Owen, Emerson, Rourke, Saunders(f) 69.2
Ht 16: Trownson, Hunter, Fiora, Beaton(ret) 69.8

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Alan Emerson (3,2,3,0,2) 10+2, Bobby Beaton (2,3,2,2,r) 9+3, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,ef,1) 6+1, Tom Owen (0,1,3,1,0) 5, Robbie Foy (0,0,0) 0
Edinburgh – Chris Turner (1,1,2,1,1,3) 9+3, Dave Trownson (2,0,2,2,3) 9, Benny Rourke (1,2,2,0,1) 6, Mark Fiora (2,0,0,2,1) 5+1, Brett Saunders (0,2,1,1,f) 4, Roger Lambert (1,1,1) 3+2, Ivan Blacka (r,1,0) 1+1

20 September – Newcastle 66 Weymouth 30 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, T Owen, Yeates, McNeill 68.8
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Crockett, Foy, Minett 69.0
Ht 3: Schofield, Beaton, Emerson, Crockett 69.2
Ht 4: J Owen, Bloxsome, McNeill, Minett 69.0
Ht 5: Beaton, Schofield, Yeates, Emerson 69.4
Ht 6: Hunter, McNeill, T Owen, Bear 68.8
Ht 7: J Owen, Bear, Bloxsome, Schofield 68.0
Ht 8: Yeates, T Owen, McNeill, Foy 68.2
Ht 9: Beaton, Emerson, McNeill, Minett 69.4
Ht 10: Bear, Bloxsome, T Owen, Schofield 68.4
Ht 11: J Owen, Yeates, Foy, Crockett 68.2
Ht 12: Beaton, Hunter, Bear, McNeill 69.0
Ht 13: J Owen, Emerson, Yeates, Schofield 68.0
Ht 14: Bloxsome, Bear, T Owen, Minett(ret) 69.4
Ht 15: J Owen, Emerson, Bear, McNeill 69.0
Ht 16: Hunter, Beaton, Yeates, Schofield 68.6

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Bobby Beaton (2,3,3,3,2) 13+1, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,1,2,3) 11+1, Rod Hunter (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Alan Emerson (1,0,2,2,2) 7+4, Tom Owen (2,1,2,1,1) 7+2, Robbie Foy (1,0,1) 2
Weymouth – Martin Yeates (1,1,3,2,1,1) 9+1, Stan Bear (0,2,3,1,2,1) 9, Steve Schofield (3,2,0,0,0,0) 5, John McNeill (0,1,2,1,1,0,0) 5, Steve Crockett (2,0,0) 2, Mark Minett (0,0,0,r) 0

24 September – Ellesmere Port v Newcastle (National League) – postponed (rain)

26 September – Scunthorpe 40 Newcastle 56 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, T Owen, Wilding, Richardson 68.8
Ht 2: Parr, Gibson, Foy, Bloxsome 70.8
Ht 3: Beaton, Teager, Crabtree, Emerson(fex) 70.1
Ht 4: J Owen, Kelly, Parr, Foy 69.1
Ht 5: Crabtree, Hunter, T Owen, Teager(ef) 69.5
Ht 6: J Owen, Bloxsome, Richardson, Wilding(f) 69.1
Ht 7: Beaton, Emerson, Parr, Kelly 68.8
Ht 8: T Owen, Richardson, Crabtree, Bloxsome 69.1
Ht 9: J Owen, Teager, Crabtree, Bloxsome 67.5
Ht 10: Beaton, Emerson, Richardson, Wilding 67.9
Ht 11: Hunter, Kelly, Gibson, T Owen 67.1
Ht 12: J Owen, Emerson, Wilding, Teager 67.5
Ht 13: Hunter, Crabtree, Beaton, Kelly 68.0
Ht 14: Richardson, Parr, Bloxsome, T Owen 67.1
Ht 15: J Owen, Emerson, Crabtree, Kelly 66.9
Ht 16: Teager, Beaton, Parr, Hunter 67.0

Scunthorpe – Nigel Crabtree (1,3,1,1,2,1) 9+3, Julian Parr (3,1,1,2,1) 8+2, Kevin Teager (2,ef,2,0,3) 7, Derek Richardson (0,1,2,1,3) 7, Terry Kelly (2,0,2,0,0) 4, Ian Gibson (2,1) 3+2, Mike Wilding (1,f,0,1) 2
Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Bobby Beaton (3,3,3,1,2) 12, Rod Hunter (3,2,3,3,0) 11, Alan Emerson (f,2,2,2,2) 8+4, Tom Owen (2,1,3,0,0) 6+2, Keith Bloxsome (0,2,0,0,1) 3+1, Robbie Foy (1,0) 1

27 September – Newcastle 69 Boston 27 (Supernational Quarter Final First Leg)

Ht 1: Hunter, T Owen, Gagen, Wilson 67.6
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Wilson, Framingham, Foy(f) 68.2
Ht 3: Beaton, Emerson, Mallett, Hollingworth 69.0
Ht 4: J Owen, Bloxsome, Framingham, Lomas 67.8
Ht 5: Beaton, Emerson, Mallett, Gagen 69.0

Ht 6: Hunter, T Owen, Wilson, Lomas 68.2
 Ht 7: J Owen, Hollingworth, Mallett, Foy 68.4
 Ht 8: Gagen, Bloxsome, T Owen, Framingham 69.2
 Ht 9: Emerson, Beaton, Wilson, Lomas 70.2
 Ht 10: Hunter, T Owen, Hollingworth, Mallett 70.0
 Ht 11: J Owen, Bloxsome, Gagen, Framingham 69.2
 Ht 12: Hunter, Framingham, Beaton, Hollingworth 68.2
 Ht 13: J Owen, Emerson, Gagen, Mallett(f) 69.2
 Ht 14: Hollingworth, Bloxsome, T Owen, Wilson 69.0
 Ht 15: J Owen, Emerson, Hollingworth, Framingham 69.8
 Ht 16: Hunter, Gagen, Mallett, Beaton 69.4

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Alan Emerson (2,2,3,2,2) 11+4, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,2,2,2) 11+2, Bobby Beaton (3,3,2,1,0) 9+1, Tom Owen (2,2,1,2,1) 8+5, Robbie Foy (f,0) 0
 Boston – David Gagen (1,0,3,1,1,2) 8, Robert Hollingworth (0,2,1,0,3,1) 7, Dennis Mallett (1,1,1,0,f,1) 4+2, Peter Framingham (1,1,0,0,2,0) 4+1, Guy Wilson (0,2,1,1,0) 4, Steve Lomas (0,0,0) 0

3 October – Boston 31 Newcastle 65 (Supernational Quarter Final Second Leg) – Newcastle won 134-58 on aggregate

Ht 1: T Owen, Hunter, Gagen, Blackburn 62.8
 Ht 2: Bloxsome, Wilson, Framingham, Foy 63.0
 Ht 3: Mallett, Emerson, Hollingworth, Beaton 63.0
 Ht 4: J Owen, Wilson, Lomas, Foy(ef) 64.0
 Ht 5: Hunter, T Owen, Mallett, Hollingworth 62.8
 Ht 6: J Owen, Gagen, Bloxsome, Blackburn 64.4
 Ht 7: Beaton, Emerson, Wilson, Lomas 63.8
 Ht 8: T Owen, Gagen, Blackburn, Foy(ef) 63.0
 Ht 9: Bloxsome, J Owen, Mallett, Hollingworth 62.8
 Ht 10: Emerson, Beaton, Gagen, Mallett 64.0
 Ht 11: Hunter, T Owen, Framingham, Wilson 63.6
 Ht 12: J Owen, Emerson, Mallett, Gagen 63.2
 Ht 13: Hunter, Hollingworth, Lomas, Beaton 63.8
 Ht 14: T Owen, Bloxsome, Wilson, Blackburn 63.8
 Ht 15: Lomas, J Owen, Emerson, Hollingworth 63.4
 Ht 16: Hunter, Gagen, Beaton, Mallett 63.8

Boston – David Gagen (1,2,2,1,0,2) 8, Guy Wilson (2,2,1,0,1) 6, Dennis Mallett (3,1,1,0,1,0) 6, Steve Lomas (1,0,1,3) 5+2, Robert Hollingworth (1,0,0,2,0) 3, Peter Framingham (1,1) 2+1, David Blackburn (0,0,1,0) 1+1
 Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,3,3,3,3) 14+1, Tom Owen (3,2,3,2,3) 13+2, Joe Owen (3,3,2,3,2) 13+1, Alan Emerson (2,2,3,2,1) 10+3, Keith Bloxsome (3,1,3,2) 9+1, Bobby Beaton (0,3,2,0,1) 6+1, Robbie Foy (0,ef,ef) 0

4 October – Newcastle 64 Middlesbrough 32 (Supernational Semi Final First Leg)

Ht 1: Hunter, Wilcock, T Owen, Pusey 67.0
 Ht 2: Bloxsome, Price, Foy, Norton(ef) 71.4
 Ht 3: Beaton, Emerson, Spink, Woffinden 70.4
 Ht 4: J Owen, Bloxsome, Dixon, Price 69.0
 Ht 5: Wilcock, Beaton, Emerson, Pusey 69.2
 Ht 6: Hunter, Spink, Dixon, T Owen 69.0
 Ht 7: J Owen, Bloxsome, Spink, Woffinden 69.8
 Ht 8: Wilcock, Bloxsome, T Owen, Pusey 69.6
 Ht 9: Beaton, Emerson, Price, Dixon(ret) 70.2
 Ht 10: Hunter, T Owen, Spink, Woffinden 69.2
 Ht 11: J Owen, Wilcock, Pusey, Foy 69.0
 Ht 12: Hunter, Beaton, Price, Norton 69.2
 Ht 13: J Owen, Spink, Wilcock, Emerson 69.0

Ht 14: Bloxsome, T Owen, Price, Pusey, Dixon(ex) 70.2
Ht 15: J Owen, Dixon, Emerson, Woffinden(ef) 69.0
Ht 16: Wilcock, Beaton, Spink, Hunter(ef) 69.8

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,2,2,3) 12+2, Bobby Beaton (3,2,3,2,2) 12+1, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,ef) 12, Alan Emerson (2,1,2,0,1) 6+3, Tom Owen (1,0,1,2,2) 6+3, Robbie Foy (1,0) 1
Middlesbrough – Steve Wilcock (2,3,3,2,1,3) 14+1, Mike Spink (1,2,1,1,2,1) 8, Paul Price (2,0,1,1,1) 5, Martin Dixon (1,1,r,ex,2) 4+1, Geoff Pusey (0,0,0,1,0) 1+1, Ashley Norton (ef,0) 0, Rob Woffinden (0,0,0,ef) 0

7 October – Middlesbrough 43 Newcastle 49 (Supernational Semi Final Second Leg) – Newcastle won 113-75 on aggregate

Ht 1: Wilcock, Hunter, T Owen, Pusey 71.4
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Norton, Foy, Price 73.2
Ht 3: Emerson, Spink, Beaton, Woffinden 72.2
Ht 4: J Owen, Dixon, Price, Foy 72.2
Ht 5: Spink, Woffinden, T Owen, Hunter(ex) 72.8
Ht 6: J Owen, Bloxsome, Wilcock, Pusey(f) 72.6
Ht 7: Beaton, Emerson, Dixon, Price(ef) 72.2
Ht 8: Foy, Pusey, T Owen, Norton 73.6
Ht 9: Spink, Bloxsome, J Owen, Woffinden 73.0
Ht 10: Pusey, Wilcock, Emerson, Beaton 73.4
Ht 11: Dixon, Spink, T Owen, Hunter(f) 73.0
Ht 12: J Owen, Wilcock, Woffinden, Foy 72.8
Ht 13: Dixon, Hunter(f), Spink(ret), Beaton(ret) 73.2
Ht 14: Bloxsome, Pusey, T Owen, Norton(f) 75.0
Ht 15: J Owen, Dixon, Spink(ef), Bloxsome(f) 73.6
Ht 16: Beaton, Hunter, Woffinden, Wilcock 74.0

Middlesbrough – Martin Dixon (2,1,3,3,2) 11, Mike Spink (2,3,3,2,r,ef) 10+1, Steve Wilcock (3,1,2,2,0) 8+1, Geoff Pusey (0,f,2,3,2) 7, Rob Woffinden (0,2,0,1,1) 4+2, Ashley Norton (2,0,f) 2, Paul Price (0,1,ef) 1
Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,1,3,3) 13+1, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,2,3,f) 10+1, Bobby Beaton (1,3,0,r,3) 7, Alan Emerson (3,2,1) 6+1, Tom Owen (1,1,1,1,1) 5+1, Rod Hunter (2,ex,f,f,2) 4+1, Robbie Foy (1,0,3,0) 4

10 October – Ellesmere Port 51 Newcastle 45 (National League & National League Knock Out Cup Final First Leg)

Ht 1: Jackson, Monaghan, Hunter, T Owen 73.1
Ht 2: Burton, Bloxsome, Parrott, Foy 72.1
Ht 3: Beaton, Alderman, Maxfield, Emerson 71.7
Ht 4: Finch, J Owen, Burton, Foy 70.6
Ht 5: Hunter, T Owen, Alderman, Maxfield(ef) 71.1
Ht 6: Monaghan, Jackson, J Owen, Bloxsome 70.6
Ht 7: Finch, Beaton, Emerson, Burton 71.1
Ht 8: Monaghan, Hunter, T Owen, Parrott 70.8
Ht 9: J Owen, Alderman, Maxfield, Bloxsome 71.8
Ht 10: Jackson, Beaton, Monaghan, Emerson 70.5
Ht 11: Hunter, Finch, T Owen, Burton(ef) 71.8
Ht 12: J Owen, Jackson, Maxfield, Beaton 71.2
Ht 13: Hunter, Finch, Beaton, Alderman 71.9
Ht 14: J Owen, Monaghan, T Owen, Burton(ret) 72.1
Ht 15: J Owen, Finch, Alderman, Emerson 72.3
Ht 16: Jackson, Hunter, Maxfield, Beaton 71.7

Ellesmere Port – John Jackson (3,2,3,2,3) 13+1, Steve Finch (3,3,2,2,2) 12, Eric Monaghan (2,3,3,1,2) 11+1, Phil Alderman (2,1,2,0,1) 6+1, Robert Maxfield (1,ef,1,1,1) 4+3, Billy Burton (3,1,0,ef,r) 4, Glen Parrott (1,0) 1
Newcastle – Joe Owen (2,1,3,3,3,3) 15, Rod Hunter (1,3,2,3,3,2) 14, Bobby Beaton (3,2,2,0,1,0) 8, Tom Owen

(0,2,1,1,1) 5+2, Keith Bloxsome (2,0,0) 2, Alan Emerson (0,1,0,0) 1+1, Robbie Foy (0,0) 0

11 October – Newcastle 73 Ellesmere Port 23 (National League Knock Out Cup Final Second Leg) – Newcastle won 118-74 on aggregate

Ht 1: T Owen, Hunter, Monaghan, Jackson 70.2
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Burton, Parrott, Foy 71.0
Ht 3: Emerson, Alderman, Beaton, Maxfield 71.8
Ht 4: J Owen, Bloxsome, Finch, Parrott 72.0
Ht 5: Beaton, Emerson, Jackson, Monaghan 73.2
Ht 6: Hunter, T Owen, Finch, Burton 74.0
Ht 7: J Owen, Bloxsome, Maxfield, Alderman 71.0
Ht 8: Bloxsome, T Owen, Monaghan, Parrott 71.8
Ht 9: Emerson, Beaton, Finch, Burton 70.2
Ht 10: Hunter, T Owen, Alderman, Maxfield 70.0
Ht 11: J Owen, Monaghan, Jackson, Foy 70.8
Ht 12: Hunter, Beaton, Finch, Alderman 70.0
Ht 13: J Owen, Emerson, Jackson, Maxfield(ret) 69.6
Ht 14: Monaghan, T Owen, Bloxsome, Burton 70.4
Ht 15: J Owen, Emerson, Finch, Parrott, Alderman(ex) 70.2
Ht 16: Hunter, Beaton, Parrott, Jackson(ex) 70.2

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Rod Hunter (2,3,3,3,3) 14+1, Alan Emerson (3,2,3,2,2) 12+3, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,2,3,1) 11+3, Tom Owen (3,2,2,2,2) 11+3, Bobby Beaton (1,3,2,2,2) 10+3, Robbie Foy (0,0) 0
Ellesmere Port – Eric Monaghan (1,0,1,2,3) 7, Steve Finch (1,1,1,1,1) 5, John Jackson (0,1,1,1,ex) 3+1, Phil Alderman (2,0,1,0,ex) 3, Glen Parrott (1,0,0,0,1) 2+1, Billy Burton (2,0,0,0) 2, Robert Maxfield (0,1,0,r) 1

17 October – Rye House 47 Newcastle 49 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Garrad, T Owen, Dixon, Bryenton 62.1
Ht 2: Johns, Barclay, Foy, Archer(fex) 63.0
Ht 3: Cox, Emerson, Bowen, Ottewell 62.3
Ht 4: Johns, J Owen, Naylor, Foy 63.4
Ht 5: Dixon, Cox, Bowen, T Owen(f) 62.9
Ht 6: J Owen, Emerson, Garrad, Bryenton(fex) 62.9
Ht 7: Naylor, Emerson, Johns, Ottewell 62.8
Ht 8: J Owen, Johns, T Owen, Barclay(fex) 63.1
Ht 9: J Owen, Bowen, Cox, Archer(fex) 62.3
Ht 10: Emerson, Garrad, Johns, Foy 63.1
Ht 11: Naylor, Dixon, T Owen, Barclay 63.2
Ht 12: J Owen, Emerson, Garrad, Bowen 62.8
Ht 13: Dixon, Naylor, Cox, Foy 62.9
Ht 14: Johns, T Owen, Barclay, Archer 63.5
Ht 15: J Owen, Emerson, Naylor, Cox 64.0
Ht 16: Garrad, Dixon, Foy, Bowen(ret) 68.6

Rye House – Peter Johns (3,3,1,2,1,3) 13+1, Bob Garrad (3,1,2,1,3) 10, Steve Naylor (1,3,3,2,1) 10, Marvyn Cox (3,2,1,1,0) 7+2, Kevin Bowen (1,1,2,0,r) 4+1, John Barclay (2,f,0,1) 3+1, Steve Bryenton (0,f) 0
Newcastle – Joe Owen (2,3,3,3,3,3) 17, Alan Emerson (2,2,2,3,2,2) 13+3, Martin Dixon (1,3,2,3,2) 11+1, Tom Owen (2,f,1,1,2) 6+1, Robbie Foy (1,0,0,0,1) 2+1, Cliff Ottewell (0,0) 0, Robin Archer (f,f,0) 0

18 October – Newcastle A 33 Sheffield 27 Belle Vue 23 Newcastle B 13 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Bargh, Ross, Emerson, T Owen(ex) 68.8
Ht 2: Beaton, Foy, M Dixon, Smith(fex) 69.4
Ht 3: Morton, Hunter, Archer, Wilson(f) 69.2
Ht 4: J Owen, White, B Dixon, Ross(ef) 70.0

Ht 5: Morton, Emerson, White, Archer 69.2
Ht 6: Beaton, Ross, T Owen, Wilson 69.0
Ht 7: Ross, M Dixon, Hunter, Foy 68.6
Ht 8: Bargh, J Owen, Smith, Archer 69.0
Ht 9: Ross, M Dixon, Emerson, Archer 68.2
Ht 10: Beaton, Bargh, Morton, Foy 70.0
Ht 11: T Owen, White, Smith, Hunter 70.6
Ht 12: J Owen, T Owen, Morton, Wilson 69.4
Ht 13: White, Beaton, Archer, Morton(ex) no time
Ht 14: Emerson, Foy, Wilson, Smith(fex) 69.6
Ht 15: Bargh, Ross, Hunter, T Owen 69.8
Ht 16: J Owen, M Dixon, Morton, T Owen 69.2

Newcastle A – Bobby Beaton (3,3,3,2) 11, Joe Owen (3,2,3,3) 11, Alan Emerson (1,2,1,3) 7, Rod Hunter (2,1,0,1) 4

Sheffield – David Bargh (3,3,2,3) 11, Phil White (2,1,2,3) 8, Martin Dixon (1,2,2,2) 7, Reg Wilson (f,0,0,1) 1

Belle Vue – Larry Ross (2,ef,2,3,3,2) 12, Chris Morton (3,3,1,1,ex,1) 9, Andy Smith (f,1,1,f) 2

Newcastle B – Tom Owen (ex,1,3,2,0,0) 6, Robbie Foy (2,0,0,2) 4, Robin Archer (1,0,0,0,1) 2, Barrie Dixon (1) 1

22 October – Ellesmere Port 47 Newcastle 49 (Supernational Final First Leg)

Ht 1: Maxfield, Hunter, T Owen, Jackson(ef) 71.1
Ht 2: Burton, Parrott, Foy, Bloxsome 71.3
Ht 3: Beaton, Emerson, Monaghan, Alderman(fex) 72.5
Ht 4: J Owen, Burton, Finch, Foy 71.1
Ht 5: Hunter, Monaghan, T Owen, Parrott 71.5
Ht 6: J Owen, Maxfield, Bloxsome, Jackson 71.8
Ht 7: Beaton, Emerson, Finch, Burton 72.6
Ht 8: Monaghan, Maxfield, Bloxsome, T Owen 72.0
Ht 9: J Owen, Monaghan, Burton, Bloxsome 71.8
Ht 10: Maxfield, Jackson, Beaton, Emerson 72.6
Ht 11: Finch, Hunter, Burton, T Owen 73.2
Ht 12: Monaghan, J Owen, Emerson, Jackson 72.5
Ht 13: Hunter, Beaton, Finch, Parrott 72.1
Ht 14: Maxfield, Burton, T Owen, Bloxsome(f) 74.1
Ht 15: J Owen, Emerson, Finch, Parrott 73.3
Ht 16: Beaton, Monaghan, Jackson, Hunter(ex) 74.0

Ellesmere Port – Robert Maxfield (3,2,2,3,3) 13+1, Eric Monaghan (1,2,3,2,3,2) 13, Billy Burton (3,2,0,1,1,2) 9+2, Steve Finch (1,1,3,1,1) 7+1, John Jackson (ef,0,2,0,1) 3+2, Glen Parrott (2,0,0,0) 2+1, Phil Alderman (f) 0
Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Bobby Beaton (3,3,1,2,3) 12+1, Rod Hunter (2,3,2,3,ex) 10, Alan Emerson (2,2,0,1,2) 7+4, Tom Owen (1,1,0,0,1) 3+1, Keith Bloxsome (0,1,1,0,f) 2, Robbie Foy (1,0) 1

25 October – Newcastle 72 Ellesmere Port 24 (Supernational Final Second Leg) – Newcastle won 121-71 on aggregate

Ht 1: Hunter, T Owen, Jackson, Monaghan 69.0
Ht 2: Burton, Bloxsome, Foy, Parrott 69.4
Ht 3: Beaton, Emerson, Alderman, Maxfield 69.6
Ht 4: J Owen, Finch, Bloxsome, Parrott 68.8
Ht 5: Beaton, Emerson, Monaghan, Jackson 69.4
Ht 6: Hunter, T Owen, Finch, Burton 69.4
Ht 7: J Owen, Bloxsome, Maxfield, Alderman 68.6
Ht 8: T Owen, Finch, Monaghan, Foy 70.0
Ht 9: Finch, Emerson, Beaton, Burton 69.4
Ht 10: Hunter, T Owen, Maxfield, Alderman 70.4

Ht 11: J Owen, Monaghan, Foy, Jackson(fex) 69.0
Ht 12: Beaton, Hunter, Finch 69.6
Ht 13: J Owen, Emerson, Maxfield, Jackson 70.0
Ht 14: Bloxsome, T Owen, Monaghan, Burton 70.0
Ht 15: J Owen, Emerson, Finch, Maxfield 69.8
Ht 16: Beaton, Hunter, Maxfield, Parrott 70.2

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,2,2) 13+2, Bobby Beaton (3,3,1,3,3) 13+1, Tom Owen (2,2,3,2,2) 11+4, Alan Emerson (2,2,2,2,2) 10+4, Keith Bloxsome (2,1,2,3) 8+1, Robbie Foy (1,0,1) 2+1
Ellesmere Port - Steve Finch (2,1,2,3,1,1) 10, Eric Monaghan (0,1,1,2,1) 5+1, Robert Maxfield (0,1,1,1,0,1) 4, Billy Burton (3,0,0,0) 3, Phil Alderman (1,0,0) 1, John Jackson (1,0,f,0) 1, Glen Parrott (0,0,0) 0

1983

Of the seven who had finished the previous season Newcastle retained their top four riders in the averages but, to comply with the new 45 points limit, Keith Bloxsome went to British League King's Lynn and Tom Owen reluctantly left for Stoke. Robbie Foy did not return to this country. They were replaced by sixteen year old Australian Neil Barnsley, 23 year old New Zealander Steve Duckworth whose father, Bob, had ridden for Newcastle in 1963 and a 22 year old Belle Vue loanee, David Wild. Duckworth retired after being involved in a racing accident which left Marcus Williams paralysed, Barnsley's season was cut short by injury and Wild retired after a spell out injured with a dislocated shoulder. Paul McHale, who had been given back his licence, replaced Duckworth but his season was ended by injury in June. Bernie Collier, previously with Middlesbrough replaced Wild and Martin Scarisbrick, another Belle Vue loanee, also came into the side. Others to appear were Greg Dekok a New Zealander who had ridden in one meeting for Mildenhall in 1982, Lawrie Bloomfield an Ipswich junior who appeared only in Southern away matches, Sheffield junior David Walsh who had ridden earlier in the season for Glasgow and John Place who had previously ridden for Middlesbrough.

Joe Owen also rode for Leicester in the British League where he averaged 6.20.

Joe Owen and Rod Hunter represented Newcastle in the National League Pairs held at Belle Vue on 4 June scoring ten and eight points respectively from their four rides as they were eliminated in the semi final.

Joe Owen represented Newcastle in the National League Riders' Championship at Wimbledon on 18 September and scored seven points.

Alan Emerson won the World Championship Qualifying Round held at Edinburgh on 15 April with a fourteen point score. He was eliminated in the British Quarter Final at King's Lynn on 30 April where he scored three points. Bobby Beaton was also eliminated at this stage with a score of five points. Joe Owen was eliminated in the British Semi Final at Eastbourne on 8 May where he scored eight points. Rod Hunter, as Victorian champion, qualified for the Australian Final held at Adelaide on 21 January but was eliminated after scoring eleven points.

Joe Owen won the King of the Showground at Peterborough on 29 April with a thirteen point score, the Tyne Tees Television Classic at Newcastle on 6 June with a twelve point score and the Farewell Trophy at Middlesbrough on 27 October where he beat Rod Hunter who finished in second place in the final.

National League

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Newcastle	34	25	1	8	1796	1463	51
Mildenhall	34	23	2	9	1728	1516	48
Crayford	34	23	0	11	1811.5	1443.5	46
Weymouth	34	19	2	13	1711	1546	40
Scunthorpe	34	19	2	13	1668.5	1580.5	40
Milton Keynes	34	19	1	14	1652	1604	39
Middlesbrough	34	18	3	13	1652	1607	39
Berwick	34	17	0	17	1645	1615	34
Edinburgh	34	16	1	17	1614	1637	33
Exeter	34	16	0	18	1659.5	1600.5	32
Rye House	34	15	1	18	1643	1605	31
Peterborough	34	14	2	18	1585	1676	30
Glasgow	34	14	1	19	1644	1609	29
Oxford	34	14	1	19	1529	1730	29
Canterbury	34	12	2	20	1555	1699	26
Boston	34	12	1	21	1433.5	1826.5	25
Stoke	34	10	1	23	1490	1767	21
Long Eaton	34	9	1	24	1477	1769	19

National League Knock Out Cup winners were Exeter.

National League Fours winners were Newcastle.

National League Pairs winners were Weymouth.

Supernational winners were Newcastle.

Averages (National League, Knock Out Cup and Supernational)

	M	Rds	Pts	BP	TPts	Full	Paid	Avge
Joe Owen	46	249	675	9	684	17	5	10.99
Rod Hunter	46	249	625	25	650	9	7	10.44
Bobby Beaton	33	167	392	34	426	3	5	10.20
Alan Emerson	41	205	273	81	354		2	6.91
Martin Scarisbrick	31	161	204	38	242		1	6.01
Bernie Collier	27	117	112	9	121		1	4.14
David Walsh	6	25	16	6	22			3.52
David Wild	11	43	27	5	32			2.98
Lawrie Bloomfield	6	27	15	2	17			2.52
Paul McHale	14	56	33	1	34			2.43
Neil Barnsley	23	102	36	9	45			1.76
Greg Dekok	9	28	10	1	11			1.57
Also rode								
Steve Duckworth	2	6	3	2	5			3.33
Clayton Isbel	1	2	2	1	3			6.00
Chris Pailor	3	6	2	1	3			2.00
John Place	5	15	6	2	8			2.13
Gary Riddell	3	9	4	2	6			2.67
Kenny Young	2	7	1	0	1			0.57

21 March – Newcastle 37 Getingarna 41 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Hunter, Michanek, Jonsson, Wild(f) 68.2

Ht 2: Nilsen, Stenlund, Wild, Barnsley(f) 69.8

Ht 3: Beaton, Gudmundsson, Hellsen, Emerson 69.0

Ht 4: Nilsson, Owen, Stenlund, Barnsley(fex) 68.0

Ht 5: Michanek, Beaton, Jonsson, Emerson 69.2

Ht 6: Hunter, Nilsen, Nilsson, Duckworth 69.4
Ht 7: Beaton, Owen, Gudmundsson, Hellsen(ef) 70.0
Ht 8: Jonsson, Stenlund, Wild, Duckworth(f) 71.8
Ht 9: Nilsson, Beaton, Emerson, Nilsen(ef) 69.8
Ht 10: Hunter, Gudmundsson, Hellsen, Owen 70.4
Ht 11: Hunter, Owen, Michanek, Jonsson 70.2
Ht 12: Nilsson, Hunter, Hellsen, Beaton(ef) 69.0
Ht 13: Owen, Michanek, Emerson, Gudmundsson 70.2

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Bobby Beaton (3,2,3,2,ef) 10, Joe Owen (2,2,0,2,3) 9+2, Alan Emerson (0,0,1,1) 2+1, David Wild (f,1,1) 2, Neil Barnsley (f,f) 0, Steve Duckworth (0,f) 0
Getingarna – Tommy Nilsson (3,1,3,3) 10+1, Anders Michanek (2,3,1,2) 8, Erik Stenlund (2,1,2) 5+1, Per Jonsson (1,1,3,0) 5+1, Jimmy Nilsen (3,2,ef) 5, Per Ove Gudmundsson (2,1,2,0) 5, Richard Hellsen (1,ef,1,1) 3+2

28 March – Newcastle 63 Exeter 33 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Barnsley, Millard, Williams 69.0
Ht 2: Rossiter, Wild, Duckworth, Semmonds 71.0
Ht 3: Beaton, Coles, Emerson, Bishop(ef) 69.0
Ht 4: Owen, Maxfield, Semmonds, Wild(f) 69.2
Ht 5: Beaton, Emerson, Millard, Williams 69.6
Ht 6: Hunter, Maxfield, Rossiter, Barnsley 70.2
Ht 7: Bishop, Owen, Coles, Duckworth(ef) 68.4
Ht 8: Wild, Maxfield, Barnsley, Rossiter(f) 71.4
Ht 9: Beaton, Emerson, Bishop, Maxfield 69.6
Ht 10: Hunter, Coles, Bishop, Barnsley 70.0
Ht 11: Owen, Coles, Millard, Wild 69.6
Ht 12: Hunter, Beaton, Maxfield, Bishop 70.2
Ht 13: Owen, Emerson, Coles, Millard(ef) 69.8
Ht 14: Rossiter, Wild, Barnsley, Williams(fex), Duckworth(finj) 70.6
Ht 15: Owen, Emerson, Bishop, Maxfield 69.6
Ht 16: Hunter, Beaton, Coles, Semmonds 70.0

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Joe Owen (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Bobby Beaton (3,3,3,2,2) 13+2, Alan Emerson (1,2,2,2,2) 9+4, David Wild (2,f,3,0,2) 7, Neil Barnsley (2,0,1,0,1) 4+2, Steve Duckworth (1,ef) 1+1
Exeter – Bob Coles (2,1,2,2,1,1) 9, Alun Rossiter (3,1,f,3) 7, Robert Maxfield (2,2,2,0,1,0) 7, Steve Bishop (ef,3,1,1,0,1) 6+1, Keith Millard (1,1,1,ef) 3+1, Mike Semmonds (0,1,0) 1+1, Marcus Williams (0,0,f) 0

31 March – Middlesbrough 42 Newcastle 52 (Tyne-Tees Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Hunter, Spink, Havelock, Barnsley 66.4
Ht 2: Woffinden, Wild, Norton, Duckworth 68.6
Ht 3: Beaton, Emerson, Pusey, Price 69.6
Ht 4: Woffinden, Owen, McKinna, Wild 68.4
Ht 5: Hunter, Pusey, Price, Barnsley 66.6
Ht 6: Owen, Spink, Havelock, Duckworth 67.0
Ht 7: Beaton, Emerson, Woffinden, McKinna 67.0
Ht 8: Havelock, Wild, Barnsley(ef), Norton(fex) 68.2
Ht 9: Owen, Wild, Pusey, Price 67.6
Ht 10: Emerson, Spink, Havelock, Beaton(fex) 67.2
Ht 11: Hunter, McKinna, Norton, Barnsley(ef) 67.0
Ht 12: Spink, Owen, Emerson, Price 66.6
Ht 13: Spink, Hunter, Beaton(ef), McKinna(ex) 67.0
Ht 14: Woffinden, Havelock, Wild, Barnsley 69.2
Ht 15: Emerson, Owen, McKinna, Pusey(ef) 67.2
Ht 16: Beaton, Hunter, Price, Spink 67.2

Middlesbrough – Mike Spink (2,2,2,3,3,0) 12, Rob Woffinden (3,3,1,3) 10, Brian Havelock (1,1,3,1,2) 8+4, Kenny McKinna (1,0,2,ex,1) 4+1, Geoff Pusey (1,2,1,ef) 4, Ashley Norton (1,f,1) 2+1, Paul Price (0,1,0,0,1) 2+1
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,2,2) 13+1, Joe Owen (2,3,3,2,2) 12+1, Alan Emerson (2,2,3,1,3) 11+3, Bobby Beaton (3,3,f,ef,3) 9, David Wild (2,0,2,2,1) 7+1, Steve Duckworth (0,0) 0, Neil Barnsley (0,0,ef,ef,0) 0

1 April – Newcastle 52 Berwick 44 (Challenge First Leg)

Ht 1: Cribb, Hunter, Barnsley, Grant(fex) 69.8
Ht 2: Caroline, Jeffrey, Wild, McHale 70.8
Ht 3: Beaton, Emerson, McDermott, Thorp 69.2
Ht 4: Owen, Jeffrey, Collins, McHale 69.8
Ht 5: Beaton, Emerson, Grant, Cribb(ef) 69.0
Ht 6: Hunter, Caroline, Collins, Barnsley 69.0
Ht 7: Owen, McDermott, Thorp, Wild 69.4
Ht 8: Caroline, Wild, Grant, Barnsley, Jeffrey(ex) 71.2
Ht 9: Beaton, Emerson, Collins, Caroline 70.0
Ht 10: McDermott, Hunter, Thorp, Barnsley 69.0
Ht 11: Owen, Cribb, Wild, Grant 69.4
Ht 12: Beaton, McDermott, Hunter, Collins 69.4
Ht 13: Owen, Emerson, Cribb, Thorp 69.2
Ht 14: Jeffrey, McHale, Caroline, Barnsley(f) 72.2
Ht 15: McDermott, Owen, Emerson, Collins 69.0
Ht 16: Thorp, Beaton, Cribb, Hunter 68.6

Newcastle – Bobby Beaton (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Alan Emerson (2,2,2,2,1) 9+5, Rod Hunter (2,3,2,1,0) 8, David Wild (1,0,2,1) 4, Paul McHale (0,0,2) 2, Neil Barnsley (1,0,0,0,f) 1+1
Berwick – Steve McDermott (1,2,3,2,3) 11, Mike Caroline (3,2,3,0,1) 9, Phil Jeffrey (2,2,ex,3) 7+1, Bruce Cribb (3,ef,2,1,1) 7, Paul Thorp (0,1,1,0,3) 5+1, Brian Collins (1,1,1,0,0) 3+2, Rob Grant (f,1,1,0) 2

4 April – Newcastle 53 Middlesbrough 43 (Tyne-Tees Trophy Second Leg) – Newcastle won 105-85 on aggregate

Ht 1: Hunter, Spink, Havelock, Barnsley 67.8
Ht 2: Woffinden, Norton, Duckworth, Wild(fex) 72.0
Ht 3: Beaton, Emerson, Pusey, Price 69.6
Ht 4: J Owen, T Owen, Norton, Duckworth 69.6
Ht 5: Beaton, Spink, Havelock, Emerson(f) 69.8
Ht 6: T Owen, Woffinden, Barnsley, Hunter(f) 73.2
Ht 7: J Owen, Pusey, Wild, Price(ef) 71.2
Ht 8: Norton, Wild, Havelock, Barnsley(f) 71.2
Ht 9: Beaton, T Owen, Emerson, Woffinden 70.2
Ht 10: Hunter, Price, Pusey, Wild 69.6
Ht 11: J Owen, Spink, Havelock, Wild 70.4
Ht 12: Beaton, Hunter, Price, T Owen 70.4
Ht 13: J Owen, Spink, Emerson, Pusey 70.6
Ht 14: Havelock, Wild, Woffinden, Duckworth 70.2
Ht 15: J Owen, Emerson, T Owen, Price 70.2
Ht 16: Beaton, Hunter, Spink, Pusey 71.0

Newcastle – Bobby Beaton (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Rod Hunter (3,f,3,2,2) 10+2, Alan Emerson (2,f,1,1,2) 6+2, David Wild (f,1,2,0,0,2) 5, Neil Barnsley (0,1,f) 1, Steve Duckworth (1,0,0) 1
Middlesbrough – Mike Spink (2,2,2,2,1) 9, Tom Owen (2,3,2,0,1) 8, Brian Havelock (1,1,1,1,3) 7+3, Ashley Norton (2,1,3) 6+2, Rob Woffinden (3,2,0,1) 6+1, Geoff Pusey (1,2,1,0,0) 4+1, Paul Price (0,ef,2,1,0) 3

8 April – Edinburgh 31 Newcastle 47 (Challenge)

Ht 1: R Hunter, G Hunter, Saunders, Barnsley 66.1
 Ht 2: Fiora, Courtney, Wild, Duckworth(f) 67.1
 Ht 3: Beaton, Trownson, Turner, Emerson 65.3
 Ht 4: Owen, Fiora, Wild, Broadbelt 66.5
 Ht 5: Trownson, R Hunter, Turner, Barnsley(f) 65.5
 Ht 6: Owen, Wild, Fiora, G Hunter 65.4
 Ht 7: Beaton, Emerson, Fiora, Broadbelt 65.7
 Ht 8: G Hunter, Wild, Courtney, Barnsley 67.3
 Ht 9: Owen, Trownson, Turner, Duckworth 65.9
 Ht 10: Emerson, Beaton, G Hunter, Saunders 65.6
 Ht 11: R Hunter, Trownson, Wild, Fiora 66.3
 Ht 12: Owen, Emerson, Turner, G Hunter(ef) 65.4
 Ht 13: R Hunter, Beaton, Trownson, Courtney 66.4

Edinburgh – Dave Trownson (2,3,2,2,1) 10, Mark Fiora (3,2,1,1,0) 7, George Hunter (2,0,3,1,ef) 6, Chris Turner (1,1,1,1) 4+2, Sean Courtney (2,1,0) 3+1, Brett Saunders (1,0) 1+1, Eric Broadbelt (0,0) 0
 Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Rod Hunter (3,2,3,3) 11, Bobby Beaton (3,3,2,2) 10+2, Alan Emerson (0,2,3,2) 7+2, David Wild (1,1,2,2,1) 7+2, Steve Duckworth (f,0) 0, Neil Barnsley (0,f,0) 0

11 April – Newcastle 61 Boston 33 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Gagen, Holding, Barnsley(fex) 69.4
 Ht 2: Framingham, Wild, Duckworth(fex), Blackburn(ex) 71.6
 Ht 3: Beaton, Emerson, Gagen, Burton 69.6
 Ht 4: Owen, Framingham, Duckworth, Alderman 69.6
 Ht 5: Beaton, Emerson, Gagen, Holding 70.2
 Ht 6: Framingham, Blackburn, Barnsley(ef), Hunter(fex) 76.0
 Ht 7: Owen, Burton, Wild, Framingham 69.8
 Ht 8: Gagen, Wild, Barnsley, Blackburn(ef) 71.0
 Ht 9: Beaton, Emerson, Blackburn, Alderman 70.4
 Ht 10: Hunter, Burton, Barnsley, Framingham 70.0
 Ht 11: Owen, Gagen, Wild, Holding 69.0
 Ht 12: Beaton, Hunter, Burton, Blackburn 69.4
 Ht 13: Owen, Gagen, Emerson, Alderman 72.2
 Ht 14: Burton, Barnsley, Duckworth, Blackburn(ef) 74.2
 Ht 15: Owen, Emerson, Burton, Alderman 71.4
 Ht 16: Beaton, Hunter, Gagen, Framingham 71.2

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Bobby Beaton (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Rod Hunter (3,f,3,2,2) 10+2, Alan Emerson (2,2,2,1,2) 9+4, David Wild (2,1,2,1) 6, Neil Barnsley (f,ef,1,1,2) 4+1, Steve Duckworth (f,1,1) 2+1
 Boston – David Gagen (2,1,1,3,2,2,1) 12, Billy Burton (0,2,2,1,3,1) 9, Peter Framingham (3,2,3,0,0,0) 8, David Blackburn (ex,2,ef,1,0,ef) 3+1, Michael Holding (1,0,0) 1+1, Phil Alderman (0,0,0,0) 0

16 April – Berwick 55 Newcastle 40 (Challenge Second Leg) – Berwick won 99-92 on aggregate

Ht 1: Hunter, Cribb, Barnsley, Grant(ret) 59.0
 Ht 2: Jeffrey, Caroline, McHale, Wild(fex) 58.4
 Ht 3: Beaton, McDermott, Thorp, Emerson(f) no time
 Ht 4: Collins, Owen, Caroline, McHale 58.2
 Ht 5: McDermott, Thorp, Barnsley, Hunter(ret) 58.2
 Ht 6: Owen, Cribb, Jeffrey, McHale 58.0
 Ht 7: Beaton, Collins, Emerson, Caroline 58.6
 Ht 8: Caroline, McHale, Barnsley(fex), Jeffrey(finj) 60.8
 Ht 9: Owen, McDermott, Thorp, McHale 58.0
 Ht 10: Emerson, Cribb, Beaton, Grant 60.0
 Ht 11: Collins, Caroline, Barnsley, Hunter(fex) no time
 Ht 12: Thorp, Cribb, Emerson, Owen 58.2

Ht 13: Beaton, McDermott, Hunter, Collins 59.0
Ht 14: Caroline, Grant, Barnsley, McHale 62.0
Ht 15: Owen, McDermott, Collins, Emerson 58.0
Ht 16: Beaton, Cribb, Thorp, Hunter 58.6

Berwick – Mike Caroline (2,1,0,3,2,3) 11+2, Steve McDermott (2,3,2,2,2) 11, Bruce Cribb (2,2,2,2,2) 10+1, Brian Collins (3,2,3,0,1) 9+1, Paul Thorp (1,2,1,3,1) 8+4, Phil Jeffrey (3,1) 4+1, Rob Grant (r,0,2) 2+1
Newcastle – Bobby Beaton (3,3,1,3,3) 13, Joe Owen (2,3,3,0,3) 11, Alan Emerson (f,1,3,1,0) 5, Neil Barnsley (1,1,f,1,1) 4, Rod Hunter (3,r,f,1,0) 4, Paul McHale (1,0,0,2,0,0) 3, David Wild (f) 0

17 April – Glasgow 51 Newcastle 45 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Lawson, M McKinna, Barnsley 62.2
Ht 2: Powell, McHale, Isbel, Walmsley(ret) 64.0
Ht 3: McMillan, Beaton, Emerson, Caffrey 62.2
Ht 4: K McKinna, Powell, Isbel, Owen(fex) 61.4
Ht 5: Caffrey, Hunter, McMillan, Barnsley 62.6
Ht 6: Lawson, Owen, M McKinna, McHale 61.4
Ht 7: K McKinna, Emerson, Walmsley, Beaton(fex) 61.0
Ht 8: Beaton, M McKinna, Powell, Barnsley 63.0
Ht 9: Owen, McMillan, Caffrey, Emerson 60.8
Ht 10: Lawson, Beaton, Emerson, M McKinna 61.6
Ht 11: K McKinna, Owen, Powell(f), Hunter(ex) 60.8
Ht 12: Owen, McMillan, Lawson, Emerson 60.8
Ht 13: K McKinna, Beaton, Hunter, Caffrey(f) 61.6
Ht 14: Hunter, Powell, Barnsley, M McKinna(ret) 63.4
Ht 15: Owen, Emerson, Caffrey, Powell, K McKinna(finj) 62.4
Ht 16: Hunter, Lawson, McMillan, Beaton 61.6

Glasgow – Kenny McKinna (3,3,3,3) 12, Steve Lawson (2,3,3,1,2) 11+1, Geoff Powell (3,2,1,f,2,1) 9+2, Jim McMillan (3,1,2,2,1) 9+1, Colin Caffrey (0,3,1,f,1) 5+1, Martin McKinna (1,1,2,0,r) 4+1, John Walmsley (r,1) 1
Newcastle – Joe Owen (f,2,3,2,3,3) 13, Rod Hunter (3,2,ex,1,3,3) 12+1, Bobby Beaton (2,f,3,2,2,0) 9, Alan Emerson (1,2,0,1,0,2) 6+3, Clayton Isbel (1,1) 2+1, Paul McHale (2,0) 2, Neil Barnsley (0,0,0,1) 1

18 April – Newcastle 54 Stoke 42 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, T Owen, Robertson, Barnsley 68.2
Ht 2: O'Hare, Collier, R Owen, McHale(ef) 70.4
Ht 3: Beaton, Emerson, Burdfield, Jackson 71.0
Ht 4: J Owen, Smith, R Owen, Collier(f) 70.0
Ht 5: T Owen, Emerson, Beaton, Robertson(fex) 69.6
Ht 6: Hunter, O'Hare, R Owen, Barnsley 70.4
Ht 7: J Owen, Burdfield, Jackson, McHale(ef) 70.2
Ht 8: O'Hare, T Owen, Barnsley, Collier 74.0
Ht 9: Beaton, Smith, Emerson, O'Hare 69.6
Ht 10: Hunter, Jackson, Barnsley, Burdfield(ex) no time
Ht 11: J Owen, T Owen, Robertson, Collier 70.0
Ht 12: Beaton, Hunter, Smith, Jackson 70.6
Ht 13: J Owen, T Owen, Emerson, Burdfield 70.0
Ht 14: O'Hare, T Owen, Barnsley, Collier 72.8
Ht 15: J Owen, Emerson, Jackson, Smith 71.6
Ht 16: Hunter, Beaton, Burdfield, Robertson(ef) 71.2

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,2,3) 14+1, Bobby Beaton (3,1,3,3,2) 12+2, Alan Emerson (2,2,1,1,2) 8+2, Neil Barnsley (0,0,1,1,1) 3, Bernie Collier (2,f,0,0,0) 2, Paul McHale (ef,ef) 0
Stoke – Tom Owen (2,3,2,2,2,2) 13+2, Gary O'Hare (3,2,3,0,3) 11, Peter Smith (2,2,1,0) 5, John Jackson (0,1,2,0,1) 4+1, Jim Burdfield (1,2,ex,0,1) 4, Richie Owen (1,1,1) 3+2, Ian Robertson (1,f,1,ef) 2+2

24 April – Scunthorpe 49 Newcastle 47 (National League)

Ht 1: Crabtree, Hunter, McHale, Fisher(ef) 66.1
Ht 2: Armitage, Dekok, Collier, Barnsley 68.6
Ht 3: Emerson, Beaton, Parr, Richardson 67.9
Ht 4: Owen, Dekok, Hollingworth, Barnsley 67.0
Ht 5: Richardson, Parr, Hunter, McHale 67.1
Ht 6: Owen, Fisher, Crabtree, Collier 67.1
Ht 7: Emerson, Hollingworth, Beaton, Dekok 67.0
Ht 8; Fisher, Collier, Armitage, McHale 68.5
Ht 9: Owen, Parr, Richardson, Collier 67.1
Ht 10: Beaton, Fisher, Crabtree, Emerson 67.2
Ht 11: Hunter, Armitage, Hollingworth, Collier 67.8
Ht 12: Owen, Crabtree, Emerson, Richardson 67.1
Ht 13: Beaton, Hollingworth, Parr, Hunter 67.8
Ht 14; Fisher, Dekok, McHale, Collier(fex) 68.4
Ht 15: Owen, Emerson, Hollingworth, Parr(fex) 68.0
Ht 16: Beaton, Richardson, Crabtree, Hunter 67.8

Scunthorpe – Andy Fisher (ef,2,3,2,3) 10, Nigel Crabtree (3,1,1,2,1) 8+3, Robert Hollingworth (1,2,1,2,1) 7+2, Mark Dekok (2,2,0,2) 6+2, Julian Parr (1,2,2,1,f) 6+2, Derek Richardson (0,3,1,0,2) 6+1, Kevin Armitage (3,1,2) 6

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Bobby Beaton (2,1,3,3,3) 12+1, Alan Emerson (3,3,0,1,2) 9+1, Rod Hunter (2,1,3,0,0) 6, Bernie Collier (1,0,2,0,0,f) 3, Paul McHale (1,0,0,1) 2+1, Neil Barnsley (0,0) 0

25 April – Newcastle 55 Scunthorpe 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Crabtree, Hunter, Fisher, McHale(fex) 70.2
Ht 2: Collier, Armitage, Dekok, Barnsley 72.8
Ht 3: Beaton, Hollingworth, Emerson, Richardson 70.0
Ht 4: Owen, Gibson, Armitage, Barnsley 70.4
Ht 5: Crabtree, Beaton, Emerson, Fisher 70.4
Ht 6: Hunter, Gibson, McHale, Dekok 71.4
Ht 7: Owen, Hollingworth, Richardson, Collier 71.2
Ht 8: Armitage, Fisher, McHale, Collier(fex) 73.6
Ht 9: Beaton, Emerson, Dekok, Gibson(fex) 71.0
Ht 10: Hunter, Hollingworth, Richardson, McHale 70.2
Ht 11: Owen, Crabtree, Fisher, Barnsley 70.4
Ht 12: Beaton, Hunter, Gibson, Hollingworth 70.4
Ht 13: Owen, Crabtree, Richardson, Emerson(fex) 70.0
Ht 14: Fisher, McHale, Barnsley, Armitage(fex) 71.8
Ht 15: Emerson, Owen, Hollingworth, Gibson 70.2
Ht 16: Hunter, Beaton, Fisher, Richardson 69.8

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Rod Hunter (2,3,3,2,3) 13+1, Bobby Beaton (3,2,3,3,2) 13+1, Alan Emerson (1,1,2,f,3) 7+2, Paul McHale (f,1,1,0,2) 4, Bernie Collier (3,0,f) 3, Neil Barnsley (0,0,0,1) 1+1

Scunthorpe – Nigel Crabtree (3,3,2,2) 10, Andy Fisher (1,0,2,1,3,1) 8+2, Robert Hollingworth (2,2,2,0,1) 7, Kevin Armitage (2,1,3,f) 6+1, Ian Gibson (2,2,f,1,0) 5, Derek Richardson (0,1,1,1,0) 3+3, Mark Dekok (1,0,1) 2+1

2 May – Newcastle v Glasgow (National League) – postponed (rain)

9 May – Newcastle 54 Crayford 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Thomas, Mogridge, McHale 68.0
Ht 2: Wild, Scarisbrick, Bosley(fex), Galvin(ex) 76.8

Ht 3: Emerson, Banks, Sage, Beaton(ef) 69.0
 Ht 4: Owen, Teager, Scarisbrick, Galvin 69.2
 Ht 5: Thomas, Beaton, Emerson, Mogridge(ex) 67.6
 Ht 6: Hunter, Teager, Bosley, McHale 69.2
 Ht 7: Owen, Banks, Scarisbrick, Sage(ef) 69.2
 Ht 8: Thomas, Mogridge, Scarisbrick, Wild(f) 68.8
 Ht 9: Beaton, Emerson, Teager, Bosley 69.4
 Ht 10: Hunter, Banks, Sage, McHale 70.0
 Ht 11: Thomas, Owen, Mogridge, Wild 68.0
 Ht 12: Hunter, Beaton, Teager, Banks 69.4
 Ht 13: Owen, Thomas, Emerson, Sage 69.8
 Ht 14: Mogridge, Bosley, Scarisbrick, Wild 70.2
 Ht 15: Owen, Emerson, Banks, Teager 70.0
 Ht 16: Thomas, Beaton, Hunter, Mogridge 68.6

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,1) 13+1, Alan Emerson (3,1,2,1,2) 9+3, Bobby Beaton (ef,2,3,2,2) 9+1, Martin Scarisbrick (2,1,1,1,1) 6+1, David Wild (3,f,0,0) 3, Paul McHale (0,0,0) 0
 Crayford – Barry Thomas (2,3,3,3,2,3) 16, Alan Mogridge (1,ex,2,1,3,0) 7+2, Trevor Banks (2,2,2,0,1) 7, Kevin Teager (2,2,1,1,0) 6, Paul Bosley (f,1,0,2) 3+2, Alan Sage (1,ef,1,0) 2+2, Andy Galvin (ex,0) 0

14 May – Stoke 47 Newcastle 49 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, T Owen, Collier, Robertson 62.3
 Ht 2: Scarisbrick, Wild, O'Hare, Johnson 66.6
 Ht 3: Beaton, Smith, Burdfield, Emerson 65.3
 Ht 4: J Owen, O'Hare, Jackson, Wild 65.6
 Ht 5: Smith, Burdfield, Hunter, Collier 64.9
 Ht 6: J Owen, Scarisbrick, T Owen, Robertson 65.7
 Ht 7: Emerson, Beaton, O'Hare, Jackson(ex), Scarisbrick(ex) 65.6
 Ht 8: Jackson, O'Hare, Scarisbrick, Collier 65.3
 Ht 9: Smith, J Owen, Scarisbrick, Burdfield 64.8
 Ht 10: T Owen, Beaton, Emerson, O'Hare 65.7
 Ht 11: Hunter, Jackson, O'Hare, Wild, Johnson(ex), Scarisbrick(ex) 65.6
 Ht 12: J Owen, T Owen, Burdfield, Emerson 64.9
 Ht 13: Beaton, Jackson, Hunter, Smith(ef) 65.1
 Ht 14: O'Hare, Johnson, Scarisbrick, Collier 66.6
 Ht 15: J Owen, Jackson, Smith, Emerson 64.9
 Ht 16: T Owen, Beaton, Burdfield, Hunter(f) 65.1

Stoke – Tom Owen (2,1,3,2,3) 11, Gary O'Hare (1,2,1,2,0,1,3) 10+2, John Jackson (1,ex,3,2,2,2) 10+1, Peter Smith (2,3,3,ef,1) 9+1, Jim Burdfield (1,2,0,1,1) 5+3, Gary Johnson (0,ex,2) 2+1, Ian Robertson (0,0) 0
 Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Bobby Beaton (3,2,2,3,2) 12+1, Martin Scarisbrick (3,2,ex,1,1,ex,1) 8+2, Rod Hunter (3,1,3,1,f) 8, Alan Emerson (0,3,1,0,0) 4+1, David Wild (2,0,0) 2+1, Bernie Collier (1,0,0,0) 1

Smith won heat 7 as tactical substitute after Jackson broke the tapes and was excluded. On appeal he was judged to be ineligible as Jackson should have been replaced by a reserve and his points were deducted. The original match score of 49-47 was amended to 47-49.

16 May – Newcastle 57 Berwick 39 (National League)

Ht 1: Cribb, Hunter, Grant, McHale 70.8
 Ht 2: Collier, Caroline, Hampton, Wild(f) 71.2
 Ht 3: Beaton, Emerson, McDermott, Thorp(ret) 69.0
 Ht 4: Owen, Hampton, Collier, Collins 70.0
 Ht 5: Beaton, Emerson, Cribb, Grant 69.0
 Ht 6: Hunter, Collins, Caroline, McHale(fex) 69.2
 Ht 7: Owen, McDermott, Collier, Thorp(ret) 69.4

Ht 8: Cribb, McHale, Wild, Hampton 70.4
Ht 9: Beaton, Collins, Caroline, Emerson 69.4
Ht 10: McDermott, Hunter, Thorp, McHale 69.6
Ht 11: Owen, Grant, Cribb, Wild 69.0
Ht 12: Beaton, Hunter, McDermott, Collins 69.2
Ht 13: Owen, Thorp, Emerson, Cribb 69.2
Ht 14: Grant, Caroline, McHale, Wild(ret) 70.8
Ht 15: Emerson, Owen, McDermott, Collins 69.4
Ht 16: Beaton, Hunter, Cribb, Thorp 69.2

Newcastle – Bobby Beaton (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Rod Hunter (2,3,2,2,2) 11+2, Alan Emerson (2,2,0,1,3) 8+2, Bernie Collier (3,1,1) 5, Paul McHale (0,f,2,0,1) 3, David Wild (f,1,0,r) 1+1
Berwick – Bruce Cribb (3,1,3,1,0,1) 9+1, Steve McDermott (1,2,3,1,1) 8, Mike Caroline (2,1,1,2) 6+3, Rob Grant (1,0,2,3) 6, Brian Collins (0,2,2,0,0) 4, Robin Hampton (1,2,0) 3+1, Paul Thorp (r,r,1,2,0) 3

22 May – Scunthorpe 43 Newcastle 53 (National League Knock Out Cup Second Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Hunter, Crabtree, McHale, Richardson 66.2
Ht 2: Pendlebury, Collier, Gibson, Wild 70.0
Ht 3: Beaton, Emerson, Hollingworth, Dekok 68.2
Ht 4: Pendlebury, Owen, Parr, Collier 69.5
Ht 5: Hunter, Hollingworth, Dekok, McHale 67.0
Ht 6: Owen, Richardson, Crabtree, Wild 67.3
Ht 7: Emerson, Parr, Beaton, Pendlebury 67.2
Ht 8: Gibson, Richardson, Collier, McHale(ef) 70.5
Ht 9: Owen, Dekok, Hollingworth, Wild 68.9
Ht 10: Beaton, Crabtree, Emerson, Richardson 67.2
Ht 11: Hunter, Collier, Gibson, Parr(ef) 67.6
Ht 12: Owen, Crabtree, Emerson, Dekok 67.8
Ht 13: Hunter, Beaton, Hollingworth, Crabtree(ef) 67.6
Ht 14: Richardson, Pendlebury, McHale, Wild 70.0
Ht 15: Owen, Emerson, Richardson, Hollingworth 69.0
Ht 16: Crabtree, Beaton, Pendlebury, Collier, Hunter(ex) 68.9

Scunthorpe – Nigel Crabtree (2,1,2,2,ef,3) 10+1, Craig Pendlebury (3,3,0,2,1) 9+1, Derek Richardson (0,2,2,0,3,1) 8+1, Robert Hollingworth (1,2,1,1,0) 5+1, Ian Gibson (1,3,1) 5, Mark Dekok (0,1,2,0) 3+1, Julian Parr (1,2,ef) 3
Newcastle – Joe Owen (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,ex) 12, Bobby Beaton (3,1,3,2,2) 11+1, Alan Emerson (2,3,1,1,2) 9+2, Bernie Collier (2,0,1,2,0) 5+1, Paul McHale (1,0,ef,1) 2, David Wild (0,0,0,0) 0

23 May – Newcastle 61 Scunthorpe 35 (National League Knock Out Cup Second Round Second Leg) – Newcastle won 114-78 on aggregate

Ht 1: Hunter, Crabtree, McHale, Richardson 67.4
Ht 2: Pendlebury, Wild, Gibson, Collier(f) 70.6
Ht 3: Beaton, Emerson, Hollingworth, Dekok 69.4
Ht 4: Owen, Parr, Gibson, Collier 69.6
Ht 5: Emerson, Crabtree, Beaton, Richardson 69.2
Ht 6: Hunter, Pendlebury, Parr, McHale 69.6
Ht 7: Owen, Dekok, Hollingworth, Collier 69.0
Ht 8: Gibson, Collier, Wild, Richardson 70.2
Ht 9: Beaton, Emerson, Pendlebury, Parr 70.0
Ht 10: Hunter, Hollingworth, Wild, Dekok 69.4
Ht 11: Owen, Crabtree, Collier, Gibson 69.6
Ht 12: Hunter, Beaton, Hollingworth, Parr(ef) 70.2
Ht 13: Owen, Emerson, Crabtree, Dekok 69.0
Ht 14: Crabtree, Pendlebury, Collier, Wild 72.0

Ht 15: Owen, Emerson, Parr, Hollingworth 70.0
Ht 16: Hunter, Beaton, Crabtree, Dekok 70.0

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Alan Emerson (2,3,2,2,2) 11+4, Bobby Beaton (3,1,3,2,2) 11+2, David Wild (2,1,1,0) 4+1, Bernie Collier (f,0,0,2,1,1) 4, Paul McHale (1,0) 1
Scunthorpe – Nigel Crabtree (2,2,2,1,3,1) 11, Craig Pendlebury (3,2,1,2) 8+1, Ian Gibson (1,1,3,0) 5+1, Robert Hollingworth (1,1,2,1,0) 5+1, Julian Parr (2,1,0,ef,1) 4+1, Mark Dekok (0,2,0,0,0) 2, Derek Richardson (0,0,0) 0

30 May – Newcastle 62 Glasgow 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Lawson, Hunter, Powell, McHale 69.8
Ht 2: Scarisbrick, Wild, McKinna, Walsh 71.4
Ht 3: B Beaton, Emerson, J Beaton, Reid(ret) 69.0
Ht 4: Owen, McMillan, Scarisbrick, Walsh 69.2
Ht 5: B Beaton, Emerson, Lawson, Powell 69.0
Ht 6: Hunter, McMillan, McKinna, McHale 68.0
Ht 7: Owen, Reid, Scarisbrick, J Beaton 69.2
Ht 8: Lawson, McHale, Powell, Wild 69.4
Ht 9: B Beaton, Emerson, McMillan, McKinna 69.2
Ht 10: Hunter, Reid, J Beaton, McHale 69.0
Ht 11: Owen, Lawson, Powell, Wild 69.4
Ht 12: Hunter, B Beaton, Reid, McMillan 69.0
Ht 13: Owen, Emerson, Lawson, Walsh 70.4
Ht 14: Reid, McMillan, Scarisbrick, McHale 71.2
Ht 15: Owen, Emerson, McMillan, Reid 70.0
Ht 16: Hunter, B Beaton, Lawson, J Beaton(f) 69.2

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Rod Hunter (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Bobby Beaton (3,3,3,2,2) 13+2, Alan Emerson (2,2,2,2,2) 10+5, Martin Scarisbrick (3,1,1,1) 6, David Wild (2,0,0) 2+1, Paul McHale (0,0,2,0,0) 2
Glasgow – Steve Lawson (3,1,3,2,1,1) 11, Jim McMillan (2,2,1,0,2,1) 8+1, Andy Reid (r,2,2,1,3,0) 8, Geoff Powell (1,0,1,1) 3+1, Martin McKinna (1,1,0) 2+1, Jim Beaton (1,0,1,f) 2+1, David Walsh (0,0,0) 0

3 June – Edinburgh v Newcastle (National League) – postponed (rain)

6 June – Tyne Tees Television Classic

Ht 1: McDermott, Beaton, Gagen, T Owen 67.8
Ht 2: Emerson, Taylor, Collier, Thomas(ef) 68.8
Ht 3: Hunter, McMillan, Woffinden, Wild 68.6
Ht 4: J Owen, Lawson, Cribb, McHale 68.4
Ht 5: Thomas, Lawson, Woffinden, Gagen 68.2
Ht 6: J Owen, McDermott, Emerson, Wild 68.0
Ht 7: McMillan, Cribb, Taylor, T Owen 69.0
Ht 8: Beaton, Fiora, McHale, Hunter(fex) 69.0
Ht 9: McMillan, Emerson, Gagen, McHale 69.0
Ht 10: McDermott, Thomas, Cribb, Barnsley 68.2
Ht 11: J Owen, T Owen, Woffinden, Fiora(f) 69.8
Ht 12: Beaton, Lawson, Taylor, Wild 69.0
Ht 13: J Owen, Taylor, Gagen, Collier 69.4
Ht 14: Fiora, McMillan, McDermott, Lawson 68.8
Ht 15: Thomas, T Owen, McHale, Wild(ret) 69.4
Ht 16: Cribb, Emerson, Beaton, Woffinden 69.0
Ht 17: Cribb, Fiora, Gagen, Wild(ret) 70.0
Ht 18: McDermott, Woffinden, McHale, Taylor(f) 68.8
Ht 19: T Owen, Emerson, Lawson, Collier 68.8
Ht 20: Beaton, McMillan, Thomas, J Owen 68.4
Run-off: J Owen, McDermott, McMillan(ex), Beaton(fex) 69.2

Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,0) 12, Steve McDermott (3,2,3,1,3) 12, Jim McMillan (2,3,3,2,2) 12, Bobby Beaton (2,3,3,1,3) 12, Bruce Cribb (1,2,1,3,3) 10, Alan Emerson (3,1,2,2,2) 10, Barry Thomas (ef,3,2,3,1) 9, Mark Fiora (2,f,3,2) 7, Tom Owen (0,0,2,2,3) 7, Steve Lawson (2,2,2,0,1) 7, Glyn Taylor (2,1,1,2,f) 6, Rob Woffinden (1,1,1,0,2) 5, David Gagen (1,0,1,1,1) 4, Rod Hunter (3,f) 3, Paul McHale (0,1,0,1,1) 3, Bernie Collier (1,0,0) 1, Neil Barnsley (0) 0, David Wild (0,0,0,r,r) 0

13 June – Newcastle 56 Weymouth 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Yeates, McHale, Martin 68.0
Ht 2: Humphreys, Mather, Scarisbrick, Wild 70.2
Ht 3: Beaton, Emerson, Schofield, Cross 68.4
Ht 4: Owen, Bear, Scarisbrick, Humphreys(f) 69.4
Ht 5: Yeates, Beaton, Emerson, Martin 68.4
Ht 6: Hunter, Bear, McHale, Mather 69.2
Ht 7: Owen, Schofield, Scarisbrick, Cross(f) 70.4
Ht 8: Yeates, McHale, Humphreys, Wild 70.0
Ht 9: Beaton, Bear, Mather, Emerson(fex) no time
Ht 10: Hunter, Schofield, Cross, McHale 70.8
Ht 11: Owen, Yeates, Bear, Wild(ret) 70.4
Ht 12: Beaton, Hunter, Cross, Bear(ret) 69.4
Ht 13: Owen, Yeates, Scarisbrick, Schofield 70.4
Ht 14: Martin, Scarisbrick, Mather, McHale(f) 71.8
Ht 15: Owen, Bear, Scarisbrick, Cross 71.0
Ht 16: Beaton, Hunter, Yeates, Schofield 70.4

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Bobby Beaton (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,2,2) 13+2, Martin Scarisbrick (1,1,1,1,2,1) 7, Paul McHale (1,1,2,0,f) 4, Alan Emerson (2,1,f) 3+2, David Wild (0,0,r) 0
Weymouth – Martin Yeates (2,3,3,2,2,1) 13, Stan Bear (2,2,2,1,r,2) 9+1, Steve Schofield (1,2,2,0,0) 5, Rob Mather (2,0,1,1) 4+2, Gordon Humphreys (3,f,1) 4, Chris Martin (0,0,3) 3, Simon Cross (0,f,1,1,0) 2+1

17 June – Edinburgh 29 Newcastle 35 Berwick 17 Glasgow 15 (National Fours Qualifying Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Lawson, Owen, Lambert, Thorp 64.2
Ht 2: Hunter, Fiora, Collins, Powell 66.4
Ht 3: Beaton, McDermott, Turner, Reid 65.9
Ht 4: McMillan, Cribb, Scarisbrick, Trownson 66.1
Ht 5: McDermott, Lambert, McKinna, Scarisbrick 65.9
Ht 6: Beaton, Fiora, Cribb, Lawson 65.9
Ht 7: Hunter, Turner, Caroline, McMillan 65.9
Ht 8: Owen, Saunders, Collins, Reid, Trownson(ex) 66.2
Ht 9: Hunter, Lambert, Reid, Cribb 66.3
Ht 10: Owen, Fiora, McMillan, McDermott 66.0
Ht 11: Lawson, Turner, Scarisbrick, Collins 66.0
Ht 12: Trownson, Beaton, Caroline, McKinna 66.7
Ht 13: Scarisbrick, Caroline, Fiora, Reid 66.1
Ht 14: Beaton, McMillan, Lambert, Collins 66.7
Ht 15: Turner, Owen, Cribb, Powell 66.9
Ht 16: Trownson, McDermott, Lawson, Hunter 66.8

Edinburgh – Chris Turner (1,2,2,3) 8, Mark Fiora (2,2,2,1) 7, Dave Trownson ((0,ex,3,3) 6, Roger Lambert (1,2,2,1) 6, Brett Saunders (2) 2
Newcastle – Bobby Beaton (3,3,2,3) 11, Joe Owen (2,3,3,2) 10, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,0) 9, Martin Scarisbrick (1,0,1,3) 5
Berwick – Steve McDermott (2,3,0,2) 7, Mike Caroline (1,1,2) 4, Bruce Cribb (2,1,0,1) 4, Brian Collins (1,1,0,0) 2, Paul Thorp (0) 0
Glasgow – Steve Lawson (3,0,3,1) 7, Jim McMillan (3,0,1,2) 6, Martin McKinna (1,0) 1, Andy Reid (0,0,1,0) 1,

Geoff Powell (0,0) 0

18 June – Berwick 19 Newcastle 32 Edinburgh 24 Glasgow 21 (National Fours Qualifying Round Second Leg)

Ht 1: Owen, Caroline, Trownson, Cassels 56.6
Ht 2: Hunter, Turner, Collins, Reid 58.2
Ht 3: McDermott, Lawson, Beaton, Lambert 57.2
Ht 4: McMillan, Cribb, Scarisbrick, Fiora 57.6
Ht 5: Lawson, Scarisbrick, Turner, Caroline 57.8
Ht 6: McMillan, Beaton, Trownson, Collins 57.0
Ht 7: Fiora, McDemott, Hunter, Powell 57.8
Ht 8: Owen, Cribb, Reid, Lambert 58.0
Ht 9: Hunter, McMillan, Saunders, Caroline 58.4
Ht 10: Fiora, Owen, Lawson, Collins 57.6
Ht 11: Trownson, Scarisbrick, Reid, McDermott 57.6
Ht 12: Turner, Cribb, Powell, Beaton(fex) 58.0
Ht 13: Saunders, Scarisbrick, Cassels, Hampton(ret) 58.2
Ht 14: Beaton, Fiora, Hampton, Reid 58.0
Ht 15: McDermott, Owen, Turner, McMillan 57.2
Ht 16: Lawson, Hunter, Cribb, Trownson(fex) 58.4

Berwick – Steve McDermott (3,2,0,3) 8, Bruce Cribb (2,2,2,1) 7, Mike Caroline (2,0,0) 2, Robin Hampton (r,1) 1, Brian Collins (1,0,0) 1

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,2,2) 10, Rod Hunter (3,1,3,2) 9, Martin Scarisbrick (1,2,2,2) 7, Bobby Beaton (1,2,f,3) 6

Glasgow – Steve Lawson (2,3,1,3) 9, Jim McMillan (3,3,2,0) 8, Andy Reid (0,1,1,0) 2, David Cassels (0,1) 1, Geoff Powell (0,1) 1

Edinburgh – Mark Fiora (0,3,3,2) 8, Chris Turner (2,1,3,1) 7, Dave Trownson (1,1,3,f) 5, Brett Saunders (1,3) 4, Roger Lambert (0,0) 0

19 June – Glasgow 25 Newcastle 37 Edinburgh 23 Berwick 11 (National Fours Qualifying Round Third Leg)

Ht 1: Lawson, McDermott, Owen, Lambert 59.4
Ht 2: Hunter, Fiora, Reid, Cribb 60.0
Ht 3: B Beaton, Saunders, McMillan, Caroline(ret) 59.8
Ht 4: Scarisbrick, Turner, Collins, J Beaton 59.6
Ht 5: Lawson, Saunders, Scarisbrick, Cribb 59.8
Ht 6: B Beaton, Turner, McDermott, Reid 59.4
Ht 7: McMillan, Hunter, Lambert, Collins 59.4
Ht 8: Fiora, Owen, Caroline, Cassels 60.2
Ht 9: Lawson, Caroline, Hunter, Turner 61.2
Ht 10: Owen, Reid, Courtney, Hampton(fex), Saunders(finj) 61.2
Ht 11: McMillan, Fiora, McDermott, Scarisbrick 60.2
Ht 12: B Beaton, Lambert, J Beaton 59.8
Ht 13: Scarisbrick, Reid, Caroline, Lambert 60.4
Ht 14: B Beaton, Fiora, Lawson, Collins 59.4
Ht 15: Owen, McMillan, Turner 60.0
Ht 16: Hunter, McDermott, Courtney, Cassels 59.8

Glasgow – Steve Lawson (3,3,3,1) 10, Jim McMillan (1,3,3,2) 9, Andy Reid (1,0,2,2) 5, Jim Beaton (0,1) 1, David Cassels (0,0) 0

Newcastle – Bobby Beaton (3,3,3,3) 12, Rod Hunter (3,2,1,3) 9, Joe Owen (1,2,3,3) 9, Martin Scarisbrick (3,1,0,3) 7

Edinburgh – Mark Fiora (2,3,2,2) 9, Chris Turner (2,2,0,1) 5, Brett Saunders (2,2) 4, Roger Lambert (0,1,2,0) 3, Sean Courtney (1,1) 2

Berwick – Steve McDermott (2,1,1,2) 6, Mike Caroline (r,1,2,1) 4, Brian Collins (1,0,0) 1, Robin Hampton (f) 0, Bruce Cribb (0,0) 0

20 June – Newcastle 37 Glasgow 23 Edinburgh 19 Berwick 17 (National Fours Qualifying Round Fourth Leg) – Aggregate scores were Newcastle 141 Edinburgh 95 Glasgow 84 Berwick 64

Ht 1: Hunter, Reid, Cribb, Lambert 68.6
Ht 2: McDermott, McMillan, Scarisbrick, Fiora 69.2
Ht 3: Beaton, Lawson, Collins, Saunders 68.6
Ht 4: Turner, Owen, Grant, Powell 70.0
Ht 5: Lawson, Fiora, Hunter, Grant(ret) 69.0
Ht 6: Scarisbrick, Collins, Powell, Taylor(f) 69.6
Ht 7: McDermott, Beaton, Reid, Turner(f) 69.6
Ht 8: McMillan, Owen, Taylor, Cribb 68.8
Ht 9: Hunter, Taylor, McDermott, Powell 69.2
Ht 10: Turner, Cribb, Scarisbrick, Lawson(ret) 70.2
Ht 11: Beaton, McMillan, Lambert, Caroline 70.0
Ht 12: Owen, Reid, Collins, Fiora(fex) 70.2
Ht 13: Reid, Taylor, Scarisbrick, Caroline(fex) 70.6
Ht 14: Hunter, McMillan, Turner, Collins 69.8
Ht 15: Beaton, Fiora, Cribb, Irving 70.2
Ht 16: Owen, Lambert, McDermott, Lawson 70.8

Newcastle – Bobby Beaton (3,2,3,3) 11, Rod Hunter (3,1,3,3) 10, Joe Owen (2,2,3,3) 10, Martin Scarisbrick (1,3,1,1) 6
Glasgow – Jim McMillan (2,3,2,2) 9, Andy Reid (2,1,2,3) 8, Steve Lawson (2,3,r,0) 5, Geoff Powell (0,1,0) 1, Jackson Irving (0) 0
Edinburgh – Chris Turner (3,f,3,1) 7, Glyn Taylor (f,1,2,2) 5, Mark Fiora (0,2,f,2) 4, Roger Lambert (0,1,2) 3, Brett Saunders (0) 0
Berwick – Steve McDermott (3,3,1,1) 8, Brian Collins (1,2,1,0) 4, Bruce Cribb (1,0,2,1) 4, Rob Grant (1,r) 1, Mike Caroline (0,f) 0

22 June – Long Eaton 46 Newcastle 50 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Stead, Frankland, McHale(f) 66.3
Ht 2: Evitts, Scarisbrick, Stevenson, Wild 66.7
Ht 3: Beaton, Perks, Allott, Collier 66.1
Ht 4: Owen, Stevenson, Wild, Molyneux(fex) 65.9
Ht 5: Hunter, Allott, McHale, Perks(ef) 65.8
Ht 6: Owen, Frankland, Scarisbrick, Stead 65.5
Ht 7: Beaton, Molyneux, Stevenson, Collier 65.1
Ht 8: Evitts, Frankland, Scarisbrick, McHale 65.9
Ht 9: Owen, Allott, Scarisbrick, Perks(ef) 65.9
Ht 10: Stead, Beaton, Frankland, Collier 65.6
Ht 11: Hunter, Molyneux, Evitts, McHale 65.5
Ht 12: Perks, Owen, Stead, Collier 65.4
Ht 13: Hunter, Beaton, Molyneux, Allott 65.5
Ht 14: Scarisbrick, Frankland, Stevenson, McHale 65.6
Ht 15: Owen, Molyneux, Scarisbrick, Allott 65.7
Ht 16: Beaton, Perks, Stead, Hunter 65.7

Long Eaton – John Frankland (1,2,2,1,2) 8+2, Paul Evitts (3,3,1) 7+1, Paul Stead (2,0,3,1,1) 7+1, Dave Perks (2,ef,ef,3,2) 7, Alan Molyneux (f,2,2,1,2) 7, Mark Stevenson (1,2,1,1) 5+2, Nicky Allott (1,2,2,0,0) 5+1
Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Bobby Beaton (3,3,2,2,3) 13+1, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,0) 12, Martin Scarisbrick (2,1,1,1,3,1) 9, Paul McHale (f,1,0,0,0) 1, David Wild (0,1) 1, Bernie Collier (0,0,0,0) 0

27 June – Newcastle 53 Berwick 42 (National League Knock Out Cup Quarter Final First Leg)

Ht 1: Hunter, Cribb, Collins, McHale 69.2

Ht 2: Caroline, Scarisbrick, Wild, Cooper 69.0
 Ht 3: Beaton, McDermott, Grant, Barnsley 69.0
 Ht 4: Owen, Caroline, Wild (fex), Thorp(fex), Scarisbrick(finj) no time
 Ht 5: Beaton, Cribb, Collins, Barnsley 69.2
 Ht 6: Hunter, Caroline, McHale, Cooper 70.4
 Ht 7: Owen, McDermott, Grant, Wild 70.0
 Ht 8: Caroline, McHale, Cooper, Wild(ret), Collins(ex) 70.8
 Ht 9: Beaton, Barnsley, Cooper, Caroline(ef) 70.4
 Ht 10: Hunter, Grant, McDermott, McHale(ret) 71.0
 Ht 11: Owen, Cribb, Collins, Wild(ret) 71.2
 Ht 12: Beaton, Hunter, McDermott, Cooper 70.8
 Ht 13: Owen, Cribb, Grant, Barnsley 71.4
 Ht 14: McHale, Cribb, Collins, Wild(ret) 72.4
 Ht 15: Owen, McDermott, Barnsley, Caroline(fex) 71.2
 Ht 16: Cribb, Beaton, Hunter, Grant(fex) 72.0

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Bobby Beaton (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,2,1) 12+2, Paul McHale (0,1,2,r,3) 6, Neil Barnsley (0,0,2,0,1) 3+1, Martin Scarisbrick (2) 2, David Wild (1,f,0,r,r,r) 1+1
 Berwick – Bruce Cribb (2,2,2,2,3) 13, Mike Caroline (3,2,2,3,ef,f) 10, Steve McDermott (2,2,1,1,2) 8+1, Rob Grant (1,1,2,1,f) 5+3, Brian Collins (1,1,ex,1,1) 4+4, Paul Cooper (0,0,1,1,0) 2, Paul Thorp (f) 0

30 June – Middlesbrough 51 Newcastle 45 (National League)

Ht 1: Spink, Hunter, Barnsley, Norton 65.0
 Ht 2: Pusey, McHale, Nightingale, Collier(ef) 68.0
 Ht 3: Woffinden, Beaton, Wilcock, McHale 66.8
 Ht 4: Owen, Pusey, Havelock, Collier 66.4
 Ht 5: Wilcock, Hunter, Woffinden, Barnsley 65.6
 Ht 6: Owen, Spink, McHale, Norton(f) 65.4
 Ht 7: Beaton, Havelock, Pusey, Collier 66.2
 Ht 8: Pusey, McHale, Barnsley, Nightingale 67.0
 Ht 9: Wilcock, Owen, Woffinden, Collier 65.2
 Ht 10: Beaton, Spink, Owen, Norton 65.2
 Ht 11: Hunter, Havelock, Barnsley, Pusey 66.0
 Ht 12: Spink, Owen, Woffinden, Collier 66.0
 Ht 13: Beaton, Havelock, Hunter, Wilcock 66.0
 Ht 14: Pusey, Collier, Norton, Barnsley(ef), McHale(finj) 68.0
 Ht 15: Owen, Havelock, Wilcock 67.0
 Ht 16: Spink, Hunter, Woffinden, Beaton 65.4

Middlesbrough – Mike Spink (3,2,2,3,3) 13, Geoff Pusey (3,2,1,3,0,3) 12+1, Brian Havelock (1,2,2,2,2) 9+1, Steve Wilcock (1,3,3,0,1) 8+1, Rob Woffinden (3,1,1,1,1) 7, Peter Nightingale (1,0) 1, Ashley Norton (0,f,0,1) 1
 Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,2,1,2,3) 14, Bobby Beaton (2,3,3,3,0) 11, Rod Hunter (2,2,3,1,2) 10, Paul McHale (2,0,1,2) 5, Neil Barnsley (1,0,1,1,ef) 3+2, Bernie Collier (ef,0,0,0,0,2) 2

4 July – Newcastle 50 Belle Vue 45 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Hunter, Ross, Barnsley, Clegg 68.4
 Ht 2: Smith, McKinna, Collier, Isbel 69.0
 Ht 3: Beaton, Morton, McMillan, Carr 68.8
 Ht 4: Owen, Collins, Smith, Collier 70.8
 Ht 5: Beaton, Ross, McMillan, Clegg 69.6
 Ht 6: Hunter, Collins, McKinna, Barnsley 69.0
 Ht 7; Morton, Carr, Owen, Collier 69.4
 Ht 8: Smith, Isbel, Clegg(f), Barnsley(f) 70.2
 Ht 9: McKinna, Beaton, McMillan, Collins 68.2
 Ht 10: Carr, Hunter, Morton, Isbel 69.0

Ht 11: Owen, Ross, Smith, Isbel 69.4
Ht 12: Hunter, Beaton, Collins, Carr 69.0
Ht 13: McMillan, Morton, Owen, Ross(f) 68.2
Ht 14: McKinna, Smith, Barnsley, Isbel, Collier(ex) 69.6
Ht 15: Owen, McMillan, Carr, Collins 69.8
Ht 16: Hunter, Beaton, Morton, Ross 69.6

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Bobby Beaton (3,3,2,2,2) 12+2, Joe Owen (3,1,3,1,3) 11, Jim McMillan (1,1,1,3,2) 8+2, Neil Barnsley (1,0,f,1) 2, Clayton Isbel (0,2,0,0,0) 2, Bernie Collier (1,0,0,ex) 1
Belle Vue – Andy Smith (3,1,3,1,2) 10+3, Kenny McKinna (2,1,3,3) 9+2, Chris Morton (2,3,1,2,1) 9, Louis Carr (0,2,3,0,1) 6+1, Larry Ross (2,2,2,f,0) 6, Peter Collins (2,2,0,1,0) 5, Peter Clegg (0,0,f) 0

10 July – Boston 44 Newcastle 52 (National League)

Ht 1: Gagen, Hunter, Alderman, Barnsley 62.2
Ht 2: Chapman, Scarisbrick, Burton, Collier 62.8
Ht 3: Beaton, Blackburn, Broadbelt, Emerson(ef) 62.4
Ht 4: Owen, Burton, Alderman, Collier 62.3
Ht 5: Blackburn, Hunter, Broadbelt, Barnsley 62.8
Ht 6: Owen, Gagen, Beaton, Alderman 62.0
Ht 7: Beaton, Burton, Emerson, Chapman 62.2
Ht 8: Collier, Chapman, Barnsley, Alderman(ef) 63.2
Ht 9: Blackburn, Owen, Broadbelt, Scarisbrick(ex) 62.8
Ht 10: Beaton, Emerson, Burton, Gagen(ef) 62.8
Ht 11: Hunter, Burton, Chapman, Barnsley 63.2
Ht 12: Owen, Emerson, Blackburn, Gagen 63.2
Ht 13: Beaton, Gagen, Blackburn, Hunter 63.8
Ht 14: Burton, Alderman, Scarisbrick, Barnsley 63.0
Ht 15: Emerson, Owen, Gagen, Broadbelt 63.0
Ht 16: Beaton, Blackburn, Hunter, Holding 63.2

Boston – David Blackburn (2,3,3,1,1,2) 12+1, Billy Burton (1,2,2,1,2,3) 11, David Gagen (3,2,ef,0,2,1) 8, Pete Chapman (3,0,2,1) 6+1, Phil Alderman (1,1,0,ef,2) 4+2, Eric Broadbelt (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Michael Holding (0) 0
Newcastle – Bobby Beaton (3,1,3,3,3,3) 16, Joe Owen (3,3,2,3,2) 13+1, Alan Emerson (ef,1,2,2,3) 8+2, Rod Hunter (2,2,3,0,1) 8, Bernie Collier (0,0,3) 3, Martin Scarisbrick (2,ex,1) 3, Neil Barnsley (0,0,1,0,0) 1

11 July – Newcastle 64 Milton Keynes 32 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, White, Clarke, Barnsley 68.0
Ht 2: Scarisbrick, Mallett, Mildoon, Collier(ef) 69.2
Ht 3: Beaton, Emerson, Pidcock, Clarke 68.6
Ht 4: Owen, Featherby, Scarisbrick, Mildoon 69.2
Ht 5: Beaton, White, Emerson, Clarke 69.0
Ht 6: Hunter, Mallett, Barnsley, Featherby(ef) 69.0
Ht 7: Owen, Scarisbrick, Mallett, Pidcock 69.6
Ht 8: White, Clarke, Collier, Barnsley(f) 70.2
Ht 9: Beaton, Emerson, Featherby, Mallett 69.0
Ht 10: Hunter, White, Pidcock, Barnsley 69.0
Ht 11: Owen, White, Scarisbrick, Clarke(fex) 69.6
Ht 12: Hunter, Scarisbrick, Pidcock, Mallett, Beaton(ex) 69.0
Ht 13: Owen, Emerson, White, Pidcock 69.8
Ht 14: Scarisbrick, Mallett, Clarke, Collier(ex) 72.6
Ht 15: Owen, Emerson, Clarke, Mildoon 70.2
Ht 16: Hunter, Beaton, Pidcock, Mallett 69.2

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Martin Scarisbrick (3,1,2,1,2,3) 12+2, Bobby Beaton (3,3,3,ex,2) 11+1, Alan Emerson (2,1,2,2,2) 9+4, Bernie Collier (ef,1,ex) 1, Neil Barnsley (0,1,f,0) 1

Milton Keynes – Keith White (2,2,3,2,2,1) 12, Dennis Mallett (2,2,1,0,0,2,0) 7, Paul Clarke (1,0,0,2,f,1,1) 5+3, Chris Pidcock (1,0,1,1,0,1) 4+1, Craig Featherby (2,ef,1) 3, Steve Mildoon (1,0,0) 1+1

18 July – Newcastle 42 Ivan Mauger’s Select 36 (Joe Owen Testimonial)

Ht 1: Carter, Mauger, Hunter, Courtney 68.4
Ht 2: Scarisbrick, Smith, Grant, Barnsley 69.4
Ht 3: P Collins, Beaton, L Collins, Emerson 68.8
Ht 4: Owen, Morton, Grant, Scarisbrick 69.2
Ht 5: Beaton, Mauger, Emerson, Courtney 68.6
Ht 6: Carter, Morton, Hunter, Smith 68.0
Ht 7: P Collins, Owen, Scarisbrick, L Collins 69.4
Ht 8: Carter, Grant, Courtney, Barnsley 69.0
Ht 9: Beaton, Emerson, Morton, Smith 70.2
Ht 10: P Collins, Carter, L Collins, Hunter 69.0
Ht 11: Owen, Courtney, Mauger, Barnsley 70.2
Ht 12: Morton, Hunter, Beaton, L Collins(ret) 69.4
Ht 13: Owen, Mauger, P Collins, Emerson 70.0

Newcastle – Kenny Carter (3,3,3,2) 11, Joe Owen (3,2,3,3) 11, Bobby Beaton (2,3,3,1) 9+1, Martin Scarisbrick (3,0,1) 4+1, Rod Hunter (1,1,0,2) 4, Alan Emerson (0,1,2,0) 3+1, Neil Barnsley (0,0,0) 0
Ivan Mauger’s Select – Peter Collins (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Chris Morton (2,2,1,3) 8, Ivan Mauger (2,2,1,2) 7+1, Rob Grant (1,1,2) 4+1, Mark Courtney (0,0,1,2) 3+1, Andy Smith (2,0,0) 2, Les Collins (1,0,1,r) 2

23 July – Berwick 45 Newcastle 50 (National League Knock Out Cup Quarter Final Second Leg) – Newcastle won 103-87 on aggregate

Ht 1: Hunter, Cribb, Collins, Barnsley 57.2
Ht 2: Thorp, Scarisbrick, Dekok, Hampton 58.0
Ht 3: McDermott, Beaton, Cribb, Emerson 56.2
Ht 4: Owen, Grant, Thorp, Dekok 57.0
Ht 5: McDermott, Grant, Hunter, Barnsley(f) 57.6
Ht 6: Owen, Scarisbrick, Cribb, Collins 57.2
Ht 7: Thorp, Beaton, Emerson, Grant 56.6
Ht 8: Thorp, Dekok, Scarisbrick, Collins(ret) 58.4
Ht 9: McDermott, Owen, Scarisbrick, Thorp 56.6
Ht 10: Collins, Beaton, Emerson, Cribb 58.0
Ht 11: Hunter, Grant, Scarisbrick, Hampton 58.2
Ht 12: McDermott, Owen, Cribb, Emerson 57.4
Ht 13: Hunter, Beaton, McDermott, Grant 57.2
Ht 14: Collins, Scarisbrick, Thorp(ret), Barnsley(ret) 58.4
Ht 15: McDermott, Owen, Emerson, Grant(f) 57.6
Ht 16: Hunter, Beaton, Collins, Cribb 58.0

Berwick – Steve McDermott (3,3,3,3,1,3) 16, Paul Thorp (3,1,3,3,0,r) 10+1, Brian Collins (1,0,r,3,3,1) 8+1, Rob Grant (2,2,0,2,0,f) 6+1, Bruce Cribb (2,1,1,0,1,0) 5, Robin Hampton (0,0) 0

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,1,3,3,3) 13, Joe Owen (3,3,2,2,2) 12, Bobby Beaton (2,2,2,2,2) 10+2, Martin Scarisbrick (2,2,1,1,1,2) 9+3, Alan Emerson (0,1,1,0,1) 3+3, Greg Dekok (1,0,2) 3+1, Neil Barnsley (0,f,r) 0

24 July – Newcastle 15 Milton Keynes 13 Middlesbrough 13 Crayford 7 (National Fours Semi Final) at Peterborough

Ht 1: Spink, Beaton, Teager, McKinna 64.3
Ht 2: Pendlebury, Owen, Thomas, Havelock 68.0
Ht 3: Spink, Hunter, White, Mogridge 64.8
Ht 4: Owen, Banks, Woffinden, McKinna 68.3
Ht 5: Wilcock, Hunter, Banks, Clarke 68.1

Ht 6: White, Thomas, Woffinden, Emerson(f) 67.9
Ht 7: Clarke, Beaton, Havelock, Mogridge(f) 69.2
Ht 8: Pendlebury, Emerson, Wilcock, Teager 68.6

Newcastle – Joe Owen (2,3) 5, Bobby Beaton (2,2) 4, Rod Hunter (2,2) 4, Alan Emerson (f,2) 2
Milton Keynes – Craig Pendlebury (3,3) 6, Keith White (1,3) 4, Paul Clarke (0,3) 3, Charlie McKinna (0,0) 0
Middlesbrough – Mike Spink (3,3) 6, Steve Wilcock (3,1) 4, Rob Woffinden (1,1) 2, Brian Havelock (0,1) 1
Crayford – Trevor Banks (2,1) 3, Barry Thomas (1,2) 3, Kevin Teager (1,0) 1, Alan Mogridge (0,f) 0

24 July – Newcastle 21 Mildenhall 17 Milton Keynes 6 Long Eaton 4 (National Fours Final) at Peterborough

Ht 1: Hunter, Baldwin, Clarke, Frankland 66.5
Ht 2: Henry, Beaton, McKinna, Molyneux 66.3
Ht 3: Knight, Owen, Mallett, Evitts 66.5
Ht 4: Emerson, Baldwin, Perks, Mallett 67.1
Ht 5: Harrison, Hunter, White, Evitts 67.5
Ht 6: Scarisbrick, Knight, Perks, Pendlebury(ex), Beaton(finj) 67.7
Ht 7: Owen, Harrison, Molyneux, Clarke 66.7
Ht 8: Emerson, Pendlebury, Stead, Henry 66.3

Newcastle – Alan Emerson (3,3) 6, Rod Hunter (3,2) 5, Joe Owen (3,3) 5, Martin Scarisbrick (3) 3, Bobby Beaton (2) 2
Mildenhall – Richard Knight (3,2) 5, Derek Harrison (3,2) 5, Carl Baldwin (2,2) 4, Robert Henry (3,0) 3
Milton Keynes – Craig Pendlebury (ex,2) 2, Paul Clarke (1,0) 1, Dennis Mallett (1,0) 1, Charlie McKinna (1) 1, Keith White (1) 1
Long Eaton – Dave Perks (1,1) 2, Alan Molyneux (0,1) 1, Paul Stead (1) 1, John Frankland (0) 0, Paul Evitts (0,0) 0

25 July – Newcastle 49 Mildenhall 46 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Knight, Barnsley, Blackbird 67.8
Ht 2: Scarisbrick, Jackson, Warne, Dekok 70.4
Ht 3: Baldwin, Emerson, Hunter, Henry 69.0
Ht 4: Owen, Harrison, Scarisbrick, Jackson 66.8
Ht 5: Knight, Emerson, Blackbird, Scarisbrick 69.0
Ht 6: Harrison, Hunter, Warne, Barnsley 68.0
Ht 7: Owen, Baldwin, Henry, Scarisbrick(f) 67.6
Ht 8: Blackbird, Barnsley, Warne, Dekok 69.8
Ht 9: Harrison, Emerson, Scarisbrick, Warne 69.4
Ht 10: Henry, Baldwin, Hunter, Barnsley 69.2
Ht 11: Owen, Knight, Hunter, Blackbird 69.6
Ht 12: Henry, Harrison, Hunter, Emerson 69.4
Ht 13: Owen, Knight, Baldwin, Emerson 69.0
Ht 14: Owen, Blackbird, Scarisbrick, Warne 70.0
Ht 15: Owen, Emerson, Harrison, Henry 70.2
Ht 16: Owen, Hunter, Knight(fex), Baldwin(fex) 72.0

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3,3) 21, Rod Hunter (3,1,2,1,1,1,2) 11+2, Alan Emerson (2,2,2,0,0,2) 8+1, Martin Scarisbrick (3,1,0,f,1,1) 6+1, Neil Barnsley (1,0,2,0) 3, Greg Dekok (0,0) 0
Mildenhall – Derek Harrison (2,3,3,2,1) 11+1, Richard Knight (2,3,2,2,f) 9, Carl Baldwin (3,2,2,1,f) 8+2, Robert Henry (0,1,3,3,0) 7+1, Carl Blackbird (0,1,3,0,2) 6, Andy Warne (1,1,1,0,0) 3+1, Dave Jackson (2,0) 2

26 July – Milton Keynes 43 Newcastle 53 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, White, Clarke, Barnsley(fex) 61.3
Ht 2: Scarisbrick, Mallett, Pidcock, Dekok(fex) 62.2
Ht 3: Hunter, Pendlebury, Emerson, McKinna 61.5

Ht 4: Owen, Featherby, Mallett 61.5
 Ht 5: Hunter, Pendlebury, McKinna, Barnsley 60.7
 Ht 6: Owen, Scarisbrick, Clarke, White 61.5
 Ht 7: Featherby, Scarisbrick, Emerson, Pendlebury 61.9
 Ht 8: White, Clarke, Dekok, Barnsley(f) 63.0
 Ht 9: Owen, Scarisbrick, McKinna, Pendlebury 61.9
 Ht 10: White, Featherby, Scarisbrick, Emerson 61.0
 Ht 11: Hunter, Featherby, Pidcock, Barnsley 61.8
 Ht 12: Owen, White, McKinna, Emerson(f) 62.4
 Ht 13: Hunter, Featherby, Emerson, Pendlebury 62.4
 Ht 14: Clarke, Scarisbrick, Mallett, Barnsley(fex) 63.3
 Ht 15: Owen, Emerson, Featherby, Pendlebury 62.5
 Ht 16: Hunter, Owen, White, McKinna 62.2

Milton Keynes – Craig Featherby (2,3,2,2,1) 12+1, Keith White (2,0,3,3,2,1) 11, Paul Clarke (1,1,2,3) 7+2, Dennis Mallett (2,1,1) 4+1, Craig Pendlebury (2,2,0,0,0) 4, Charlie McKinna (0,1,1,1,0) 3+2, Chris Pidcock (1,1) 2+2

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,3) 18, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,2) 17+1, Martin Scarisbrick (3,2,2,1,2) 12+2, Alan Emerson (1,1,0,f,1,2) 5+2, Greg Dekok (f,1) 1, Neil Barnsley (f,0,f,0,f) 0

1 August – Newcastle 49 Canterbury 47 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Scarisbrick, Hibbs, Etheridge 71.2
 Ht 2: Brice, Pritchard, Barnsley, Dekok 71.6
 Ht 3: Mullarkey, Mullett, Emerson, Barnsley 71.0
 Ht 4: Owen, Kennett, Pritchard, Dekok 70.2
 Ht 5: Scarisbrick, Emerson, Etheridge, Hibbs 71.8
 Ht 6: Hunter, Brice, Kennett, Scarisbrick 70.0
 Ht 7: Owen, Mullett, Mullarkey, Barnsley(f) 71.2
 Ht 8: Pritchard, Etheridge, Scarisbrick, Dekok 72.4
 Ht 9: Hunter, Kennett, Barnsley, Pritchard(ret), Emerson(finj) 71.0
 Ht 10: Hunter, Mullarkey, Mullett, Scarisbrick 71.6
 Ht 11: Owen, Hibbs, Etheridge, Barnsley 71.0
 Ht 12: Hunter, Mullett, Kennett, Emerson 70.2
 Ht 13: Owen, Mullarkey, Hibbs, Emerson 70.8
 Ht 14: Etheridge, Scarisbrick, Pritchard, Barnsley 71.6
 Ht 15: Owen, Kennett, Emerson, Mullett 70.2
 Ht 16: Owen, Hunter, Hibbs, Mullarkey(fex) no time

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 18, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,2) 17+1, Martin Scarisbrick (2,3,0,1,0,2) 8+1, Alan Emerson (1,2,0,0,1) 4+1, Neil Barnsley (1,0,f,1,0,0) 2, Greg Dekok (0,0,0) 0

Canterbury – Brian Kennett (2,1,2,1,2) 8+2, Kelvin Mullarkey (3,1,2,2,f) 8+1, Laurie Etheridge (0,1,2,1,3) 7+2, Keith Pritchard (2,1,3,r,1) 7+2, David Mullett (2,2,1,2,0) 7+2, Andy Hibbs (1,0,2,1,1) 5+1, Kevin Brice (3,2) 5

2 August – Weymouth 55 Newcastle 41 (National League Knock Out Cup Semi Final First Leg)

Ht 1: Hunter, Yeates, Bear, Scarisbrick 67.5
 Ht 2: G Humphreys, Martin, Dekok, Pailor(fex) 68.0
 Ht 3: Hunter, Mather, Cross, Barnsley 67.5
 Ht 4: Schofield, Owen, Martin, Pailor 68.4
 Ht 5: Hunter, Mather, Cross, Scarisbrick(f) 67.5
 Ht 6: Yeates, Owen, Bear, Dekok 67.8
 Ht 7: Schofield, Owen, Martin, Barnsley 67.6
 Ht 8: Hunter, Bear, Scarisbrick, G Humphreys(f) 68.1
 Ht 9: Owen, Cross, Mather, Dekok 68.2
 Ht 10: Yeates, Bear, Scarisbrick, Barnsley 68.7
 Ht 11: Hunter, Schofield, Scarisbrick, G Humphreys 67.7

Ht 12: Yeates, Owen, Cross, Barnsley(fex) 67.7
Ht 13: Hunter, Schofield, Mather, Owen(f) 67.3
Ht 14: Martin, Scarisbrick, Bear, Dekok 69.5
Ht 15: Owen, Schofield, G Humphreys, Scarisbrick(fex), Mather(finj) 68.5
Ht 16: Hunter, Yeates, Cross, I Humphreys 67.4

Weymouth – Martin Yeates (2,3,3,3,2) 13, Steve Schofield (3,3,2,2,2) 12, Stan Bear (1,1,2,2,1) 7+2, Chris Martin (2,1,1,3) 7+1, Simon Cross (1,1,2,1,1) 6+3, Rob Mather (2,2,1,1) 6+2, Gordon Humphreys (3,f,0,1) 4+1
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,3,3) 21, Joe Owen (2,2,2,3,2,f,3) 14, Martin Scarisbrick (0,f,1,1,1,2,f) 5, Greg Dekok (1,0,0,0) 1, Ian Humphreys (0) 0, Chris Pailor (f,0) 0, Neil Barnsley (0,0,0,f) 0

4 August – Oxford 47 Newcastle 49 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Wilding, Smart, Scarisbrick 63.2
Ht 2: Summerfield, Crockett, Dekok, Barnsley 64.8
Ht 3: Hunter, Sparshott, Jackson, Barnsley 62.3
Ht 4: Owen, Drury, Crockett, Dekok 63.0
Ht 5: Hunter, Jackson, Sparshott, Scarisbrick 62.5
Ht 6: Owen, Wilding, Smart, Pailor 63.2
Ht 7: Drury, Crockett, Barnsley, Dekok 64.5
Ht 8: Owen, Wilding, Scarisbrick, Summerfield 63.4
Ht 9: Hunter, Owen, Sparshott, Jackson 62.6
Ht 10: Smart, Scarisbrick, Barnsley, Wilding(fex) 64.4
Ht 11: Hunter, Drury, Crockett, Scarisbrick 63.3
Ht 12: Owen, Smart, Sparshott, Barnsley 63.6
Ht 13: Hunter, Jackson, Drury, Barnsley 64.5
Ht 14: Scarisbrick, Wilding, Crockett, Dekok 64.5
Ht 15: Owen, Drury, Jackson, Barnsley(fex) 63.5
Ht 16: Owen, Hunter, Sparshott, Smart 64.3

Oxford – Graham Drury (2,3,2,1,2) 10+1, Mike Wilding (2,2,2,f,2) 8, Steve Crockett (2,1,2,1,1) 7+5, Kevin Smart (1,1,3,2,0) 7+2, Wayne Jackson (1,2,0,2,1) 6+2, Nigel Sparshott (2,1,1,1,1) 6+2, Mark Summerfield (3,0) 3
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,3,2) 20+1, Joe Owen (3,3,3,2,3,3,3) 20+1, Martin Scarisbrick (0,0,1,2,0,3) 6, Neil Barnsley (0,0,1,1,0,0,f) 2+1, Greg Dekok (1,0,0,0) 1, Chris Pailor (0) 0

5 August – Peterborough 47 Newcastle 49 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Pullen, Scarisbrick, Spinks 65.3
Ht 2: Cotton, Bloomfield, Hume, Nightingale 66.9
Ht 3: Barney, Emerson, Buck, Barnsley 69.4
Ht 4: Owen, Hines, Bloomfield, Cotton 66.4
Ht 5: Hunter, Barney, Buck, Scarisbrick 65.7
Ht 6: Owen, Pullen, Spinks, Bloomfield 66.1
Ht 7: Emerson, Hines, Cotton, Barnsley 66.7
Ht 8: Spinks, Scarisbrick, Bloomfield, Hume(ef) 66.1
Ht 9: Owen, Barney, Buck, Nightingale 65.9
Ht 10: Emerson, Spinks, Cotton, Bloomfield 67.5
Ht 11: Hunter, Hines, Scarisbrick, Cotton 66.3
Ht 12: Owen, Emerson, Barney, Hume(ef) 66.8
Ht 13: Hunter, Hines, Buck, Barnsley 66.7
Ht 14: Barney, Scarisbrick, Buck, Bloomfield 67.5
Ht 15: Hines, Owen, Emerson, Buck(ef) 67.3
Ht 16: Barney, Hunter, Cotton, Barnsley 66.7

Peterborough – Ian Barney (3,2,2,1,3,3) 14, Mick Hines (2,2,2,2,3) 11, Neil Cotton (3,0,1,1,0,1) 6+2, Michael Spinks (0,1,3,2) 6+1, Andy Buck (1,1,1,1,1,ef) 5+2, Ashley Pullen (2,2) 4, Adrian Hume (1,ef,ef) 1

Newcastle – Rod Hunter(3,3,3,3,2) 14, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Alan Emerson (2,3,3,2,1) 11+2, Martin Scarisbrick (1,0,2,1,2) 6, Lawrie Bloomfield (2,1,0,1,0,0) 4+1, Andy Nightingale (0,0) 0, Neil Barnsley (0,0,0,0) 0

8 August – Newcastle 50 Rye House 45 (National League)

Ht 1: Garrad, Bryenton, Scarisbrick, Hunter 69.2
Ht 2: Gray, Dekok, Fitzpatrick, Pailor 71.0
Ht 3: Cox, Emerson, Barclay, Barnsley 68.4
Ht 4: Owen, Gray, Chaplin, Dekok 69.8
Ht 5: Hunter, Emerson, Garrad, Bryenton 68.6
Ht 6: Hunter, Scarisbrick, Chaplin, Fitzpatrick 70.8
Ht 7: Owen, Cox, Dekok, Barclay(fex) 68.6
Ht 8: Bryenton, Scarisbrick, Gray, Dekok 71.0
Ht 9: Emerson, Gray, Chaplin, Barnsley(f) 70.8
Ht 10: Hunter, Cox, Scarisbrick, Barclay 69.6
Ht 11: Owen, Garrad, Pailor, Bryenton(f) 69.0
Ht 12: Hunter, Cox, Gray, Barnsley 69.4
Ht 13: Garrad, Emerson, Barclay(fex), Owen(ex) 69.0
Ht 14: Gray, Scarisbrick, Pailor, Bryenton, Dekok(finj) 71.8
Ht 15: Owen, Cox, Emerson, Chaplin 69.2
Ht 16: Hunter, Garrad, Fitzpatrick, Barnsley(fex) 69.2

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (0,3,3,3,3,3) 15, Joe Owen (3,3,3,ex,3) 12, Alan Emerson (2,2,3,2,1) 10+1, Martin Scarisbrick (1,2,2,1,2) 8+1, Greg Dekok (2,0,1,0) 3, Chris Pailor (0,1,1) 2+1, Neil Barnsley (0,f,0,f) 0
Rye House – Kerry Gray (3,2,1,2,1,3) 12+1, Bob Garrad (3,1,2,3,2) 11, Marvyn Cox (3,2,2,2,2) 11, Steve Bryenton (2,0,3,f,0) 5+1, Chris Chaplin (1,1,1,0) 3+2, Mike Fitzpatrick (1,0,1) 2+1, John Barclay (1,f,0,f) 1

11 August – Exeter 54 Newcastle 42 (National League)

Ht 1: Millard, Price, Hunter, Scarisbrick 70.8
Ht 2: Rossiter, Bishop, Barnsley, Bloomfield(fex) no time
Ht 3: Hunter, Coles, Ashton, Emerson 69.6
Ht 4: Maxfield, Owen, Rossiter, Barnsley 69.0
Ht 5: Hunter, Ashton, Coles, Scarisbrick(f) 69.6
Ht 6: Owen, Millard, Price, Bloomfield 68.9
Ht 7: Hunter, Maxfield, Emerson, Rossiter(ret) 69.3
Ht 8: Owen, Bishop, Price, Scarisbrick 69.1
Ht 9: Owen, Emerson, Coles, Ashton 70.2
Ht 10: Price, Millard, Emerson, Scarisbrick 71.1
Ht 11: Hunter, Maxfield, Bishop, Scarisbrick 69.9
Ht 12: Owen, Millard, Ashton, Emerson(ex) 69.6
Ht 13: Owen, Hunter, Rossiter, Maxfield(fex) no time
Ht 14: Price, Bishop, Scarisbrick 71.3
Ht 15: Maxfield, Owen, Coles, Emerson 70.5
Ht 16: Millard, Hunter, Ashton, Ranson(ret) 70.2

Exeter – Keith Millard (3,2,2,2,3) 12+1, Kevin Price (2,1,1,3,3) 10+3, Robert Maxfield (3,2,2,f,3) 10, Steve Bishop (2,2,1,2) 7+3, Rob Ashton (1,2,0,1,1) 5+2, Bob Coles (2,1,1,1) 5+1, Alun Rossiter (3,1,r,1) 5
Newcastle – Joe Owen (2,3,3,3,3,2) 19, Rod Hunter (1,3,3,3,3,2) 17+1, Alan Emerson (0,1,2,1,ex,0) 4+1, Neil Barnsley (1,0) 1, Martin Scarisbrick (0,f,0,0,0,1) 1, Phil Ranson (r) 0, Lawrie Bloomfield (f,0) 0

13 August – Canterbury 49 Newcastle 47 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Scarisbrick, Mullett, Hibbs 67.9
Ht 2: Luckhurst, Barnsley, Pritchard, Bloomfield 69.2
Ht 3: Mullarkey, Brice, Emerson, Barnsley 70.7

Ht 4: Owen, Kennett, Pritchard, Bloomfield(f) 69.8
 Ht 5: Brice, Hunter, Scarisbrick, Mullarkey(f) 69.0
 Ht 6: Owen, Mullett, Hibbs, Barnsley 69.6
 Ht 7: Hunter, Emerson, Kennett, Pritchard 69.3
 Ht 8: Luckhurst, Mullett, Scarisbrick, Barnsley 70.2
 Ht 9: Owen, Mullarkey, Brice, Barnsley 70.5
 Ht 10: Luckhurst, Emerson, Scarisbrick, Mullett 71.1
 Ht 11: Hunter, Luckhurst, Kennett, Scarisbrick 69.7
 Ht 12: Owen, Mullarkey, Emerson, Hibbs 70.4
 Ht 13: Hunter, Brice, Kennett, Emerson 70.6
 Ht 14: Luckhurst, Mullett, Scarisbrick, Barnsley 71.6
 Ht 15: Kennett, Owen, Emerson, Brice 70.5
 Ht 16: Hunter, Hibbs, Owen, Mullarkey 70.4

Canterbury – Jamie Luckhurst (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Kevin Brice (2,3,1,2,0) 8+2, Brian Kennett (2,1,1,1,3) 8+2, David Mullett (1,2,2,0,2) 7+2, Kelvin Mullarkey (3,f,2,2,0) 7, Andy Hibbs (0,1,0,2) 3+1, Keith Pritchard (1,1,0) 2+1
 Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,2,3,3,3,3) 17, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,2,1) 15, Alan Emerson (1,2,2,1,0,1) 7+2, Martin Scarisbrick (2,1,1,1,0,1) 6+3, Neil Barnsley (2,0,0,0,0,0) 2, Lawrie Bloomfield (0,f) 0

14 August – Mildenhall 49 Newcastle 47 (National League)

Ht 1: Knight, Hunter, Scarisbrick, Blackbird 54.8
 Ht 2: Bloomfield, Farnham, Barnsley, Jackson(ex) 57.2
 Ht 3: Hunter, Baldwin, Henry, Emerson 56.0
 Ht 4: Jackson, Bloomfield, Harrison, Owen(ex) 55.0
 Ht 5: Hunter, Baldwin, Henry, Scarisbrick 55.6
 Ht 6: Owen, Knight, Blackbird, Barnsley 54.6
 Ht 7: Harrison, Scarisbrick, Jackson, Bloomfield 56.0
 Ht 8: Blackbird, Scarisbrick, Bloomfield, Farnham(f) 55.8
 Ht 9: Owen, Henry, Baldwin, Barnsley 55.0
 Ht 10: Blackbird, Knight, Barnsley, Bloomfield 55.8
 Ht 11: Owen, Harrison, Hunter, Farnham 55.8
 Ht 12: Owen, Knight, Baldwin, Barnsley 55.2
 Ht 13: Hunter, Harrison, Henry, Bloomfield 56.0
 Ht 14: Jackson, Blackbird, Scarisbrick, Barnsley 55.8
 Ht 15: Hunter, Owen, Harrison, Henry(f) 56.0
 Ht 16: Owen, Knight, Hunter, Baldwin 55.6

Mildenhall – Richard Knight (3,2,2,2,2) 11+1, Carl Blackbird (0,1,3,3,2) 9+2, Derek Harrison (1,3,2,2,1) 9, Dave Jackson (ex,3,1,3) 7, Carl Baldwin (2,2,1,1,0) 6+2, Robert Henry (1,1,2,1,f) 5+3, Ian Farnham (2,f,0) 2
 Newcastle – Joe Owen (ex,3,3,3,3,2,3) 17+1, Rod Hunter (2,3,3,1,3,3,1) 16, Lawrie Bloomfield (3,2,0,1,0,0) 6+1, Martin Scarisbrick (1,0,2,2,1) 6+1, Neil Barnsley (1,0,0,1,0,0) 2, Alan Emerson (0) 0

15 August – Newcastle 56 Long Eaton 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Scarisbrick, Stead, Frankland 69.8
 Ht 2: Collier, Allott, Stevenson, Barnsley 71.0
 Ht 3: Perks, Emerson, Evitts, Collier 69.4
 Ht 4: Owen, Molyneux, Barnsley, Allott 70.4
 Ht 5: Stead, Emerson, Scarisbrick, Frankland 69.4
 Ht 6: Hunter, Molyneux, Stevenson, Scarisbrick 68.8
 Ht 7: Owen, Perks, Evitts, Barnsley 69.0
 Ht 8: Collier, Frankland, Scarisbrick, Allott 70.8
 Ht 9: Hunter, Molyneux, Emerson, Stevenson 69.0
 Ht 10: Hunter, Perks, Evitts, Scarisbrick(ef) 69.4
 Ht 11: Owen, Stead, Frankland, Collier 69.4
 Ht 12: Hunter, Molyneux, Emerson, Evitts 70.4

Ht 13: Owen, Stead, Emerson, Perks(fex) no time
Ht 14: Stead, Collier, Stevenson, Scarisbrick 71.0
Ht 15: Owen, Molyneux, Emerson, Perks 73.8
Ht 16: Hunter, Owen, Molyneux, Stead 70.6

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,3) 18, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,2) 17+1, Bernie Collier (3,0,3,0,2) 8, Alan Emerson (2,2,1,1,1) 8, Martin Scarisbrick (2,1,0,1,ef,0) 4+2, Neil Barnsley (0,1,0) 1
Long Eaton – Paul Stead (1,3,2,2,3,0) 11, Alan Molyneux (2,2,2,2,2,1) 11, Dave Perks (3,2,2,f,0) 7, Paul Evitts (1,1,1,0) 3+2, Mark Stevenson (1,1,0,1) 3+2, John Frankland (0,0,2,1) 3+1, Nicky Allott (2,0,0) 2

22 August – Newcastle 63 Oxford 33 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Scarisbrick, Smart, Wilding 69.0
Ht 2: Collier, Barnsley, Crockett, De’Ath(ef) 68.8
Ht 3: Beaton, Sparshott, Emerson, Jackson 69.2
Ht 4: Owen, Drury, De’Ath, Barnsley(f) 69.4
Ht 5: Smart, Emerson, Wilding, Beaton 69.8
Ht 6: Hunter, Scarisbrick, Drury, Crockett 69.2
Ht 7: Owen, Sparshott, Jackson, Barnsley 69.2
Ht 8: Collier, Smart, Scarisbrick, De’Ath 70.0
Ht 9: Emerson, Beaton, Drury, Crockett 70.0
Ht 10: Hunter, Sparshott, Scarisbrick, Jackson 69.8
Ht 11: Owen, Wilding, Smart, Collier(ret) 70.8
Ht 12: Hunter, Beaton, Smart, Sparshott 69.6
Ht 13: Owen, Emerson, Wilding, Sparshott 70.8
Ht 14: Collier, Scarisbrick, Drury, Smart 71.0
Ht 15: Owen, Wilding, Drury, Emerson(ret) 71.2
Ht 16: Wilding, Beaton, De’Ath, Collier(f) 70.8

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3) 12, Bobby Beaton (3,0,2,2,2) 9+2, Bernie Collier (3,3,r,3,f) 9, Martin Scarisbrick (2,2,1,1,2) 8+3, Alan Emerson (1,2,3,2,r) 8+1, Neil Barnsley (2,f,0) 2+1
Oxford – Mike Wilding (0,1,2,1,2,3) 9, Kevin Smart (1,3,2,1,1,0) 8+1, Graham Drury (2,1,1,1,1) 6+1, Nigel Sparshott (2,2,2,0,0) 6, Nigel De’Ath (ef,1,0,1) 2+1, Wayne Jackson (0,1,0) 1+1, Steve Crockett (1,0,0) 1

27 August – Berwick 50 Newcastle 46 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Cribb, Scarisbrick, Thorp 56.6
Ht 2: Jeffrey, Collins, Collier, Dekok 59.2
Ht 3: McDermott, Caroline, Beaton, Emerson 57.2
Ht 4: Owen, Thorp, Collins, Collier(f) 56.6
Ht 5: McDermott, Owen, Hunter, Caroline 56.2
Ht 6: Owen, Scarisbrick, Cribb, Jeffrey 57.2
Ht 7: Jeffrey, Emerson, Collins, Beaton(ex), Thorp(finj) 57.2
Ht 8: McDermott, Scarisbrick, Collier, Jeffrey(ex) 58.2
Ht 9: Owen, McDermott, Caroline, Dekok 57.2
Ht 10: Cribb, Caroline, Beaton, Emerson 58.0
Ht 11: Hunter, Scarisbrick, Jeffrey, Collins(fex) no time
Ht 12: Owen, Cribb, Caroline, Collier 57.6
Ht 13: Hunter, Beaton, McDermott, Jeffrey 57.0
Ht 14: Collins, Cribb, Collier, Dekok 59.0
Ht 15: McDermott, Collins, Collier, Owen(fex) 58.0
Ht 16: Hunter, Beaton, Cribb, Caroline(fex) 58.4

Berwick – Steve McDermott (3,3,3,2,1,3) 15, Bruce Cribb (2,1,3,2,2,1) 11+1, Brian Collins (2,1,1,f,3,2) 9+3, Phil Jeffrey (3,0,3,ex,1,0) 7, Mike Caroline (2,0,1,2,1,f) 6+4, Paul Thorp (0,2) 2
Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,2,3,3,3,f) 14, Rod Hunter (3,1,3,3,3) 13+1, Martin Scarisbrick (1,2,2,2) 7+2, Bobby Beaton (1,ex,1,2,2) 6+2, Bernie Collier (1,f,1,0,1,1) 4+2, Alan Emerson (0,2,0) 2, Greg Dekok (0,0,0) 0

29 August – Newcastle 57 Middlesbrough 39 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Spink, Pusey, Young 68.8
Ht 2: Norton, Collier, Crang, Dekok 70.0
Ht 3: Beaton, Wilcock, Emerson, Woffinden 68.4
Ht 4: Owen, Havelock, Collier, Crang(f) 70.0
Ht 5: Beaton, Emerson, Spink, Pusey 70.0
Ht 6: Hunter, Norton, Spink, Collier, Havelock(finj) 70.6
Ht 7: Owen, Wilcock, Dekok, Woffinden 69.4
Ht 8: Pusey, Collier, Crang, Young 71.8
Ht 9: Beaton, Emerson, Norton, Pusey 71.4
Ht 10: Hunter, Wilcock, Woffinden, Young 69.8
Ht 11: Pusey, Owen, Spink, Collier 71.6
Ht 12: Beaton, Hunter, Woffinden, Norton 70.4
Ht 13: Owen, Wilcock, Emerson, Spink 70.4
Ht 14: Norton, Pusey, Young, Collier(ret) 73.8
Ht 15: Owen, Emerson, Woffinden, Crang(fex) 73.0
Ht 16: Beaton, Hunter, Norton, Crang 70.8

Newcastle – Bobby Beaton (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Joe Owen (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,2,2) 13+2, Alan Emerson (1,2,2,1,2) 8+3, Bernie Collier (2,1,0,2,0,r) 5, Greg Dekok (0,1) 1, Kenny Young (0,0,0,1) 1
Middlesbrough – Ashley Norton (3,2,1,0,3,1) 10, Geoff Pusey (1,0,3,0,3,2) 9+2, Steve Wilcock (2,2,2,2) 8, Mike Spink (2,1,1,1,0) 5+1, Rob Woffinden (0,0,1,1,1) 3+1, Brian Havelock (2) 2, Mark Crang (1,f,1,f,0) 2

30 August – Crayford 58 Newcastle 38 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Thomas, Mogridge, Young 57.7
Ht 2: Galvin, Banks, Riddell, Bloomfield 59.0
Ht 3: Hunter, Teager, Bosley, Emerson 57.9
Ht 4: Galvin, Owen, Sage, Riddell 58.6
Ht 5: Bosley, Hunter, Teager, Emerson 58.7
Ht 6: Owen, Thomas, Mogridge, Bloomfield 57.6
Ht 7: Hunter, Sage, Emerson, Galvin 57.4
Ht 8: Owen, Mogridge, Banks, Riddell 58.0
Ht 9: Teager, Bosley, Bloomfield, Owen(f) 58.4
Ht 10: Thomas, Emerson, Riddell, Mogridge(f) no time
Ht 11: Hunter, Sage, Banks, Young 57.8
Ht 12: Teager, Thomas, Emerson, Bloomfield 58.6
Ht 13: Bosley, Hunter, Emerson, Sage 58.2
Ht 14: Galvin, Mogridge, Bloomfield, Young 59.6
Ht 15: Bosley, Sage, Emerson, Riddell 58.7
Ht 16: Hunter, Thomas, Bloomfield, Teager(fex) 57.5

Crayford – Paul Bosley (1,3,2,3,3) 12+2, Barry Thomas (2,2,3,2,2) 11+1, Andy Galvin (3,3,0,3) 9, Kevin Teager (2,1,3,3,f) 9, Alan Sage (1,2,2,0,2) 7, Alan Mogridge (1,1,2,f,2) 6+3, Trevor Banks (2,1,1) 4+3
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,2,3,3,2,3) 19, Joe Owen (2,3,3,f) 8, Alan Emerson (0,0,1,2,1,1,1) 6+1, Lawrie Bloomfield (0,0,1,0,1,1) 3, Gary Riddell (1,0,0,1,0) 2+1, Kenny Young (0,0,0) 0

5 September – Newcastle 60 Peterborough 36 (National League)

Ht 1: Pullen, Hunter, Walsh, Barney 68.6
Ht 2: Collier, Riddell, Cotton, Spinks 70.6
Ht 3: Beaton, Emerson, Allen, Buck 70.0
Ht 4: Owen, Hines, Collier, Cotton 71.8
Ht 5: Beaton, Emerson, Pullen, Barney 71.4
Ht 6: Hunter, Hines, Walsh, Spinks 69.8

Ht 7: Owen, Collier, Buck, Allen 71.0
Ht 8: Barney, Cotton, Walsh, Riddell 71.0
Ht 9: Beaton, Hines, Barney, Emerson 69.8
Ht 10: Hunter, Allen, Buck, Walsh 70.2
Ht 11: Owen, Pullen, Barney, Collier 70.6
Ht 12: Hunter, Beaton, Hines, Buck 69.2
Ht 13: Owen, Emerson, Pullen, Allen(ret) 70.8
Ht 14: Spinks, Barney, Collier, Walsh 70.4
Ht 15: Owen, Hines, Buck, Emerson 71.0
Ht 16: Beaton, Hunter, Pullen, Allen(ret) 70.0

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Bobby Beaton (3,3,3,2,3) 14+1, Rod Hunter (2,3,3,3,2) 13+1, Bernie Collier (3,1,2,0,1) 7, Alan Emerson (2,2,0,2,0) 6+3, David Walsh (1,1,1,0,0) 3+1, Gary Riddell (2,0) 2+1
Peterborough – Mick Hines (2,2,2,1,2) 9, Ashley Pullen (3,1,2,1,1) 8, Ian Barney (0,0,3,1,1,2) 7+3, Andy Buck (0,1,1,0,1) 3+2, Neil Cotton (1,0,2) 3+1, Michael Spinks (0,0,3) 3, Dave Allen (1,0,2,r,r) 3

12 September – Newcastle 54 Weymouth 42 (National League Knock Out Cup Semi Final Second Leg) – Weymouth won 97-95 on aggregate

Ht 1: Yeates, Hunter, Martin, McHale(f) 71.0
Ht 2: Humphreys, Collier, Mauger, Riddell 71.4
Ht 3: Beaton, Bear, Emerson, Cross(f) 69.0
Ht 4: Owen, Humphreys, Schofield, Collier 70.4
Ht 5: Yeates, Beaton, Emerson, Martin 68.8
Ht 6: Hunter, Schofield, Humphreys, McHale 69.4
Ht 7: Owen, Cross, Collier, Bear 69.2
Ht 8: Collier, Humphreys, McHale, Mauger 70.6
Ht 9: Beaton, Schofield, Emerson, Humphreys 69.2
Ht 10: Hunter, Bear, Collier, Cross(fex) 70.2
Ht 11: Owen, Schofield, Yeates, Riddell(f) 69.4
Ht 12: Beaton, Schofield, Hunter, Bear 69.8
Ht 13: Owen, Yeates, Emerson, Bear(f) no time
Ht 14: Yeates, Humphreys, Collier, McHale 70.8
Ht 15: Owen, Schofield, Emerson, Bear 70.0
Ht 16: Hunter, Beaton, Yeates, Humphreys(f) 71.4

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Bobby Beaton (3,2,3,3,2) 13+1, Rod Hunter (2,3,3,1,3) 12, Bernie Collier (2,0,1,3,1,1) 8, Alan Emerson (1,1,1,1,1) 5+1, Paul McHale (f,0,1,0) 1, Gary Riddell (0,f) 0
Weymouth – Martin Yeates (3,3,1,2,3,1) 13+1, Steve Schofield (1,2,2,2,2,2) 11+1, Gordon Humphreys (3,2,1,2,0,2,0) 10+2, Stan Bear (2,0,2,0,f,0) 4, Simon Cross (f,2,f) 2, Chris Martin (1,0) 1, Kym Mauger (1,0) 1

19 September – Newcastle 44 Tom Owen's Select 34 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Hunter, McDermott, T Owen, Scarisbrick 68.2
Ht 2: Collier, Courtney, Caroline, Walsh 70.4
Ht 3: Emerson, Beaton, Trownson, Grant(ef) 69.6
Ht 4: J Owen, McMillan, Walsh, Courtney 70.0
Ht 5: McDermott, Beaton, T Owen, Emerson 69.0
Ht 6: Hunter, McMillan, Caroline, Scarisbrick 68.8
Ht 7: J Owen, Grant, Trownson, Walsh 69.6
Ht 8: McDermott, Collier, Courtney, Walsh(f) 69.6
Ht 9: Beaton, Emerson, Caroline, McMillan(ef) 70.0
Ht 10: Hunter, Grant, Trownson, Collier 68.6
Ht 11: McDermott, J Owen, T Owen, Collier(f) 69.4
Ht 12: Hunter, Beaton, McMillan, Grant 68.4
Ht 13: J Owen, T Owen, Emerson, Trownson 69.6

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3) 12, Joe Owen (3,3,2,3) 11, Bobby Beaton (2,2,3,2) 9+2, Alan Emerson (3,0,2,1) 6+1, Bernie Collier (3,2,0,f) 5, David Walsh (0,1,0,f) 1, Martin Scarisbrick (0,0) 0
Tom Owen's Select – Steve McDermott (2,3,3,3) 11, Tom Owen (1,1,1,2) 5+1, Jim McMillan (2,2,ef,1) 5, Rob Grant (ef,2,2,0) 4, Mike Caroline (1,1,1) 3+2, Dave Trownson (1,1,1,0) 3+2, Sean Courtney (2,0,1) 3

20 September – Weymouth 48 Newcastle 48 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Bear, Yeates, Walsh 68.5
Ht 2: Humphreys, Biles, Bloomfield, Collier 70.4
Ht 3: Beaton, Cross, Emerson, Martin 67.7
Ht 4: Schofield, Owen, Humphreys, Bloomfield 67.7
Ht 5: Hunter, Cross, Walsh, Martin 67.8
Ht 6: Owen, Yeates, Bear, Collier 68.5
Ht 7: Schofield, Beaton, Emerson, Humphreys 67.8
Ht 8: Bear, Walsh, Biles, Bloomfield 69.5
Ht 9: Owen, Cross, Humphreys, Bloomfield 67.8
Ht 10: Yeates, Beaton, Bear, Emerson 67.7
Ht 11: Owen, Schofield, Hunter, Biles 68.3
Ht 12: Owen, Yeates, Cross, Emerson 69.5
Ht 13: Hunter, Beaton, Schofield, Martin(fex) 72.2
Ht 14: Bear, Humphreys, Bloomfield, Walsh(fex) 77.4
Ht 15: Owen, Schofield, Emerson, Humphreys 75.8
Ht 16: Hunter, Cross, Beaton, Yeates 73.4

Weymouth – Steve Schofield (3,3,2,1,2) 11, Stan Bear (2,1,3,1,3) 10+1, Simon Cross (2,2,2,1,2) 9+1, Martin Yeates (1,2,3,2,0) 8+1, Gordon Humphreys (3,1,0,1,2,0) 7+2, David Biles (2,1,0) 3+1, Chris Martin (0,0,f) 0
Newcastle – Joe Owen (2,3,3,3,3,3) 17, Rod Hunter (3,3,1,3,3) 13, Bobby Beaton (3,2,2,2,1) 10+1, Alan Emerson (1,1,0,0,1) 3+1, David Walsh (0,1,2,f) 3, Lawrie Bloomfield (1,0,0,0,1) 2, Bernie Collier (0,0) 0

25 September – Rye House 45 Newcastle 51 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Garrad, Gray, Scarisbrick 60.4
Ht 2: Bryenton, Chaplin, Walsh, Collier 60.8
Ht 3: Cox, Beaton, Emerson, Barclay(ret) 60.4
Ht 4: Owen, Garrad, Bryenton, Collier 61.1
Ht 5: Hunter, Cox, Scarisbrick, Barclay 60.9
Ht 6: Owen, Garrad, Gray, Walsh 61.1
Ht 7: Cox, Emerson, Beaton, Bryenton(fex) 60.6
Ht 8: Scarisbrick, Gray, Walsh, Chaplin 62.3
Ht 9: Cox, Owen, Walsh, Bryenton(fex) 59.8
Ht 10: Gray, Beaton, Emerson, Garrad 62.1
Ht 11: Hunter, Chaplin, Scarisbrick, Gray(fex) 62.8
Ht 12: Owen, Garrad, Emerson, Chaplin 61.5
Ht 13: Cox, Hunter, Sales, Beaton(ex) 60.2
Ht 14: Scarisbrick, Bryenton, Gray, Walsh 62.3
Ht 15: Cox, Owen, Emerson, Bryenton 60.6
Ht 16: Hunter, Beaton, Garrad, Chaplin 62.3

Rye House – Marvyn Cox (3,2,3,3,3,3) 17, Bob Garrad (2,2,2,0,2,1) 9, Kerry Gray (1,1,2,3,f,1) 8+2, Steve Bryenton (3,1,f,f,2,0) 6+1, Chris Chaplin (2,0,2,0,0) 4+1, Mark Sales (1) 1, John Barclay (r,0) 0
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Joe Owen (3,3,2,3,2) 13, Martin Scarisbrick (0,1,3,1,3) 8, Bobby Beaton (2,1,2,ex,2) 7+2, Alan Emerson (1,2,1,1,1) 6+3, David Walsh (1,0,1,1,0) 3+1, Bernie Collier (0,0) 0

26 September – Newcastle 66 Edinburgh 30 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Turner, Scarisbrick, Saunders 69.4
Ht 2: Collier, Walsh, Cook, Kelly 71.0

Ht 3: Beaton, Emerson, Lambert, Courtney 69.2
Ht 4: Owen, Saunders, Kelly, Walsh 69.2
Ht 5: Beaton, Emerson, Turner, Courtney 69.4
Ht 6: Hunter, Saunders, Scarisbrick, Lambert 69.6
Ht 7: Owen, Lambert, Courtney, Walsh 69.6
Ht 8: Saunders, Turner, Scarisbrick, Collier(ef) 70.4
Ht 9: Beaton, Saunders, Turner, Emerson 69.6
Ht 10: Hunter, Scarisbrick, Courtney, Lambert 70.0
Ht 11: Owen, Collier, Turner, Baynham 70.4
Ht 12: Beaton, Hunter, Lambert, Saunders(f) 70.0
Ht 13: Owen, Emerson, Courtney, Lambert 70.6
Ht 14: Turner, Scarisbrick, Walsh, Cook 70.8
Ht 15: Owen, Emerson, Lambert, Saunders(fex) 71.2
Ht 16: Hunter, Beaton, Turner, Courtney(fex) 70.8

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Bobby Beaton (3,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,2,3) 14+1, Alan Emerson (2,2,0,2,2) 8+4, Martin Scarisbrick (1,1,1,2,2) 7+1, Bernie Collier (3,ef,2) 5+1, David Walsh (2,0,0,1) 3+2

Edinburgh – Chris Turner (2,1,2,1,1,3,1) 11+2, Brett Saunders (0,2,2,3,2,f,f) 9, Roger Lambert (1,0,2,0,1,0,1) 5, Sean Courtney (0,0,1,1,1,f) 3+1, Chris Kelly (0,1) 1+1, Scott Cook (1,0) 1, Mike Baynham (0) 0

30 September – Edinburgh 42 Newcastle 54 (Supernational Quarter Final First Leg)

Ht 1: R Hunter, Scarisbrick, G Hunter, Saunders 68.3
Ht 2: Courtney, Collier, Turner, Walsh(f) 71.8
Ht 3: Beaton, Trownson, Emerson, Lambert 69.5
Ht 4: Owen, Courtney, Collier, Turner 71.8
Ht 5: R Hunter, Scarisbrick, Lambert, Trownson 71.1
Ht 6: G Hunter, Owen, Walsh, Saunders 69.3
Ht 7: Beaton, Trownson, Courtney, Emerson 69.9
Ht 8: G Hunter, Scarisbrick, Courtney, Collier 68.6
Ht 9: Owen, Trownson, Lambert, Walsh 70.3
Ht 10: G Hunter, Beaton, Courtney, Emerson 69.7
Ht 11: Trownson, R Hunter, Scarisbrick, Courtney 69.6
Ht 12: Owen, Trownson, Lambert, Emerson 70.3
Ht 13: R Hunter, G Hunter, Beaton, Lambert 69.2
Ht 14: G Hunter, Scarisbrick, Courtney, Walsh 69.4
Ht 15: Owen, Lambert, Emerson, Cook(ex) 70.1
Ht 16: R Hunter, Beaton, G Hunter, Trownson 69.3

Edinburgh – George Hunter (1,3,3,3,2,3,1) 16, Dave Trownson (2,0,2,2,3,2,0) 11, Sean Courtney (3,2,1,1,1,0,1) 9+1, Roger Lambert (0,1,1,1,0,2) 5+2, Chris Turner (1,0) 1, Scott Cook (ex) 0, Brett Saunders (0,0) 0

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Joe Owen (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Bobby Beaton (3,3,2,1,2) 11+1, Martin Scarisbrick (2,2,2,1,2) 9+3, Bernie Collier (2,1,0) 3, Alan Emerson (1,0,0,0,1) 2, David Walsh (f,1,0,0) 1+1

3 October – Newcastle 75 Edinburgh 21 (Supernational Quarter Final Second Leg) – Newcastle won 129-63 on aggregate

Ht 1: R Hunter, Scarisbrick, Trownson, Courtney 70.4
Ht 2: Collier, Walsh, Kelly, Cook 71.2
Ht 3: Beaton, Emerson, G Hunter, Trownson(ret) 70.4
Ht 4: Owen, Collier, Lambert, Cook 71.0
Ht 5: Beaton, Courtney, Emerson, G Hunter 69.6
Ht 6: R Hunter, Scarisbrick, Lambert, Kelly(f) 69.2
Ht 7: Owen, Collier, G Hunter, Trownson 70.4
Ht 8: Scarisbrick, Courtney, Walsh, Cook 70.2

Ht 9: Beaton, Lambert, Emerson, Courtney 69.6
Ht 10: R Hunter, Scarisbrick, G Hunter, Trownson(ret) 69.0
Ht 11: Owen, Courtney, Lambert, Walsh 70.4
Ht 12: R Hunter, Beaton, Lambert, G Hunter 69.0
Ht 13: Owen, Emerson, Courtney, Kelly(f) 70.4
Ht 14: Collier, Scarisbrick, Courtney, Kelly 71.6
Ht 15: Owen, Emerson, Cook, Lambert 71.0
Ht 16: Beaton, R Hunter, Lambert, Baynham 71.2

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Bobby Beaton (3,3,3,2,3) 14+1, Martin Scarisbrick (2,2,3,2,2) 11+4, Bernie Collier (3,2,2,3) 10+2, Alan Emerson (2,1,1,2,2) 8+3, David Walsh (2,1,0) 3+1

Edinburgh – Sean Courtney (0,2,2,0,2,1,1) 8, Roger Lambert (1,1,2,1,1,0,1) 7+1, George Hunter (1,0,1,1,0) 3, Scott Cook (0,0,0,1) 1, Chris Kelly (1,f,f,0) 1, Dave Trownson (1,r,0,r) 1, Mike Baynham (0) 0

10 October – Newcastle 61 Middlesbrough 35 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Hunter, Wilcock, Spink, Scarisbrick 68.8
Ht 2: Price, Collier, Archer, Pailor 70.2
Ht 3: Wilcock, Emerson, Beaton, Place 69.2
Ht 4: Owen, Collier, Price, Pusey 70.4
Ht 5: Spink, Beaton, Pusey, Emerson 69.2
Ht 6: Hunter, Pusey, Scarisbrick, Price 69.4
Ht 7: Owen, Wilcock, Collier, Place 69.0
Ht 8: Scarisbrick, Pusey, Collier, Spink(fex) 70.0
Ht 9: Emerson, Beaton, Spink, Pusey 69.4
Ht 10: Hunter, Wilcock, Scarisbrick, Price(f) 69.0
Ht 11: Owen, Spink, Archer, Pailor(fex) 69.6
Ht 12: Beaton, Hunter, Pusey, Place 69.8
Ht 13: Spink, Owen, Emerson, Wilcock(f) 69.6
Ht 14: Wilcock, Scarisbrick, Price, Collier(fex) 70.8
Ht 15: Emerson, Owen, Pusey, Place 70.0
Ht 16: Hunter, Beaton, Spink, Wilcock(f) 70.4

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,2,3) 14+1, Joe Owen (3,3,3,2,2) 13+1, Bobby Beaton (1,2,2,3,2) 10+3, Alan Emerson (2,0,3,1,3) 9+1, Martin Scarisbrick (0,1,3,1,2) 7, Bernie Collier (2,2,1,1,f) 6+1, Robin Archer (1,1) 2+1
Middlesbrough – Steve Wilcock (2,3,2,2,f,3,f) 12, Mike Spink (1,3,f,1,2,3,1) 11+1, Geoff Pusey (0,1,2,2,0,1,1) 7, Paul Price (3,1,0,f,1) 5, Chris Pailor (0,f) 0, John Place (0,0,0,0) 0

14 October – Edinburgh 34 Newcastle 62 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Trownson, Courtney, Scarisbrick 67.5
Ht 2: Collier, Place, Wells, Cook 70.7
Ht 3: Beaton, Emerson, Courtney, Kelly 69.2
Ht 4: Owen, Lambert, Place, Wells 70.8
Ht 5: Hunter, Courtney, Kelly, Scarisbrick 69.4
Ht 6: Owen, Trownson, Courtney, Collier 70.0
Ht 7: Emerson, Lambert, Beaton, Wells 68.5
Ht 8: Trownson, Lambert, Place, Scarisbrick(ef) 70.7
Ht 9: Owen, Courtney, Collier, Kelly 70.5
Ht 10: Emerson, Beaton, Trownson, Lambert 68.8
Ht 11: Hunter, Lambert, Cook, Scarisbrick(ef) 70.5
Ht 12: Owen, Trownson, Emerson, Courtney 69.4
Ht 13: Hunter, Beaton, Lambert, Kelly 69.4
Ht 14: Trownson, Collier, Place, Cook 71.6
Ht 15: Owen, Emerson, Lambert, Kelly 69.7
Ht 16: Hunter, Beaton, Trownson, Courtney 69.7

Edinburgh – Dave Trownson (2,2,3,1,2,3,1) 14, Roger Lambert (2,2,2,0,2,1,1) 10+1, Sean Courtney (1,1,2,1,2,0,0) 7+2, Scott Cook (0,1,0) 1+1, Chris Kelly (0,1,0,0,0) 1+1, George Wells (1,0,0) 1
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Alan Emerson (2,3,3,1,2) 11+2, Bobby Beaton (3,1,2,2,2) 10+3, Bernie Collier (3,0,1,2) 6, John Place (2,1,1,1,1) 5+2, Martin Scarisbrick (0,0,ef,ef) 0

17 October – Newcastle 37 King's Lynn 28 Halifax 16 Leicester 15 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Bargh, Hunter, Dixon, L Collins 68.8
Ht 2: Hellsen, Emerson, Courtney, Wyer 69.6
Ht 3: Carter, Beaton, Bloxsome, N Collins 68.0
Ht 4: Jolly, Owen, Baker, Regeling 68.4
Ht 5: Carter, Hunter, Hellsen, Regeling 68.0
Ht 6: Bargh, Emerson, N Collins, Baker 68.6
Ht 7: Beaton, Jolly, Dixon, Courtney(ef) 68.4
Ht 8: Owen, Bloxsome, L Collins, Wyer 69.6
Ht 9: Hunter, Courtney, Baker, Bloxsome 69.0
Ht 10: Carter, Emerson, Jolly, L Collins 68.4
Ht 11: Beaton, Bargh, Regeling, Wyer 68.4
Ht 12: N Collins, Owen, Hellsen, Dixon 68.6
Ht 13: Regeling, Emerson, Bloxsome, Dixon 68.4
Ht 14: Hunter, Jolly, N Collins, Wyer 69.2
Ht 15: Beaton, L Collins, Hellsen, Baker 69.0
Ht 16: Carter, Bargh, Owen, Courtney 68.6

Newcastle – Bobby Beaton (2,3,3,3) 11, Rod Hunter (2,2,3,3) 10, Joe Owen (2,3,2,1) 8, Alan Emerson (2,2,2,2) 8

King's Lynn – David Bargh (3,3,2,2) 10, Kevin Jolly (3,2,1,2) 8, Richard Hellsen (3,1,1,1) 6, Keith Bloxsome (1,2,0,1) 4

Halifax – Kenny Carter (3,3,3,3) 12, Steve Baker (1,0,1,0) 2, Martin Dixon (1,1,0,0) 2, Doug Wyer (0,0,0,0) 0

Leicester – Neil Collins (0,1,3,1) 5, Steve Regeling (0,0,1,3) 4, Les Collins (0,1,0,2) 3, Mark Courtney (1,ef,2,0) 3

24 October – Newcastle 55 Weymouth 41 (Supernational Semi Final First Leg)

Ht 1: Yeates, Hunter, Scarisbrick, Humphreys(ef) 69.4
Ht 2: Biles, Collier, Martin, Place 71.4
Ht 3: Cross, Beaton, Emerson, Rossiter(fex) 69.6
Ht 4: Owen, Collier, Biles, Schofield 70.8
Ht 5: Beaton, Yeates, Emerson, Humphreys 70.8
Ht 6: Hunter, Scarisbrick, Schofield, Martin 69.4
Ht 7: Owen, Cross, Rossiter, Collier 70.8
Ht 8: Scarisbrick, Yeates, Biles, Collier(f) 70.6
Ht 9: Beaton, Emerson, Schofield, Biles 70.8
Ht 10: Hunter, Rossiter, Cross, Scarisbrick 70.6
Ht 11: Owen, Yeates, Humphreys, Place 70.6
Ht 12: Beaton, Rossiter, Hunter, Schofield 71.2
Ht 13: Owen, Yeates, Emerson, Cross 71.4
Ht 14: Cross, Rossiter, Collier, Scarisbrick(fex) 70.6
Ht 15: Owen, Biles, Emerson, Martin 72.0
Ht 16: Cross, Beaton, Hunter, Yeates 70.6

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Bobby Beaton (2,3,3,3,2) 13, Rod Hunter (2,3,3,1,1) 10+1, Martin Scarisbrick (1,2,3,0,f) 6+2, Alan Emerson (1,1,2,1,1) 6+2, Bernie Collier (2,2,0,f,1) 5+1, John Place (0,0) 0

Weymouth – Simon Cross (3,2,1,0,3,3) 12+1, Martin Yeates (3,2,2,2,2,0) 11, Alun Rossiter (f,1,2,2,2) 7+2, David Biles (3,1,1,0,2) 7+1, Steve Schofield (0,1,1,0) 2, Gordon Humphreys (ef,0,1) 1+1, Chris Martin (1,0,0) 1

25 October – Weymouth 52 Newcastle 44 (Supernational Semi Final Second Leg) – Newcastle won 99-93 on aggregate

Ht 1: Hunter, Yeates, Rossiter, Scarisbrick 68.3
Ht 2: Martin, Biles, Collier, Place 69.6
Ht 3: Beaton, Cross, Humphreys, Emerson 67.5
Ht 4: Schofield, Owen, Martin, Place 67.8
Ht 5: Hunter, Cross, Scarisbrick, Humphreys(fex) 67.7
Ht 6: Yeates, Rossiter, Owen, Collier 67.5
Ht 7: Beaton, Schofield, Emerson, Martin 67.6
Ht 8: Hunter, Rossiter, Biles, Scarisbrick 67.7
Ht 9: Cross, Beaton, Owen, Biles 67.4
Ht 10: Beaton, Rossiter, Emerson, Yeates 68.4
Ht 11: Schofield, Biles, Hunter, Scarisbrick 68.0
Ht 12: Yeates, Owen, Emerson, Cross 68.4
Ht 13: Schofield, Beaton, Martin, Hunter(ret) 67.7
Ht 14: Owen, Rossiter, Emerson, Biles(f) 68.3
Ht 15: Schofield, Owen, Emerson, Martin(ret) 68.4
Ht 16: Cross, Hunter, Beaton, Yeates 67.9

Weymouth – Steve Schofield (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Simon Cross (2,2,3,0,3) 10, Alun Rossiter (1,2,2,2,2) 9+2, Martin Yeates (2,3,0,3,0) 8, David Biles (2,1,0,2,f) 5+3, Chris Martin (3,1,0,1,r) 5, Gordon Humphreys (1,f) 1+1
Newcastle – Bobby Beaton (3,3,2,3,2,1) 14+1, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,1,r,2) 12, Joe Owen (2,1,1,2,3,2) 11+1, Alan Emerson (0,1,1,1,1,1) 5+2, Bernie Collier (1,0) 1, Martin Scarisbrick (0,1,0,0) 1, John Place (0,0) 0

26 October – Crayford 48 Newcastle 47 (Supernational Final First Leg)

Ht 1: Hunter, Scarisbrick, Sage(ret), Thomas(fex) 58.8
Ht 2: Mogridge, Banks, Collier, Place(ret) 70.2
Ht 3: Galvin, Emerson, Hunter, Bosley(ret) 59.9
Ht 4: Owen, Mogridge, Teager, Collier 59.5
Ht 5: Scarisbrick, Bosley, Galvin, Hunter(fex) 60.1
Ht 6: Thomas, Owen, Collier, Mogridge 59.5
Ht 7: Emerson, Owen, Teager, Mogridge 59.6
Ht 8: Banks, Sage, Scarisbrick, Place 59.9
Ht 9: Bosley, Owen, Collier, Galvin(fex) 58.8
Ht 10: Thomas, Sage, Emerson, Scarisbrick 59.3
Ht 11: Hunter, Scarisbrick, Mogridge, Banks 58.1
Ht 12: Thomas, Owen, Bosley, Emerson 58.5
Ht 13: Hunter, Teager, Emerson, Galvin 58.7
Ht 14: Mogridge, Sage, Collier, Scarisbrick 60.0
Ht 15: Owen, Emerson, Galvin, Teager 58.3
Ht 16: Bosley, Hunter, Thomas, Collier 58.0

Crayford – Barry Thomas (f,3,3,3,1) 10, Paul Bosley (r,2,3,1,3) 9, Alan Mogridge (3,2,0,0,1,3) 9, Alan Sage (r,2,2,2) 6+3, Trevor Banks (2,3,0) 5+1, Andy Galvin (3,1,f,0,1) 5+1, Kevin Teager (1,1,2,0) 4+1
Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,2,2,2,2,3) 14+1, Rod Hunter (3,1,f,3,3,2) 12+1, Alan Emerson (2,3,1,0,1,2) 9+1, Martin Scarisbrick (2,3,1,0,2,0) 8+2, Bernie Collier (1,0,1,1,1,0) 4+2, John Place (r,0) 0

29 October – Halifax 40 Doug Dukes 26 Sheffield 21 Newcastle 19 (Northern Fours)

Ht 1: Finch, Dixon, Owen, Emerson 67.2
Ht 2: White, Baker, Olsson, Morton(f) 67.3
Ht 3: Carter, Bargh, Wilson, Crabtree 67.0
Ht 4: Wyer, Beaton, Young, Hunter(ef) 68.6
Ht 5: Finch, Dixon, Morton, White 67.4
Ht 6: Olsson, Baker, Owen, Emerson 69.7

Ht 7: Wyer, Crabtree, Young, Carter 68.3
Ht 8: Beaton, Bargh, Hunter, Wilson 67.8
Ht 9: Finch, Baker, Dixon, Olsson 68.2
Ht 10: Owen, Morton, Emerson, White(ret) 69.1
Ht 11: Carter, Hunter, Beaton, Crabtree 68.2
Ht 12: Wyer, Bargh, Wilson, Young(f) 67.9
Ht 13: Finch, Beaton, Crabtree, Emerson 68.8
Ht 14: Wilson, Morton, Olsson, Whitaker 69.7
Ht 15: Wyer, Bargh, Baker, White 68.2
Ht 16: Carter, Hunter, Dixon, Owen 68.7

Halifax – Steve Finch (3,3,3,3) 12, Kenny Carter (3,0,3,3) 9, Martin Dixon (2,2,1,1) 6+2, Nigel Crabtree (0,2,0,1) 3

Doug Dukes – Doug Wyer (3,3,3,3) 12, Steve Baker (2,2,2,1) 7+1, Mats Olsson (1,3,0,1) 5+1, Kenny Young (1,1,f) 2, Gordon Whitaker (0) 0

Sheffield – David Bargh (2,2,2,2) 8, Reg Wilson (1,0,1,3) 5+2, Dave Morton (f,1,2,2) 5+1, Phil White (3,0,r,0) 3

Newcastle – Bobby Beaton (2,3,1,2) 8+1, Joe Owen (1,1,3,0) 5, Rod Hunter (ef,1,2,2) 5, Alan Emerson (0,0,1,0) 1

31 October – Newcastle 53 Crayford 43 (Supernational Final Second Leg) – Newcastle won 100-91 on aggregate

Ht 1: Hunter, Scarisbrick, Thomas, Sage 68.4
Ht 2: Collier, Mogridge, Banks, Place 70.0
Ht 3: Collier, Bosley, Emerson, Galvin 70.0
Ht 4: Thomas, Owen, Banks, Place 68.6
Ht 5: Beaton, Thomas, Mogridge, Emerson(fex) 68.6
Ht 6: Hunter, Bosley, Mogridge, Scarisbrick 68.6
Ht 7: Owen, Galvin, Collier, Bosley(fex) 69.2
Ht 8: Scarisbrick, Banks, Sage, Place 69.0
Ht 9: Beaton, Thomas, Collier, Mogridge 69.0
Ht 10: Hunter, Scarisbrick, Galvin, Bosley(f) 69.4
Ht 11: Banks, Thomas, Place, Owen(fex) 70.8
Ht 12: Hunter, Galvin, Bosley, Beaton(fex) 69.2
Ht 13: Owen, Thomas, Bosley, Place 69.2
Ht 14: Banks, Scarisbrick, Mogridge, Collier 70.4
Ht 15: Owen, Banks, Galvin, Collier(ret) 69.6
Ht 16: Hunter, Beaton, Thomas, Mogridge 69.0

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Joe Owen (2,3,f,3,3) 11, Martin Scarisbrick (2,0,3,2,2) 9+2, Bobby Beaton (3,3,f,2) 8+1, Bernie Collier (3,3,1,1,0,r) 8, Alan Emerson (1,f) 1, John Place (0,0,0,1,0) 1

Crayford – Barry Thomas (1,3,2,2,2,1) 13+1, Trevor Banks (1,1,2,3,3,2) 12+1, Paul Bosley (2,2,f,f,1,1) 6+2, Andy Galvin (0,2,1,2,1) 6+1, Alan Mogridge (2,1,1,0,1,0) 5+2, Alan Sage (0,1) 1+1

Silver Helmet

Rod Hunter lost to Barry Thomas (holder) at Newcastle on 9 May

Joe Owen lost to Keith Millard (holder) at Exeter on 11 August

Rod Hunter lost to Barry Thomas (holder) at Crayford on 30 August

1984

After winning the National League Championship in two consecutive seasons Newcastle stepped up to the British League. Of the team that rode in the previous season they retained Owen, Hunter, Beaton and Scarisbrick. Emerson retired, McHale went to Edinburgh and Collier returned to Middlesbrough. New riders were David Bargh who returned to the side from Sheffield, Phil White who also came from Sheffield and American Eddie Ingels who was riding in this country for the first time. Beaton only lasted a couple of meetings before he put in a transfer request and went to Edinburgh. Steve McDermott, who continued to ride for Berwick in the National League, replaced him until ex England international Reg Wilson, on loan from Sheffield, and subsequently New Zealander Alan Mason, again from Sheffield, filled the gap. Newcastle finished bottom of the table and their three heat leaders were all on the injured list when they raced their last match.

Martin Scarisbrick represented Newcastle in the British League Riders' Championship at Belle Vue on 20 October and scored four points.

Eddie Ingels with six points and Joe Owen with two points represented Newcastle in the British Open Best Pairs Championship at Wolverhampton on 11 September. They were eliminated at the group stage.

No Newcastle rider was nominated to challenge for the Golden Helmet.

Newcastle made massive losses during the season and closed down at the end of it. Owen went to Ellesmere Port and was paralysed in a crash during the 1985 season, Hunter went to Halifax, Bargh to Coventry, Scarisbrick and Ingels to Belle Vue, White to Birmingham and Mason to Edinburgh.

British League

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Ipswich	30	25	2	3	1343	994	52
Belle Vue	29	23	3	3	1322	938	49
Cradley Heath	30	21	2	7	1308	1031	44
Reading	30	17	1	12	1202.5	1126.5	35
Sheffield	30	15	0	15	1191	1148	30
King's Lynn	30	15	0	15	1143	1196	30
Wimbledon	30	15	0	15	1139	1198	30
Oxford	30	14	1	15	1174	1166	29
Swindon	29	12	2	15	1142.5	1119.5	26
Wolverhampton	30	13	0	17	1141.5	1193.5	26
Eastbourne	30	12	1	17	1157	1178	25
Coventry	30	11	2	17	1169	1168	24
Poole	30	10	1	19	1075	1258	21
Halifax	30	9	3	18	1029	1311	21
Exeter	30	8	2	20	1045	1293	18
Newcastle	30	9	0	21	1036.5	1299.5	18

League Cup North

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Belle Vue	12	10	0	2	575	360	20
Cradley Heath	12	6	0	6	468	467	12
Newcastle	12	6	0	6	451	481	12
Coventry	12	5	0	7	457	478	10
Sheffield	12	5	0	7	449	487	10
Wolverhampton	12	5	0	7	436	495	10
Halifax	12	5	0	7	433	501	10

League Cup winners were Cradley Heath.

Knock Out Cup winners were Ipswich.

British Open Best Pairs Champions were Belle Vue.

Averages (British League, Knock Out Cup and League Cup)

	M	Rds	Pts	BP	TPts	Full	Paid	Avge
Joe Owen	42	181	349	15	364		2	8.04
Rod Hunter	39	173	285	18	303	1		7.01
David Bargh	39	170	267	17	284		1	6.68
Eddie Ingels	41	173	216.5	36	252.5			5.84
Steve McDermott	8	27	30	5	35			5.19
Phil White	44	156	140	48	188			4.82
Martin Scarisbrick	43	128	113	35	148			4.63
Reg Wilson	19	60	54	8	62			4.13
Alan Mason	13	50	46	3	49			3.92
Also rode								
Bobby Beaton	1	4	4	0	4			4.00
Graham Drury	1	2	2	0	2			4.00
Mark Fiora	1	3	3	1	4			5.33
Roger Lambert	1	4	2	0	2			2.00
Paul McHale	1	2	0	0	0			0.00
Paul Stead	2	5	3	1	4			3.20

19 March – Newcastle 35 Halifax 43 (N/H Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Carter, Evitts, Bargh, Ingels 71.0

Ht 2: Finch, Beaton, Scarisbrick 71.2

Ht 3: White, Hunter, Pendlebury, Wyer(fex) 72.2

Ht 4: Owen, Finch, Baker, Scarisbrick 72.2

Ht 5: Carter, Evitts, White, Hunter 71.2

Ht 6: Bargh, Baker, Ingels, Finch 71.4

Ht 7: Wyer, Scarisbrick, Owen, Pendlebury 72.0

Ht 8: Finch, Evitts, Ingels, Beaton(fex) 71.4

Ht 9: Baker, Hunter, White, Whitaker 71.6

Ht 10: Bargh, Ingels, Wyer, Pendlebury 71.6

Ht 11: Evitts, Carter, Owen, Beaton 71.6

Ht 12: Bargh, Baker, White, Whitaker 71.4

Ht 13: Wyer, Carter, Owen, Hunter 71.6

Newcastle – David Bargh (1,3,3,3) 10, Joe Owen (3,1,1,1) 6+1, Phil White (3,1,1,1) 6+1, Rod Hunter (2,0,2,0) 4+1, Eddie Ingels (0,1,1,2) 4+1, Martin Scarisbrick (1,0,2) 3+1, Bobby Beaton (2,f,0) 2

Halifax – Kenny Carter (3,3,2,2) 10+2, Neil Evitts (2,2,2,3) 9+3, Steve Baker (1,2,3,2) 8+1, Steve Finch (3,2,0,3) 8, Doug Wyer (f,3,1,3) 7, Craig Pendlebury (1,0,0) 1, Gordon Whitaker (0,0) 0

24 March – Halifax v Newcastle (N/H Trophy Second Leg) – postponed (rain) – not restaged

26 March – Newcastle 41 Coventry 37 (League Cup)

Ht 1: Bargh, Grahame, Ingels, Payne 74.0
Ht 2: Beaton, Jorgensen, Scarisbrick, Nikolajsen 74.0
Ht 3: Hunter, Hawkins, White, Bastable 73.6
Ht 4: Guglielmi, Owen, Scarisbrick, Nikolajsen 72.6
Ht 5: Hunter, White, Grahame, Payne 74.6
Ht 6: Guglielmi, Bargh, Jorgensen, Ingels 71.6
Ht 7: Owen, Hawkins, Bastable, Scarisbrick 73.4
Ht 8: Guglielmi, Jorgensen, Beaton, Ingels 74.4
Ht 9: Guglielmi, White, Hunter, Jorgensen 71.2
Ht 10: Bargh, Hawkins, Bastable, Beaton 73.0
Ht 11: Owen, Jorgensen, Grahame, Beaton 74.4
Ht 12: Bargh, Guglielmi, Hawkins, White(f) 73.0
Ht 13: Grahame, Hunter, Owen, Jorgensen(f) 75.2

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,2,3,3) 11, Rod Hunter (3,3,1,2) 9+1, Joe Owen (2,3,3,1) 9+1, Phil White (1,2,2,f) 5+1, Bobby Beaton (3,1,0,0) 4, Martin Scarisbrick (1,1,0) 2+1, Eddie Ingels (1,0,0) 1
Coventry – Gary Guglielmi (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Andy Grahame (2,1,1,3) 7+1, Kevin Hawkins (2,2,2,1) 7+1, John Jorgensen (2,1,2,0,2,f) 7+1, Steve Bastable (0,1,1) 2+2, Sam Nikolajsen (0,0) 0, Steve Payne (0,0) 0

29 March – Sheffield 42 Newcastle 36 (League Cup)

Ht 1: Moran, Bargh, Wilson, Ingels 68.8
Ht 2: Hagon, McDermott, Scarisbrick, Mason(f) 71.7
Ht 3: White, Morton, Pedersen, Hunter 72.0
Ht 4: Collins, McDermott, Owen, Mason 70.0
Ht 5: Bargh, Pedersen, Ingels, Morton(f) no time
Ht 6: Moran, Owen, Wilson, Scarisbrick 69.0
Ht 7: Collins, White, Mason, Hunter 69.5
Ht 8: Wilson, Hagon, McDermott, Ingels 71.4
Ht 9: Owen, White, Pedersen, Morton(ef) 69.5
Ht 10: Moran, White, Wilson, McDermott 68.9
Ht 11: Owen, Collins, Bargh, Hagon 69.5
Ht 12: Moran, Owen, Morton, Hunter 68.8
Ht 13: Collins, White, Bargh, Pedersen 69.1

Sheffield – Shawn Moran (3,3,3,3) 12, Les Collins (3,3,2,3) 11, Reg Wilson (1,1,3,1) 6, Martin Hagon (3,2,0) 5+1, Jan O Pedersen (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Dave Morton (2,f,ef,1) 3, Alan Mason (f,0,1) 1
Newcastle – Joe Owen (1,2,3,3,2) 11+1, Phil White (3,2,2,2,2) 11+1, David Bargh (2,3,1,1) 7+1, Steve McDermott (2,2,1,0) 5, Martin Scarisbrick (1,0) 1+1, Eddie Ingels (0,1,0) 1, Rod Hunter (0,0,0) 0

31 March – Coventry 37 Newcastle 41 (League Cup)

Ht 1: Hawkins, Bargh, McDermott, Grahame, Ingels(ex) 64.9
Ht 2: McDermott, Scarisbrick, Jorgensen, Nikolajsen 65.1
Ht 3: Bastable, White, Hunter, Miller 64.5
Ht 4: Owen, Guglielmi, Jorgensen, McDermott(ret) 64.5
Ht 5: Bastable, Bargh, Miller, Ingels 64.1
Ht 6: Owen, Hawkins, Scarisbrick, Grahame 65.2
Ht 7: Guglielmi, Hunter, White, Jorgensen 64.4
Ht 8: Nikolajsen, McDermott, Scarisbrick, Hawkins 64.9
Ht 9: Bastable, Owen, Scarisbrick, Miller 64.8
Ht 10: Hawkins, Hunter, White, Nikolajsen 65.7
Ht 11: Guglielmi, Bargh, Ingels, Nikolajsen 64.9
Ht 12: Owen, Miller, Hunter, Grahame 66.0

Ht 13: Guglielmi, Bargh, Bastable, White 64.9

Coventry – Gary Guglielmi (2,3,3,3) 11, Steve Bastable (3,3,3,1) 10, Kevin Hawkins (3,2,0,3) 8, Rick Miller (0,1,0,2) 3, Sam Nikolajsen (0,3,0,0) 3, John Jorgensen (1,1,0) 2+1, Andy Grahame (0,0,0) 0

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,2,3) 11, David Bargh (2,2,2,2) 8, Steve McDermott (1,3,r,2) 6+1, Rod Hunter (1,2,2,1) 6+1, Martin Scarisbrick (2,1,1,1) 5+3, Phil White (2,1,1,0) 4+2, Eddie Ingels (ex,0,1) 1+1

2 April – Newcastle 45 Halifax 32 (League Cup)

Ht 1: Carter, Bargh, Ingels, Pendlebury(ret) 69.0

Ht 2: Monaghan, McDermott, Scarisbrick, Finch 70.8

Ht 3: Wyer, White, Baker, Hunter 70.2

Ht 4: Owen, Scarisbrick, Monaghan, Finch 70.0

Ht 5: Hunter, Carter, Pendlebury(ret), White(f) 68.6

Ht 6: Bargh, Finch, Ingels, Monaghan(ret) 70.8

Ht 7: Owen, Baker, Scarisbrick, Wyer 69.6

Ht 8: Carter, Ingels, Pendlebury, McDermott(f) 70.0

Ht 9: Hunter, White, Finch, Monaghan 70.2

Ht 10: Bargh, Ingels, Wyer, Baker 70.6

Ht 11: Carter, Owen, McDermott, Pendlebury 69.0

Ht 12: Wyer, Bargh, White, Baker(ret) 70.2

Ht 13: Carter, Owen, Hunter, Wyer 69.8

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,2,2) 10, David Bargh (2,3,3,2) 10, Rod Hunter (0,3,3,1) 7+1, Eddie Ingels (1,1,2,2) 6+2, Phil White (2,f,2,1) 5+2, Martin Scarisbrick (1,2,1) 4+2, Steve McDermott (2,f,1) 3+1

Halifax – Kenny Carter (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Doug Wyer (3,0,1,3,0) 7, Eric Monaghan (3,1,0) 4, Steve Baker (1,2,0,r) 3, Steve Finch (0,0,2,1) 3, Craig Pendlebury (r,r,1,0) 1

6 April – Newcastle v Belle Vue (League Cup) – postponed (rain)

9 April – Wolverhampton 30 Newcastle 47 (League Cup)

Ht 1: Sigalos, Bargh, Ingels, Pfetzing 63.3

Ht 2: McDermott, Cheshire, Scarisbrick, Carr(fex) 63.6

Ht 3: Hunter, White, Ravn, Schofield 63.6

Ht 4: Eriksen, Owen, Cheshire, McDermott(ef) 63.7

Ht 5: Ingels, Bargh, Ravn, Schofield 64.0

Ht 6: Owen, Pfetzing, Scarisbrick(fex), Sigalos(fex) 63.6

Ht 7: Sigalos, Hunter, White, Eriksen(fex) 64.8

Ht 8: McDermott, Ingels, Carr, Pfetzing(f) 64.5

Ht 9: Owen, Ravn, McDermott, Eriksen(fex) 63.6

Ht 10: Sigalos, Hunter, White, Pfetzing 63.4

Ht 11: Ingels, Carr, Bargh, Eriksen(f) 63.8

Ht 12: Sigalos, Owen, Hunter, Carr 63.6

Ht 13: Ravn, Bargh, White, Cheshire(f) 63.4

Wolverhampton – Dennis Sigalos (3,f,3,3,3) 12, Peter Ravn (1,1,2,3) 7, David Cheshire (2,1,f) 3, Louis Carr (f,1,2,0) 3, Preben Eriksen (3,f,f,f) 3, Robert Pfetzing (0,2,f,0) 2, Steve Schofield (0,0) 0

Newcastle – Joe Owen (2,3,3,2) 10, Eddie Ingels (1,3,2,3) 9+2, Rod Hunter (3,2,2,1) 8+1, David Bargh (2,2,1,2) 7+1, Steve McDermott (3,ef,3,1) 7, Phil White (2,1,1,1) 5+4, Martin Scarisbrick (1,f) 1

9 April – Northern Junior Riders' Championship

Ht 1: Heyes, Graham, Dixon, Ayres 73.6

Ht 2: Walmsley, Baggley, Pailor, Baynham(fex) 74.4

Ht 3: Archer, Hepworth, Hornby(ex), Brailsford(fex) 73.2

Ht 4: Cooper, Cook, Young, Whitaker(f) 75.8

Ht 5: Graham, Hepworth, Walmsley, Cook 73.2
 Ht 6: Baggley, Brailsford, Dixon, Cooper(f) 73.8
 Ht 7: Heyes, Hornby, Wicks, Young(ex) 73.0
 Ht 8: Ayres, Archer, Baynham, Whitaker(fex) 74.2
 Ht 9: Graham, Baggley, Whitaker, Hornby(f) 74.2
 Ht 10: Dixon, Archer, Young, Walmsley 75.2
 Ht 11: Cooper, Hepworth, Heyes, Baynham(ret) 74.6
 Ht 12: Ayres, Pailor, Brailsford, Cook 74.0
 Ht 13: Graham, Archer, Cooper, Wicks 74.0
 Ht 14: Hornby, Dixon, Pailor, Cook 74.2
 Ht 15: Whitaker, Heyes, Brailsford, Walmsley(ef) 73.2
 Ht 16: Ayres, Baggley, Hepworth, Young(fex) 74.0
 Ht 17: Brailsford, Pailor, Graham, Young(fex) 75.2
 Ht 18: Whitaker, Dixon, Pailor, Hepworth 73.2
 Ht 19: Heyes, Archer, Cook(ef), Baggley(fex) 72.2
 Ht 20: Cooper, Pailor, Hornby, Ayres(f) 75.2
 Run-Off: Heyes, Graham(fex) no time

Paul Heyes (3,3,1,2,3) 12, Jim Graham (2,3,3,3,1) 12, Robin Archer (3,2,2,2,2) 11, Paul Cooper (3,f,3,1,3) 10, Barry Ayres (0,3,3,3,0) 9, Tam Baggley (2,3,2,2,f) 9, Barrie Dixon (1,1,3,2,2) 9, Chris Pailor (1,2,1,2,1,2) 9, Gordon Whitaker (f,f,1,3,3) 7, Kenny Brailsford (f,2,1,1,3) 7, Mark Hepworth (2,2,2,1,0) 7, Glenn Hornby (ex,2,f,3,1) 6, John Walmsley (3,1,0,ef) 4, Scott Cook (2,0,0,0,ef) 2, Dennis Young (1,ex,1,f,f) 2, Steve Wicks (1,0) 1, Mike Baynham (f,1,r) 1, Tony Rizzo - DNR

14 April – Cradley Heath 42 Newcastle 36 (League Cup)

Ht 1: Gundersen, Bargh, Ingels, Wilding 65.0
 Ht 2: Jensen, Drury, Scarisbrick, S Collins 66.5
 Ht 3: P Collins, Grahame, Hunter, White 65.6
 Ht 4: King, Jensen, Owen, Drury 65.6
 Ht 5: Bargh, Grahame, Ingels, P Collins 64.8
 Ht 6: Gundersen, Owen, Scarisbrick, Wilding 65.2
 Ht 7: King, White, S Collins, Bargh(ef), Jensen(ex), Hunter(ex) 65.4
 Ht 8: Ingels, Wilding, Scarisbrick, S Collins 66.4
 Ht 9: P Collins, Owen, Grahame, Ingels 65.2
 Ht 10: Gundersen, White, Wilding, Hunter 66.2
 Ht 11: Ingels, Jensen, S Collins, Bargh(f), King(ex) 66.6
 Ht 12: Owen, Hunter, S Collins, Grahame(ef), Gundersen(ex) 66.6
 Ht 13: P Collins, Bargh, White, King 66.2

Cradley Heath – Erik Gundersen (3,3,3,ex) 9, Phil Collins (3,0,3,3) 9, Finn Jensen (3,2,ex,2) 7+1, Lance King (3,3,ex,0) 6, Alan Grahame (2,2,1,ef) 5+1, Steve Collins (0,1,0,1,1) 3+1, Mike Wilding (0,0,2,1) 3
 Newcastle – Eddie Ingels (1,1,3,0,3) 8+1, Joe Owen (1,2,2,3) 8, David Bargh (2,3,ef,f,2) 7, Phil White (0,2,2,1) 5+1, Martin Scarisbrick (1,1,1) 3+2, Rod Hunter (1,ex,0,2) 3+1, Graham Drury (2,0) 2

16 April – Newcastle 33 Belle Vue 44 (League Cup)

Ht 1: Bargh, Morton, Ross, Ingels 68.8
 Ht 2: Smith, McDermott, Scarisbrick(fex), McKinna(finj) 67.2
 Ht 3: Courtney, Carr, Hunter, White 69.4
 Ht 4: Owen, Collins, Smith, McDermott 67.8
 Ht 5: Morton, Hunter, Ross, White 69.4
 Ht 6: Collins, Bargh, Ingels, Smith(ret) 68.0
 Ht 7: Owen, Courtney, Carr, Bargh 68.0
 Ht 8: Owen, Smith, Ingels, Ross 68.2
 Ht 9: Smith, Hunter, McDermott, Collins(ef), White(ex) 69.0
 Ht 10: Bargh, Carr, Courtney, Ingels 69.4

Ht 11: Morton, Owen, Ross, McDermott 69.0
Ht 12: Collins, Carr, Hunter, Bargh 69.6
Ht 13: Owen, Courtney, Morton, Hunter 69.2

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,2,3) 14, David Bargh (3,2,0,3,0) 8, Rod Hunter (1,2,2,1,0) 6, Steve McDermott (2,0,1,0) 3+1, Eddie Ingels (0,1,1,0) 2+1, Martin Scarisbrick (f) 0, Phil White (0,0,ex) 0
Belle Vue – Chris Morton (2,3,3,1) 9+1, Andy Smith (3,1,r,2,3) 9+1, Mark Courtney (3,2,1,2) 8+1, Peter Collins (2,3,ef,3) 8, Peter Carr (2,1,2,2) 7+3, Larry Ross (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Kenny McKinna - DNR

20 April – Newcastle 38 Wolverhampton 39 (League Cup)

Ht 1: Sigalos, Bargh, Ingels, Noer 67.0
Ht 2: Pfetzing, Stead, Scarisbrick, Cheshire 68.8
Ht 3: Hunter, White, Grahame, Ravn 68.6
Ht 4: Eriksen, Owen, Cheshire, Scarisbrick(f) 68.8
Ht 5: Sigalos, Hunter, White, Noer 67.8
Ht 6: Eriksen, Pfetzing, Ingels, Bargh(ef) 69.4
Ht 7: Owen, Grahame, Ravn, Scarisbrick 69.0
Ht 8: Pfetzing, Ingels, Noer, Stead 69.2
Ht 9: Hunter, Eriksen, White, Pfetzing(f) 69.0
Ht 10: Grahame, Bargh, Ingels, Ravn 69.0
Ht 11: Sigalos, Owen, Stead, Noer(fex) 69.0
Ht 12: Bargh, Eriksen, White(f), Pfetzing(fex) no time
Ht 13: Sigalos, Owen, Hunter, Grahame 68.8

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,2,3,1) 9+1, Joe Owen (2,3,2,2) 9, David Bargh (2,ef,2,3) 7, Eddie Ingels (1,1,2,1) 5+2, Phil White (2,1,1,f) 4+2, Paul Stead (2,0,1) 3+1, Martin Scarisbrick (1,f,0) 1+1
Wolverhampton – Dennis Sigalos (3,3,3,3) 12, Preben Eriksen (3,3,2,2) 10, Robert Pfetzing (3,2,3,f,f) 8+1, Andy Grahame (1,2,3,0) 6, Peter Ravn (0,1,0) 1+1, David Cheshire (0,1) 1, Kent Noer (0,0,1,f) 1

21 April – Belle Vue 60 Newcastle 18 (League Cup)

Ht 1: Ross, Courtney, Bargh, Ingels 69.8
Ht 2: Smith, McKinna, Scarisbrick, Lambert(ef) 69.4
Ht 3: Collins, Hunter, White, Carr(ef) 71.1
Ht 4: Morton, McKinna, Lambert, Owen 71.9
Ht 5: Collins, Carr, Ingels, Bargh 70.6
Ht 6: Ross, Courtney, Owen, Scarisbrick 71.2
Ht 7: Morton, Hunter, McKinna, White 70.2
Ht 8: Courtney, Smith, Lambert, Ingels 71.6
Ht 9: Collins, Carr, Owen, Hunter 70.8
Ht 10: Courtney, Ross, White, Hunter 71.3
Ht 11: Morton, Smith, Ingels, Bargh(ex) 72.1
Ht 12: Owen, Ross, Carr, Hunter 71.4
Ht 13: Collins, Morton, White, Lambert 71.7

Belle Vue – Peter Collins (3,3,3,3) 12, Chris Morton (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Mark Courtney (2,2,3,3) 10+2, Larry Ross (3,3,2,2) 10+1, Andy Smith (3,2,2) 7+2, Peter Carr (ef,2,2,1) 5+3, Kenny McKinna (2,2,1) 5+2
Newcastle – Joe Owen (0,1,1,3) 5, Rod Hunter (2,2,0,0,0) 4, Phil White (1,0,1,1) 3+1, Eddie Ingels (0,1,0,1) 2, Roger Lambert (ef,1,1,0) 2, Martin Scarisbrick (1,0) 1, David Bargh (1,0,ex) 1

23 April – Newcastle 41 Sheffield 37 (League Cup)

Ht 1: Moran, Bargh, Ingels, Wilson 68.4
Ht 2: McDermott, Scarisbrick, Mason, Hagon(ef) 71.6
Ht 3: Hunter, L Collins, N Collins, White(fex) 68.6
Ht 4: Pedersen, Owen, Scarisbrick, Hagon 70.0

Ht 5: Moran, Hunter, White, Wilson 69.6
Ht 6: Pedersen, Bargh, Ingels, Mason 69.4
Ht 7: Owen, N Collins, L Collins, Scarisbrick 68.6
Ht 8: Hagon, Ingels, McDermott, Wilson 70.4
Ht 9: White, Pedersen, Mason, Hunter(f) 69.4
Ht 10: Ingels, L Collins, Bargh, N Collins 69.2
Ht 11: Owen, Moran, McDermott, Pedersen 68.2
Ht 12: Moran, White, Bargh, Pedersen 68.8
Ht 13: L Collins, Moran, Owen, Hunter(ret) 69.4

Newcastle – Joe Owen (2,3,3,1) 9, Eddie Ingels (1,1,2,3) 7+2, Phil White (f,1,3,2) 6+1, David Bargh (2,2,1,1) 6+1, Steve McDermott (3,1,1) 5+1, Rod Hunter (3,2,f,r) 5, Martin Scarisbrick (2,1,0) 3+2
Sheffield – Shawn Moran (3,3,2,3,2) 13+1, Les Collins (2,1,2,3) 8+1, Jan O Pedersen (3,3,2,0,0) 8, Neil Collins (1,2,0) 3+1, Martin Hagon (ef,0,3) 3, Alan Mason (1,0,1) 2+1, Reg Wilson (0,0,0) 0

30 April - Newcastle 45 Cradley Heath 33 (League Cup)

Ht 1: Ingels, Bargh, King, Burton 68.0
Ht 2: Jensen, Scarisbrick, Wilson, S Collins 68.6
Ht 3: Grahame, White, Hunter, P Collins 68.0
Ht 4: Jensen, Owen, Scarisbrick, Gundersen(ret) 68.2
Ht 5: Hunter, White, King, Burton 69.0
Ht 6: Gundersen, Grahame, Ingels, Bargh 68.2
Ht 7: Owen, Scarisbrick, P Collins, Grahame(ret) 68.8
Ht 8: Ingels, Gundersen, Jensen, Wilson(fex) 68.4
Ht 9: Hunter, Gundersen, White, Jensen(fex) 68.8
Ht 10: Grahame, Ingels, P Collins, Bargh 68.6
Ht 11: Owen, P Collins, Scarisbrick, S Collins(f) 68.4
Ht 12: Gundersen, White, P Collins, Bargh 69.4
Ht 13: Owen, Hunter, Grahame, King 69.0

Newcastle – Joe Owen (2,3,3,3) 11, Rod Hunter (1,3,3,2) 9+2, Eddie Ingels (3,1,3,2) 9, Phil White (2,2,1,2) 7+1, Martin Scarisbrick (2,1,2,1) 6+2, David Bargh (2,0,0,0) 2+1, Reg Wilson (1,f) 1+1
Cradley Heath – Erik Gundersen (r,3,2,2,3) 10, Alan Grahame (3,2,r,3,1) 9+1, Finn Jensen (3,3,1,f) 7+1, Phil Collins (0,1,1,2,1) 5, Lance King (1,1,0) 2, Billy Burton (0,0) 0, Steve Collins (0,f) 0

7 May – 300th Meeting Trophy

Ht 1: Guglielmi, Evitts, Wilson, McDermott 69.8
Ht 2: Hunter, Wyer, Sanders, Ingels 68.4
Ht 3: Niemi, Bargh, Scarisbrick, Courtney 69.0
Ht 4: Owen, White, Crabtree, Collins 69.6
Ht 5: Sanders, Courtney, White, Wilson 69.2
Ht 6: Owen, Hunter, McDermott, Scarisbrick(f) no time
Ht 7: Ingels, Evitts, Collins, Niemi(ef) 68.8
Ht 8: Wyer, Guglielmi, Bargh, Crabtree(f) 69.4
Ht 9: Crabtree, Wilson, Hunter(f), Archer(f) no time
Ht 10: Bargh, Sanders, McDermott, Collins 69.4
Ht 11: Wyer, Owen, Evitts, Courtney 69.0
Ht 12: Guglielmi, Scarisbrick, White, Ingels 70.4
Ht 13: Owen, Ingels, Wilson, Bargh(fex) 69.8
Ht 14: Wyer, McDermott, White, Niemi 70.0
Ht 15: Crabtree, Evitts, Sanders, Scarisbrick 71.4
Ht 16: Guglielmi, Hunter, Collins, Courtney(ret) 69.6
Ht 17: Wyer, Scarisbrick, Collins, Wilson 69.4
Ht 18: Ingels, McDermott, Crabtree, McHale(fex) 71.2
Ht 19: Hunter, Bargh, White, Evitts 69.6

Ht 20: Guglielmi, Owen, Sanders, Niemi(ret) 69.2
Run-off: Guglielmi, Wyer 71.6

Gary Guglielmi (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Doug Wyer (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Joe Owen (3,3,2,3,2) 13, Rod Hunter (3,2,f,2,3) 10, Eddie Ingels (0,3,0,2,3) 8, Nigel Crabtree (1,f,3,3,1) 8, David Bargh (2,1,3,0,2) 8, Billy Sanders (1,3,2,1,1) 8, Neil Evitts (2,2,1,2,0) 7, Steve McDermott (0,1,1,2,2) 6, Phil White (2,1,1,1,1) 6, Martin Scarisbrick (1,f,2,0,2) 5, Reg Wilson (1,0,2,1,0) 4, Kai Niemi (3,ef,0,r) 3, Phil Collins (0,1,0,1,1) 3, Mark Courtney (0,2,0,r) 2, Robin Archer (f) 0, Paul McHale (f) 0

14 May – Newcastle 28 Ipswich 50 (British League)

Ht 1: Sanders, Bargh, Knight, Scarisbrick 68.6
Ht 2: Blackbird, Ingels, Wilson, Flatman 70.2
Ht 3: Cook, White, Doncaster, Hunter(ret) 71.2
Ht 4: Niemi, Owen, Blackbird, Wilson 70.4
Ht 5: Knight, Sanders, Hunter, White 69.2
Ht 6: Niemi, Bargh, Flatman, Scarisbrick 68.8
Ht 7: Doncaster, Cook, Owen, Wilson, Ingels(ex) 69.0
Ht 8: Knight, Bargh, Ingels, Blackbird 68.4
Ht 9: Niemi, Hunter, White, Flatman 69.0
Ht 10: Cook, Owen, Doncaster, Bargh(f) 69.0
Ht 11: Sanders, Owen, Ingels, Knight(f) 68.8
Ht 12: Niemi, Bargh, Doncaster, Ingels, White(ex) 6m8.6
Ht 13: Cook, Hunter, Sanders, Owen 68.6

Newcastle – David Bargh (2,2,2,f,2) 8, Joe Owen (2,1,2,2,0) 7, Rod Hunter (r,1,2,2) 5, Eddie Ingels (2,ex,1,1,0) 4+2, Phil White (2,0,1,ex) 3+1, Reg Wilson (1,0,0) 1+1, Martin Scarisbrick (0,0) 0
Ipswich – Kai Niemi (3,3,3,3) 12, John Cook (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Billy Sanders (3,2,3,1) 9+1, Richard Knight (1,3,3,f) 7, Jeremy Doncaster (1,3,1,1) 6, Carl Blackbird (3,1,0) 4, Nigel Flatman (0,1,0) 1

19 May – Halifax 48 Newcastle 30 (League Cup)

Ht 1: Bargh, Wyer, Scarisbrick, Knudsen 64.1
Ht 2: Baker, Monaghan, Ingels, Wilson 65.1
Ht 3: Hunter, Finch, Wyer, White(f) 66.0
Ht 4: Evitts, Baker, Owen, Ingels 65.4
Ht 5: Finch, Monaghan, Hunter, Bargh, Baker(ex) 66.2
Ht 6: Owen, Wyer, Knudsen, Wilson(fex) no time
Ht 7: Evitts, Baker, Hunter, White 65.5
Ht 8: Monaghan, Bargh, Knudsen, Scarisbrick 66.1
Ht 9: Owen, Finch, Evitts, Ingels, Wilson(ex) 66.3
Ht 10: Hunter, Wyer, Owen, Knudsen 66.2
Ht 11: Evitts, Bargh, Scarisbrick, Monaghan 66.0
Ht 12: Finch, Hunter, Owen, Wyer 66.5
Ht 13: Evitts, Baker, Bargh, White 67.2

Halifax – Neil Evitts (3,3,1,3,3) 13+1, Steve Finch (2,3,2,3) 10, Steve Baker (3,2,ex,2,2) 9+3, Eric Monaghan (2,2,3,0) 7+2, Doug Wyer (2,1,2,2,0) 7+1, Erik Knudsen (0,1,1,0) 2+1
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,1,1,3,2) 10, Joe Owen (1,3,3,1,1) 9+1, David Bargh (3,0,2,2,1) 8, Martin Scarisbrick (1,0,1) 2+1, Eddie Ingels (1,0,0) 1, Phil White (f,0,0) 0, Reg Wilson (0,f,ex) 0

21 May – Newcastle 42 Coventry 35 (British League)

Ht 1: Bargh, Miller, Guglielmi(fex), Scarisbrick(fex) 69.0
Ht 2: Nikolajsen, Ingels, Hawkins, Wilson 69.8
Ht 3: White, Jorgensen, Hunter, Nikolajsen(fex), Bastable(ex) 69.0
Ht 4: Schwartz, Owen, Hawkins, Wilson 68.9

Ht 5: Hunter, White, Guglielmi, Miller 68.4
Ht 6: Schwartz, Bargh, Nikolajsen, Scarisbrick 68.4
Ht 7: Owen, Ingels, Jorgensen, Bastable 68.2
Ht 8: Ingels, Scarisbrick, Miller, Hawkins(fex) 68.4
Ht 9: Schwartz, White, Hunter, Nikolajsen(fex) no time
Ht 10: Schwartz, Bargh, Jorgensen, Ingels(ef) 68.2
Ht 11: Guglielmi, Owen, Jorgensen, Ingels(ef) 68.6
Ht 12: Schwartz, Bargh, White, Hawkins 68.8
Ht 13: Owen, Guglielmi, Hunter, Jorgensen 69.0

Newcastle – Joe Owen (2,3,2,3) 10, David Bargh (3,2,2,2) 9, Phil White (3,2,2,1) 8+2, Eddie Ingels (2,2,3,ef,ef) 7+1, Rod Hunter (1,3,1,1) 6+1, Martin Scarisbrick (f,0,2) 2+1, Reg Wilson (0,0) 0
Coventry – Bobby Schwartz (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Gary Guglielmi (f,1,3,2) 6, John Jorgensen (2,1,1,1,0) 5, Sam Nikolajsen (3,f,1,f) 4, Rick Miller (2,0,1) 3, Kevin Hawkins (1,1,f,0) 2, Steve Bastable (ex,0) 0

28 May – Newcastle 45 Halifax 33 (British League)

Ht 1: Wyer, Bargh, Finch, Scarisbrick 69.0
Ht 2: Ingels, Baker, Wilson, Pendlebury 69.4
Ht 3: Monaghan, Hunter, White, Wyer 68.0
Ht 4: Wilson, Owen, Pendlebury, Evitts 69.2
Ht 5: Wyer, Hunter, White, Finch 69.0
Ht 6: Bargh, Evitts, Baker, Scarisbrick 68.6
Ht 7: Owen, Evitts, Monaghan, Wilson 68.2
Ht 8: Wilson, Ingels, Finch, Baker 69.2
Ht 9: Wyer, Evitts, White, Hunter 69.0
Ht 10: Bargh, Baker, Monaghan, Ingels(f) 68.6
Ht 11: Owen, Ingels, Wyer, Finch 68.0
Ht 12: Wilson, White, Monaghan, Baker, Bargh(ex), Evitts(ex) 69.6
Ht 13: Owen, Wyer, Evitts, Hunter 68.0

Newcastle – Joe Owen (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Reg Wilson (1,3,0,3,3) 10, David Bargh (2,3,3,ex) 8, Eddie Ingels (3,2,f,2) 7+2, Phil White (1,1,1,2) 5+3, Rod Hunter (2,2,0,0) 4, Martin Scarisbrick (0,0) 0
Halifax – Doug Wyer (3,0,3,3,1,2) 12, Neil Evitts (0,2,2,2,ex,1) 7+2, Eric Monaghan (3,1,1,1) 6+2, Steve Baker (2,1,0,2,0) 5+1, Steve Finch (1,0,1,0) 2, Craig Pendlebury (0,1) 1

31 May – Sheffield 49 Halifax 36 Newcastle 23 (Challenge)

Ht 1: L Collins, Morton, Finch, Wyer 65.2
Ht 2: Evitts, Baker, Owen, Hunter 65.8
Ht 3: Hagon, Pedersen, Scarisbrick, Bargh 66.0
Ht 4: Pendlebury, N Collins, Monaghan, Mason 67.0
Ht 5: White, Wyer, Wilson, Finch(fex) 66.5
Ht 6: Bargh, L Collins, Morton, Scarisbrick 65.8
Ht 7: Evitts, N Collins, Walsh, Baker, Mason(ex) 66.0
Ht 8: Monaghan, Pendlebury, White, Ingels 65.6
Ht 9: Pedersen, Hunter, Owen, Hagon 65.6
Ht 10: L Collins, Morton, Pendlebury, Monaghan 66.2
Ht 11: Wyer, Bargh, Finch, Scarisbrick 66.4
Ht 12: N Collins, White, Mason, Ingels 66.4
Ht 13: Pedersen, Evitts, Hagon, Baker 65.3
Ht 14: Pendlebury, Owen, Monaghan, Hunter 67.3
Ht 15: Morton, L Collins, White, Wilson(ex) 66.6
Ht 16: Pedersen, Hagon, Wyer, Finch 66.5
Ht 17: Evitts, Bargh, Baker, Scarisbrick 66.8
Ht 18: N Collins, Mason, Hunter, Owen 66.7

Sheffield – Jan O Pedersen (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Les Collins (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Neil Collins (2,2,3,3) 10, Dave Morton (2,1,2,3) 8+3, Martin Hagon (3,0,1,2) 6+1, Alan Mason (0,ex,1,2) 3+1, David Walsh (1) 1+1
Halifax – Neil Evitts (3,3,2,3) 11, Craig Pendlebury (3,2,1,3) 9+1, Doug Wyer (0,2,3,1) 6, Eric Monaghan (1,3,0,1) 5, Steve Baker (2,0,0,1) 3+1, Steve Finch (1,f,1,0) 2
Newcastle – David Bargh (0,3,2,2) 7, Phil White (3,1,2,1) 7, Joe Owen (1,1,2,0) 4+1, Rod Hunter (0,2,0,1) 3, Reg Wilson (1,ex) 1, Martin Scarisbrick (1,0,0,0) 1, Eddie Ingels (0,0) 0

2 June – Belle Vue 47 Newcastle 31 (British League)

Ht 1: Courtney, Bargh, Ross, McDermott 69.8
Ht 2: McKinna, Scarisbrick, Wilson, Ayres 69.4
Ht 3: Carr, Courtney, Hunter, White 70.8
Ht 4: Ross, Wilson, Owen, Ayres 70.4
Ht 5: Bargh, Carr, Courtney, McDermott 70.3
Ht 6: Carr, Ross, Owen, Scarisbrick 70.6
Ht 7: Hunter, McKinna, White, Ayres 71.2
Ht 8: Hunter, Ross, McKinna, Wilson 70.6
Ht 9: Carr, Owen, Scarisbrick, Courtney 71.8
Ht 10: Hunter, McKinna, Ross, Bargh 70.9
Ht 11: McKinna, Carr, Owen, Scarisbrick 71.2
Ht 12: Ross, Owen, Scarisbrick, Courtney 71.2
Ht 13: Courtney, Carr, Bargh, Hunter 70.9

Belle Vue – Peter Carr (3,2,3,3,2,2) 15+2, Larry Ross (1,3,2,2,1,3) 12+2, Kenny Mckinna (3,2,1,2,3) 11+1, Mark Courtney (3,2,1,0,0,3) 9+2, Barry Ayres (0,0,0) 0
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (1,3,3,3,0) 10, Joe Owen (1,1,2,1,2) 7+1, David Bargh (2,3,0,1) 6, Martin Scarisbrick (2,0,1,0,1) 4+2, Reg Wilson (1,2,0) 3+1, Phil White (0,1) 1, Steve McDermott (0,0) 0

4 June – Newcastle 41 Sheffield 37 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Bargh, L Collins, McDermott, Walsh 69.0
Ht 2: Scarisbrick, Mason, Hagon, Wilson 69.8
Ht 3: L Collins, White, Pedersen, Hunter(ef) 69.8
Ht 4: Owen, N Collins, Hagon, Wilson 70.2
Ht 5: Hunter, White, Pedersen, Walsh 71.0
Ht 6: N Collins, McDermott, Mason, Bargh(f) no time
Ht 7: Owen, Pedersen, L Collins, Scarisbrick 72.0
Ht 8: McDermott, Hagon, Walsh, Scarisbrick 72.4
Ht 9: Hunter, N Collins, White, Mason 72.6
Ht 10: L Collins, Bargh, Pedersen, McDermott(fex) 71.8
Ht 11: Owen, Hagon, Walsh, Scarisbrick(f) 72.8
Ht 12: L Collins, Bargh, N Collins, White 72.2
Ht 13: Owen, Hunter, Pedersen, Hagon 72.8

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Rod Hunter (ef,3,3,2) 8+1, David Bargh (3,f,2,2) 7, Steve McDermott (1,2,3,f) 6, Phil White (2,2,1,0) 5+1, Martin Scarisbrick (3,0,0,f) 3, Reg Wilson (0,0) 0
Sheffield – Les Collins (2,3,1,3,3) 12+1, Neil Collins (2,3,2,1) 8, Martin Hagon (1,1,2,2,0) 6+2, Jan O Pedersen (1,1,2,1,1) 6, Alan Mason (2,1,0) 3, David Walsh (0,0,1,1) 2+2

9 June – King’s Lynn 49 Newcastle 29 (Knock Out Cup Round One First Leg)

Ht 1: Louis, Bargh, Hellsen, Ingels 64.2
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Scarisbrick, Dixon, Stead 65.0
Ht 3: Hunter, Jessup, Jolly, White 64.8
Ht 4: Regeling, Bloxsome, Owen, Stead 65.4
Ht 5: Ingels, Jolly, Bargh, Jessup 65.4
Ht 6: Louis, Hellsen, Owen, Scarisbrick 64.8

Ht 7: Regeling, Bloxsome, Hunter, Bargh 65.8
Ht 8: Hunter, Ingels, Dixon, Hellsen 65.2
Ht 9: Jessup, Jolly, Owen, Ingels 65.0
Ht 10: Louis, Hunter, White, Hellsen 65.6
Ht 11: Dixon, Ingels, Bargh, Regeling(ef) 65.2
Ht 12: Louis, Jolly, Owen, White 65.4
Ht 13: Jessup, Bargh, Regeling, Hunter 64.8

King's Lynn – John Louis (3,3,3,3) 12, Dave Jessup (2,0,3,3) 8, Kevin Jolly (1,2,2,2) 7+3, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,2) 7+2, Steve Regeling (3,3,ef,1) 7, Martin Dixon (1,1,3) 5, Richard Hellsen (1,2,0,0) 3+1
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,1,3,2,0) 9, Eddie Ingels (0,3,2,0,2) 7+1, David Bargh (2,1,0,1,2) 6+1, Joe Owen (1,1,1,1) 4, Martin Scarisbrick (2,0) 2, Phil White (0,1,0) 1+1, Paul Stead (0,0) 0

11 June – Newcastle 32 King's Lynn 45 (Knock Out Cup Round One Second Leg) – King's Lynn won 94-61 on aggregate

Ht 1: Louis, Hellsen, Ingels, Bargh 67.4
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Dixon, Scarisbrick(ef), McDermott(ex) 68.4
Ht 3: Jessup, White, Hunter, Jolly(ef) 67.4
Ht 4: Regeling, Owen, Dixon, McDermott 67.2
Ht 5: Louis, Hellsen, White, Hunter 67.2
Ht 6: Bargh, Regeling, Ingels, Bloxsome(fex) 68.0
Ht 7: Jessup, Owen, McDermott, Jolly 67.8
Ht 8: Dixon, Ingels, Bargh, Hellsen(ex) 67.6
Ht 9: Hunter, White, Regeling, Bloxsome 68.0
Ht 10: Jessup, Hunter, Ingels, Jolly 67.8
Ht 11: Hellsen, Owen, Louis, Scarisbrick 68.0
Ht 12: Jessup, White, Ingels, Regeling 68.2
Ht 13: Louis, Hunter, Dixon, Owen 68.2

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (1,0,3,2,2) 8+1, Phil White (2,1,2,2) 7+1, Eddie Ingels (1,1,2,1,1) 6+2, Joe Owen (2,2,2,0) 6, David Bargh (0,3,1) 4+1, Steve McDermott (ex,0,1) 1+1, Martin Scarisbrick (ef,0) 0
King's Lynn – Dave Jessup (3,3,3,3) 12, John Louis (3,3,1,3) 10, Richard Hellsen (2,2,ex,3) 7+2, Martin Dixon (2,1,3,1) 7+1, Steve Regeling (3,2,1,0) 6, Keith Bloxsome (3,f,0) 3, Kevin Jolly (ef,0,0) 0

13 June – Poole 43 Newcastle 35 (British League)

Ht 1: Collins, Bear, Bargh, Ingels 65.5
Ht 2: Wilson, Middleditch, Jakobsen, Scarisbrick 66.6
Ht 3: Ermolenko, Hunter, White, Mullett 66.5
Ht 4: Jakobsen, Thomsen, Owen, Scarisbrick, Wilson(ex) 66.6
Ht 5: Bargh, Ermolenko, Ingels, Mullett 66.5
Ht 6: Collins, Owen, Bear, Hunter 65.8
Ht 7: Thomsen, Hunter, Jakobsen, White 66.6
Ht 8: Bear, Ingels, Middleditch, Wilson 66.7
Ht 9: Owen, Bargh, Ermolenko, Jakobsen 66.7
Ht 10: Collins, Hunter, Bear, Ingels 66.2
Ht 11: Bargh, Middleditch, Thomsen, Ingels 66.5
Ht 12: Collins, Owen, White, Ermolenko 66.7
Ht 13: Hunter, Thomsen, Bargh, Jakobsen 66.7

Poole – Phil Collins (3,3,3,3) 12, Finn Thomsen (2,3,1,2) 8+2, Stan Bear (2,1,3,1) 7+1, Sam Ermolenko (3,2,1,0) 6, Brian Jakobsen (1,3,1,0,0) 5+1, Neil Middleditch (2,1,2) 5, David Mullett (0,0) 0
Newcastle – David Bargh (1,3,2,3,1) 10+1, Rod Hunter (2,0,2,2,3) 9, Joe Owen (1,2,3,2) 8, Reg Wilson (3,ex,0) 3, Eddie Ingels (0,1,2,0,0) 3, Phil White (1,0,1) 2+2, Martin Scarisbrick (0,0) 0

14 June – Ipswich 60 Newcastle 17 (British League)

Ht 1: Sanders, Bargh, Knight, Ingels 60.8
 Ht 2: Flatman, Wilson, Blackbird(fex), Scarisbrick(finj) 62.5
 Ht 3: Cook, Doncaster, Hunter, White 60.6
 Ht 4: Niemi, Flatman, Owen, Wilson 62.8
 Ht 5: Cook, Doncaster, Bargh, Ingels 60.5
 Ht 6: Sanders, Knight, Owen, White 60.9
 Ht 7: Niemi, Flatman, Hunter, White(fex) 63.0
 Ht 8: Knight, Wilson, Blackbird, Ingels(f) 61.6
 Ht 9: Cook, Doncaster, Owen, Scarisbrick 62.2
 Ht 10: Sanders, Knight, Hunter, Bargh 61.7
 Ht 11: Niemi, Flatman, Bargh, Ingels 62.3
 Ht 12: Sanders, Doncaster, Hunter, Ingels 62.1
 Ht 13: Cook, Bargh, Niemi, White(f) 62.3

Ipswich – John Cook (3,3,3,3) 12, Billy Sanders (3,3,3,3) 12, Kai Niemi (3,3,3,1) 10, Nigel Flatman (3,2,2,2) 9+3, Jeremy Doncaster (2,2,2,2) 8+4, Richard Knight (1,2,3,2) 8+2, Carl Blackbird (f,1) 1
 Newcastle – David Bargh (2,1,0,1,2) 6, Reg Wilson (2,0,2) 4, Rod Hunter (1,1,1,1) 4, Joe Owen (1,1,1) 3, Martin Scarisbrick (0) 0, Phil White (0,0,f,f) 0, Eddie Ingels (0,0,f,0,0) 0

16 June – Swindon 51.5 Newcastle 26.5 (British League)

Ht 1: Petersen, Busk, Ingels, Bargh 69.6
 Ht 2: Sorensen, McConnell, Wilson, Scarisbrick 69.4
 Ht 3: Petersen, Crump, Hunter, White 68.6
 Ht 4: Sorensen, Scarisbrick, Wilson, Koponen, Owen(ex) 68.4
 Ht 5: Ingels, Crump, McConnell, Bargh 69.0
 Ht 6: Petersen, Busk, Owen, Scarisbrick 68.9
 Ht 7: Hunter, Sorensen, White, Koponen 69.5
 Ht 8: Hunter, Busk & Ingels (dead heat), McConnell(f) 69.4
 Ht 9: Crump, Owen, Sorensen, Ingels 69.0
 Ht 10: Petersen, Hunter, Owen, Busk 68.7
 Ht 11: Koponen, McConnell, Ingels, Bargh 68.4
 Ht 12: Crump, Petersen, Hunter, Owen 68.9
 Ht 13: Crump, Koponen, Bargh, White 69.7

Swindon – Bo Petersen (3,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Phil Crump (2,2,3,3,3) 13+1, Per Sorensen (3,3,2,1) 9, Alf Busk (2,2,1.5,0) 5.5+2, Shawn McConnell (2,1,f,2) 5+3, Ari Koponen (0,0,3,2) 5+1
 Newcastle – Rod Hunter (1,3,3,2,1) 10, Eddie Ingels (1,3,1.5,0,1) 6.5, Joe Owen (ex,1,2,1,0) 4+1, Reg Wilson (1,1) 2+1, Martin Scarisbrick (0,2,0) 2, Phil White (0,1,0) 1, David Bargh (0,0,0,1) 1

18 June – Newcastle 46 Swindon 32 (British League)

Ht 1: Bargh, Ingels, Busk, Petersen 69.4
 Ht 2: Sorensen, Scarisbrick, McConnell, Wilson 68.0
 Ht 3: Crump, Hunter, White, Petersen 67.0
 Ht 4: Owen, McConnell, Wilson, Koponen 68.4
 Ht 5: Hunter, White, Petersen, Busk 68.2
 Ht 6: Bargh, Ingels, Koponen, Sorensen 69.0
 Ht 7: Owen, McConnell, Wilson, Sorensen, Crump(ex) 69.2
 Ht 8: Crump, McConnell, Ingels, Scarisbrick 68.4
 Ht 9: Hunter, White, Sorensen, Koponen 68.8
 Ht 10: Crump, Bargh, Ingels, McConnell 68.0
 Ht 11: Petersen, Owen, McConnell, Scarisbrick 68.6
 Ht 12: Crump, Bargh, White, Koponen 68.8
 Ht 13: Hunter, Petersen, Owen, Crump 67.4

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,3,3,3) 11, David Bargh (3,3,2,2) 10, Joe Owen (3,3,2,1) 9, Phil White (1,2,2,1) 6+4, Eddie Ingels (2,2,1,1) 6+3, Martin Scarisbrick (2,0,0) 2, Reg Wilson (0,1,1) 2
Swindon – Phil Crump (3,ex,3,3,3,0) 12, Shawn McConnell (1,2,2,2,0,1) 8+1, Bo Petersen (0,0,1,3,2) 6, Per Sorensen (3,0,0,1) 4, Alf Busk (1,0) 1, Ari Koponen (0,1,0,0) 1

21 June – Wimbledon 42 Newcastle 36 (British League)

Ht 1: Simmons, Bargh, Johns, Ingels 58.9
Ht 2: Wilson, Scarisbrick, Pleece, Whittaker(fex) 60.9
Ht 3: Titman, Kennett, White, Hunter 61.1
Ht 4: Owen, Davis, Scarisbrick, Whittaker 59.8
Ht 5: Kennett, Bargh, Titman, Ingels 60.0
Ht 6: Simmons, Johns, Owen, Wilson 60.6
Ht 7: Davis, Hunter, White, Whittaker 59.9
Ht 8: Owen, Johns, Scarisbrick, Pleece 60.3
Ht 9: Titman, Kennett, Owen, Wilson 60.7
Ht 10: Hunter, Simmons, Bargh, Johns 59.7
Ht 11: Davis, Bargh, Ingels, Pleece(ret) 60.2
Ht 12: Simmons, Owen, Scarisbrick, Whittaker, Hunter(ex), Titman(ex) 60.6
Ht 13: Davis, Bargh, White, Kennett 60.2

Wimbledon – Malcolm Simmons (3,3,2,3) 11, John Davis (2,3,3,3) 11, Gordon Kennett (2,3,2,0) 7+2, John Titman (3,1,3,ex) 7, Roger Johns (1,2,2,0) 5+1, Jay Pleece (1,0,r) 1, Paul Whittaker (f,0,0,0) 0
Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,1,3,1,2) 10, David Bargh (2,2,1,2,2) 9, Martin Scarisbrick (2,1,1,1) 5+2, Rod Hunter (0,2,3,ex) 5, Phil White (1,1,1) 3+2, Reg Wilson (3,0,0) 3, Eddie Ingels (0,0,1) 1+1

22 June – Oxford 41 Newcastle 37 (British League)

Ht 1: Holloway, Bargh, Ingels, Perks 62.6
Ht 2: Clark, Sparshott, Scarisbrick, Wilson 62.5
Ht 3: Hunter, Woods, White, Smart 62.4
Ht 4: Taylor, Clark, Owen, Wilson 62.1
Ht 5: Woods, Bargh, Ingels, Smart 62.0
Ht 6: Owen, Holloway, Scarisbrick, Perks 62.8
Ht 7: Hunter, Taylor, Clark, White 62.4
Ht 8: Sparshott, Clark, Ingels, Wilson 62.2
Ht 9: Hunter, Owen, Woods, Sparshott 62.4
Ht 10: Hunter, Holloway, Perks, White 62.8
Ht 11: Ingels, Taylor, Clark, Scarisbrick, Sparshott(ex), Bargh(ex) 62.2
Ht 12: Hunter, Holloway, Owen, Sparshott 62.4
Ht 13: Woods, Bargh, Taylor, Scarisbrick, White(ex) 63.0

Oxford – Ian Clark (3,2,1,2,1) 9+4, Paul Woods (2,3,1,3) 9, Malcolm Holloway (3,2,2,2) 9, Melvyn Taylor (3,2,2,1) 8, Nigel Sparshott (2,3,0,ex,0) 5+1, Dave Perks (0,0,1) 1+1, Kevin Smart (0,0) 0
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Joe Owen (1,3,2,1) 7+1, Eddie Ingels (1,1,1,3) 6+2, David Bargh (2,2,ex,2) 6, Martin Scarisbrick (1,1,0,0) 2, Phil White (1,0,0,ex) 1, Reg Wilson (0,0,0) 0

25 June – Newcastle 50 Poole 28 (British League)

Ht 1: Ingels, Bargh, Collins, Bear 67.6
Ht 2: Scarisbrick, Wilson, Middleditch, Spink 68.0
Ht 3: Ermolenko, Hunter, Smith, White 67.4
Ht 4: Owen, Wilson, Thomsen, Middleditch 68.0
Ht 5: Hunter, White, Collins, Bear 68.6
Ht 6: Ermolenko, Bargh, Ingels, Thomsen 68.0
Ht 7: Ermolenko, Owen, Smith, Wilson 68.2

Ht 8: Ingels, Collins, Scarisbrick, Bear 69.2
Ht 9: Hunter, Spink, Smith, White 69.6
Ht 10: Ermolenko, Ingels, Bargh, Smith(f) 68.4
Ht 11: Owen, Scarisbrick, Spink, Collins 69.4
Ht 12: White, Bargh, Smith, Thomsen 69.8
Ht 13: Owen, Ermolenko, Bear, Hunter(ret) 69.2

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,2,3,3) 11, Eddie Ingels (3,1,3,2) 9+1, Rod Hunter (2,3,3,r) 8, David Bargh (2,2,1,2) 7+3, Martin Scarisbrick (3,1,2) 6+1, Phil White (0,2,0,3) 5+1, Reg Wilson (2,2,0) 4+2
Poole – Sam Ermolenko (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Kevin Smith (1,1,1,f,1) 4+1, Les Collins (1,1,2,0) 4, Mike Spink (0,2,1) 3, Stan Bear (0,0,0,1) 1+1, Neil Middleditch (1,0) 1, Finn Thomsen (1,0,0) 1

1 July – Eastbourne 54 Newcastle 24 (British League)

Ht 1: Ingels, Woods, Bargh, Tyrvainen 60.7
Ht 2: Kent, Goodwin, Scarisbrick, Wilson 62.7
Ht 3: Eskildsen, Hunter, White, Richardson 60.8
Ht 4: Schwartz, Owen, Kent, Scarisbrick 60.4
Ht 5: Eskildsen, Richardson, Bargh, Ingels 62.0
Ht 6: Woods, Owen, Tyrvainen, Ingels 60.5
Ht 7: Schwartz, Kent, Hunter, White 61.5
Ht 8: Tyrvainen, Goodwin, Hunter, Ingels 61.1
Ht 9: Eskildsen, Owen, Richardson, Scarisbrick, Wilson(ex) 61.7
Ht 10: Tyrvainen, Woods, Owen, Hunter(ret) 62.3
Ht 11: Schwartz, Bargh, Ingels, Goodwin(fex) 62.1
Ht 12: Woods, Owen, Richardson, Wilson(f) 62.1
Ht 13: Schwartz, Eskildsen, Hunter, Bargh 62.5

Eastbourne – Bobby Schwartz (3,3,3,3) 12, John Eskildsen (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Paul Woods (2,3,2,3) 10+1, Olli Tyrvainen (0,1,3,3) 7, Denzil Kent (3,1,2) 6+1, Martin Goodwin (2,2,f) 4+2, Colin Richardson (0,2,1,1) 4+1
Newcastle – Joe Owen (2,2,2,1,2) 9, Rod Hunter (2,1,1,r,1) 5, Eddie Ingels (3,0,0,0,1) 4+1, David Bargh (1,1,2,0) 4, Phil White (1,0) 1+1, Martin Scarisbrick (1,0,0) 1, Reg Wilson (0,ex,f) 0

2 July – Newcastle 37 Eastbourne 40 (British League)

Ht 1: Woods, Bargh, Pritchard, Ingels 66.8
Ht 2: Wilson, Kent, Scarisbrick, Goodwin 68.4
Ht 3: Schwartz, Hunter, Tyrvainen, White 69.0
Ht 4: Eskildsen, Kent, Owen, Wilson 68.8
Ht 5: Hunter, Pritchard, Woods, White 69.4
Ht 6: Eskildsen, Ingels, Bargh, Goodwin 68.6
Ht 7: Schwartz, Owen, Wilson, Tyrvainen 68.6
Ht 8: Ingels, Kent, Hunter, Pritchard 69.4
Ht 9: Eskildsen, Hunter, Kent, Wilson 68.6
Ht 10: Tyrvainen, Kent, Bargh, Ingels, Schwartz(ex) 69.2
Ht 11: Owen, Woods, Scarisbrick, Pritchard 68.8
Ht 12: Bargh, White, Schwartz(ef), Eskildsen(fex) 71.8
Ht 13: Owen, Woods, Tyrvainen, Hunter 68.2

Newcastle – Joe Owen (1,2,3,3) 9, Rod Hunter (2,3,1,2,0) 8, David Bargh (2,1,1,3) 7+1, Eddie Ingels (0,2,3,0) 5, Reg Wilson (3,0,1,0) 4+1, Phil White (0,0,2) 2+1, Martin Scarisbrick (1,1) 2
Eastbourne – Denzil Kent (2,2,2,1,2) 9+2, John Eskildsen (3,3,3,f) 9, Paul Woods (3,1,2,2) 8+1, Bobby Schwartz (3,3,ex,ef) 6, Olli Tyrvainen (1,0,3,1) 5+1, Keith Pritchard (1,2,0,0) 3, Martin Goodwin (0,0) 0

6 July – Exeter 47 Newcastle 31 (British League)

Ht 1: Bargh, Campbell, Ingels, Price 69.2

Ht 2: Andersen, Willmott, Wilson, Scarisbrick 69.1
Ht 3: Hunter, Robinson, Andersen, White, Mauger(ex) 69.3
Ht 4: Maxfield, Willmott, Owen, Scarisbrick 70.3
Ht 5: Mauger, Hunter, Robinson, Bargh(f) 69.0
Ht 6: Campbell, Owen, Wilson, Price 68.7
Ht 7: Hunter, Andersen, Maxfield, White 69.6
Ht 8: Willmott, Bargh, Andersen, Ingels 71.2
Ht 9: Wilson, Owen, Robinson, Mauger(ret) 69.1
Ht 10: Campbell, Hunter, Willmott, Owen 68.9
Ht 11: Bargh, Maxfield, Willmott, Ingels 69.6
Ht 12: Campbell, Robinson, Owen, Wilson 69.2
Ht 13: Maxfield, Mauger, Bargh, Hunter 71.0

Exeter – Andy Campbell (2,3,3,3) 11, Sean Willmott (2,2,3,1,1) 9+3, Robert Maxfield (3,1,2,3) 9+1, Frank Andersen (3,1,2,1) 7+1, Buddy Robinson (2,1,1,2) 6+1, Ivan Mauger (ex,3,r,2) 5+1, Kevin Price (0,0) 0
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,2,3,2,0) 10, David Bargh (3,f,2,3,1) 9, Joe Owen (1,2,2,0,1) 6+1, Reg Wilson (1,1,3,0) 5+1, Eddie Ingels (1,0,0) 1, Martin Scarisbrick (0,0) 0, Phil White (0,0) 0

9 July – Newcastle 46 Wimbledon 31 (British League)

Ht 1: Simmons, Ingels, Bargh, Johns 68.4
Ht 2: Wilson, Scarisbrick, Galvin(fex) 70.4
Ht 3: Titman, Hunter, Kennett, White 69.2
Ht 4: Owen, Davis, Luckhurst, Wilson 68.8
Ht 5: Hunter, Simmons, White, Johns 70.0
Ht 6: Davis, Ingels, Bargh, Galvin 70.0
Ht 7: Titman, Owen, Kennett, Wilson(f) 69.6
Ht 8: Ingels, Scarisbrick, Luckhurst, Johns(fex) 70.8
Ht 9: Hunter, Davis, Simmons, White 70.0
Ht 10: Kennett, Bargh, Ingels, Titman 70.0
Ht 11: Owen, Scarisbrick, Titman, Simmons(f) 70.8
Ht 12: Davis, Bargh, White, Kennett(ef) 70.8
Ht 13: Owen, Hunter, Luckhurst, Titman(f) 71.6

Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,2,3,3) 11, Rod Hunter (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Eddie Ingels (2,2,3,1) 8+1, Martin Scarisbrick (2,2,2) 6+3, David Bargh (1,1,2,2) 6+2, Reg Wilson (3,0,f) 3, Phil White (0,1,0,1) 2+1
Wimbledon – John Davis (2,3,2,3) 10, John Titman (3,3,0,1,f) 7, Malcolm Simmons (3,2,1,f) 6+1, Gordon Kennett (1,1,3,ef) 5, Jamie Luckhurst (1,1,1) 3+1, Andy Galvin (f,0) 0, Roger Johns (0,0,f) 0

13 July – Newcastle 44 Reading 34 (British League)

Ht 1: Bargh, Shirra, Hunt, Ingels 68.2
Ht 2: Wilson, Brannefors, Scarisbrick, Glanz(ret) 69.4
Ht 3: Hunter, Jonsson, White, Holloway 67.6
Ht 4: Andersson, Owen, Glanz, Wilson 68.2
Ht 5: Shirra, Hunter, Hunt, White 68.4
Ht 6: Ingels, Bargh, Andersson, Brannefors 68.6
Ht 7: Jonsson, Owen, Holloway, Wilson 68.0
Ht 8: Ingels, Scarisbrick, Hunt, Glanz(f) 68.8
Ht 9: Andersson, Scarisbrick, Brannefors, Hunter(f) 69.4
Ht 10: Ingels, Bargh, Jonsson, Brannefors 69.8
Ht 11: Andersson, Owen, Glanz, Scarisbrick, Shirra(ex) 68.8
Ht 12: Bargh, Andersson, Jonsson, Wilson 69.0
Ht 13: Owen, Hunter, Glanz 69.6

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,2,2,3) 10+2, Eddie Ingels (0,3,3,3) 9, Joe Owen (2,2,2,3) 9, Rod Hunter (3,2,f,2) 7+1, Martin Scarisbrick (1,2,2,0) 5+1, Reg Wilson (3,0,0,0) 3, Phil White (1,0) 1

Reading – Jan Andersson (3,1,3,3,2) 12, Per Jonsson (2,3,1,1) 7+1, Mitch Shirra (2,3,ex) 5, Tim Hunt (1,1,1) 3+1, Pierre Brannefors (2,0,1,0) 3, Peter Glanz (r,1,f,1,1) 3, Malcolm Holloway (0,1) 1

16 July – Reading 49 Newcastle 29 (British League)

Ht 1: Bargh, Hunt, Shirra, Ingels(ret) 61.8
Ht 2: Brannefors, Glanz, Wilson, Scarisbrick(fex) 62.4
Ht 3: Jonsson, Holloway, Hunter, White 62.4
Ht 4: Andersson, Wilson, Brannefors 63.0
Ht 5: Holloway, Ingels, Jonsson, Bargh(f) 62.6
Ht 6: Shirra, Hunter, Hunt, Wilson 61.8
Ht 7: Andersson, White, Brannefors, Hunter 62.6
Ht 8: Wilson, Ingels, Glanz, Hunt(fex) no time
Ht 9: White, Glanz, Bargh, Jonsson, Holloway(ex) 62.8
Ht 10: Shirra, White, Hunter, Glanz 62.0
Ht 11: Andersson, Bargh, Glanz, Ingels 62.4
Ht 12: Shirra, Holloway, Ingels, Hunter 62.6
Ht 13: Andersson, Jonsson, White, Bargh 62.6

Reading – Jan Andersson (3,3,3,3) 12, Mitch Shirra (1,3,3,3) 10+1, Malcolm Holloway (2,3,ex,2) 7+2, Per Jonsson (3,1,0,2) 6+1, Peter Glanz (2,1,2,0,1) 6+1, Pierre Brannefors (3,1,1) 5, Tim Hunt (2,1,f) 3
Newcastle – Phil White (0,2,3,2,1) 8, Reg Wilson (1,2,0,3) 6, David Bargh (3,f,1,2,0) 6, Eddie Ingels (r,2,2,0,1) 5+1, Rod Hunter (1,2,0,1,0) 4+1, Martin Scarisbrick (f) 0

16 July – Northern Junior Pairs Championship

Ht 1: Dixon, Lamb, Young(fex), Gallagher(ef) 74.4
Ht 2: Cooper, Sutcliffe, Irving, Graham 71.6
Ht 3: Heyes, L Edwards, McNamara, O’Hara 71.8
Ht 4: Dixon, Clegg, Young, Clay 75.8
Ht 5: Graham, Sutcliffe, Lamb, Gallagher(ret) 73.4
Ht 6: Cooper, Irving, J Edwards, O’Hara(f) 72.8
Ht 7: McNamara, Clay, Clegg, Heyes(f) 73.8
Ht 8: Graham, Young, Sutcliffe, Smith(f), Dixon(ex) 74.6
Ht 9: Gallagher, Irving, Lamb, Cooper 72.2
Ht 10: L Edwards, O’Hara, Clegg, J Edwards, Clay(ex) 74.8
Ht 11: McNamara, Heyes, Dixon, Young 73.2
Ht 12: Gallagher, L Edwards, Lamb, O’Hara(ef) 72.4
Ht 13: Heyes, Sutcliffe, McNamara, Graham(fex) 72.8
Ht 14: Irving, Clay, Clegg, Cooper(fex) 75.2
Ht 15: L Edwards, O’Hara, Young, Smith(fex) 74.2
Ht 16: Gallagher, Lamb, McNamara, Heyes 72.2
Ht 17: Clay, Graham, Sutcliffe, Clegg 74.4
Ht 18: Irving, Cooper, Young, Dixon(ret) 75.0
Ht 19: Clegg, Lamb, Gallagher, Clay(fex) 75.4
Ht 20: L Edwards, O’Hara, Graham, Sutcliffe 74.0
Ht 21: Irving, Heyes, McNamara, Cooper 73.2

Jackson Irving (1,2,2,3,3,3) 14+1 & Paul Cooper (3,3,0,f,2,0) 8+1 – 22, Paul Heyes (3,f,2,3,0,2) 10+1 & Peter McNamara (1,3,3,1,1,1) 10+1 – 20, Dennis Gallagher (ef,r,3,3,3,1) 10+1 & Scott Lamb (2,1,1,1,2,2) 9+1 – 19, Lee Edwards (2,3,2,3,3) 13 & Mike O’Hara (0,f,2,ef,2,2) 6+3 – 19, Jim Graham (0,3,3,f,2,1) 9 & Ian Sutcliffe (2,2,1,2,1,0) 8+2 – 17, Gary Clegg (2,1,1,1,0,3) 8+2 & David Clay (0,2,ex,2,3,f) 7 – 15, Barrie Dixon (3,3,ex,1,r) 7 & Dennis Young (f,1,2,0,1,1) 5 – 12, John Edwards (1,0) 1, Alan Smith (f,f) 0

23 July – Newcastle 38 Sheffield 40 (British League)

Ht 1: Hagon, Ingels, Moran, White 69.2

Ht 2: Mason, Fiora, Wilson, Walsh 70.2
 Ht 3: N Collins, Hunter, Morton, White 68.2
 Ht 4: L Collins, Owen, Mason, Walsh 68.6
 Ht 5: Moran, Hunter, White, Hagon 68.0
 Ht 6: L Collins, Ingels, Hunter, Wilson 67.6
 Ht 7: N Collins, Owen, Morton, Mason 68.4
 Ht 8: Ingels, Hagon, Fiora, Walsh 68.4
 Ht 9: Hunter, Wilson, L Collins, White(ex) 69.8
 Ht 10: Ingels, N Collins, Owen, Walsh, Morton(ex) 67.6
 Ht 11: Moran, Owen, Hagon, Fiora(ef) 68.6
 Ht 12: Ingels, L Collins, White, Wilson(ret), Morton(ex) 69.0
 Ht 13: N Collins, Moran, Owen, Hunter 69.0

Newcastle – Eddie Ingels (2,2,3,3,3) 13, Rod Hunter (2,2,1,3,0) 8+1, Joe Owen (2,2,1,2,1) 8, Alan Mason (3,1,0) 4+1, Mark Fiora (2,1,ef) 3+1, Phil White (0,0,1,ex,1) 2+1
 Sheffield – Neil Collins (3,3,2,3) 11, Les Collins (3,3,1,2) 9+1, Shawn Moran (1,3,3,2) 9+1, Martin Hagon (3,0,2,1) 6, Reg Wilson (1,0,2,r) 3, Dave Morton (1,1,ex,ex) 2, David Walsh (0,0,0,0) 0

29 July – Berwick 25 Newcastle 52 (Inter League Challenge)

Ht 1: Hunter, Ingels, Cribb, McMillan 58.4
 Ht 2: Dixon, Gallagher, Walsh, Mason(ex) 57.8
 Ht 3: Dixon, Hunter, Grant, Pendlebury(ef), White(ex) 58.5
 Ht 4: McMillan, Owen, Walsh, Mason(fex) 58.4
 Ht 5: Ingels, Grant, White, Pendlebury(ret) 59.9
 Ht 6: Cribb, Grant, Dixon, Owen 59.4
 Ht 7: Hunter, White, Walsh, McMillan 59.1
 Ht 8: Mason, Ingels, Cribb, McMillan(f) 59.9
 Ht 9: Dixon, Cribb, Grant(ef), Owen(fex) 59.7
 Ht 10: Hunter, White, Pendlebury, Cribb 59.4
 Ht 11: Dixon, Ingels, McMillan, Gallagher 60.1
 Ht 12: Owen, Hunter, Cribb, Grant 59.5
 Ht 13: Ingels, McMillan, White, Pendlebury 58.9

Berwick – Bruce Cribb (1,3,1,2,0,1) 8, Jim McMillan (0,3,0,f,1,2) 6, Rob Grant (1,2,2,ef,0) 5+1, David Walsh (1,1,1) 3+1, Dennis Gallagher (2,0) 2, Craig Pendlebury (ef,r,1,0) 1
 Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,2,3,3,2) 13+2, Martin Dixon (3,3,1,3,3) 13, Eddie Ingels (2,3,2,2,3) 12+3, Phil White (ex,1,2,2,1) 6+2, Joe Owen (2,0,f,3) 5, Alan Mason (ex,f,3) 3

30 July – Newcastle 40 Wolverhampton 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Schwartz, Ingels, Hunter, Pedersen 68.2
 Ht 2: Mason, Scarisbrick, Pfetzing, Noer 70.0
 Ht 3: Grahame, Ravn, White, Hunter(ret) 68.6
 Ht 4: Mason, Owen, Noer, Eriksen 70.2
 Ht 5: Pedersen, Schwartz, Ingels, White(ret) 68.8
 Ht 6: Eriksen, Ingels, Pfetzing, Hunter(f) 69.2
 Ht 7: Owen, Ravn, Grahame, Scarisbrick(ef), Mason(ex) 68.8
 Ht 8: Ingels, Noer, Mason, Pfetzing, Pedersen(ex) 70.4
 Ht 9: Owen, Pfetzing, Mason, Eriksen(ef) 69.8
 Ht 10: Hunter, Ingels, Grahame, Ravn 69.2
 Ht 11: Schwartz, Eriksen, Owen, Scarisbrick 69.4
 Ht 12: Hunter, Eriksen, White, Ravn 69.4
 Ht 13: Schwartz, Owen, Grahame, White 69.4

Newcastle – Joe Owen (2,3,3,1,2) 11+1, Eddie Ingels (2,1,2,3,2) 10+1, Alan Mason (3,3,ex,1,1) 8, Rod Hunter (1,r,f,3,3) 7+1, Martin Scarisbrick (2,ef,0) 2+1, Phil White (1,r,1,0) 2

Wolverhampton – Bobby Schwartz (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Preben Eriksen (0,3,ef,2,2) 7+1, Andy Grahame (3,1,1,1) 6+1, Peter Ravn (2,2,0,0) 4+1, Robert Pfetzing (1,1,0,2) 4, Flemming Pedersen (0,3,ex) 3, Kent Noer (0,1,2) 3

2 August – Middlesbrough 20 Newcastle 39 Cradley Heath 23 Halifax 14 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Hunter, Baker, Price, Jensen 65.4
Ht 2: Wilcock, Owen, Finch, Collins 65.8
Ht 3: Ingels, Grahame, Pusey, Hansen 66.0
Ht 4: Cross, White, Monaghan, Spink 66.4
Ht 5: Grahame, White, Finch, Price 65.8
Ht 6: Wilcock, Cross, Ingels, Baker 65.8
Ht 7: Owen, Jensen, Monaghan, Pusey 65.0
Ht 8: Hunter, Hansen, Spink, Collins 65.8
Ht 9: Owen, Cross, Price, Hansen 66.0
Ht 10: Grahame, Hunter, Wilcock, Monaghan 65.0
Ht 11: Baker, White, Pusey, Collins(fex) 66.0
Ht 12: Ingels, Spink, Finch, Jensen 66.4
Ht 13: Wilcock, White, Hansen, Jensen 65.8
Ht 14: Ingels, Price, Collins, Monaghan(ef) 66.4
Ht 15: Hunter, Cross, Pusey, Finch 66.4
Ht 16: Grahame, Owen, Baker, Spink 65.4

Middlesbrough – Steve Wilcock (3,3,1,3) 10, Paul Price (1,0,1,2) 4, Mike Spink (0,1,2,0) 3, Geoff Pusey (1,0,1,1) 3

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,2,3) 11, Eddie Ingels (3,1,3,3) 10, Joe Owen (2,3,3,2) 10, Phil White (2,2,2,2) 8

Cradley Heath – Alan Grahame (2,3,3,3) 11, Simon Cross (3,2,2,2) 9, Finn Jensen (0,2,0,0) 2, Steve Collins (0,0,f,1) 1

Halifax – Steve Baker (2,0,3,1) 6, Kurt Hansen (0,2,0,1) 3, Steve Finch (1,1,1,0) 3, Eric Monaghan (1,1,0,ef) 2

6 August – Newcastle 29 Cradley Heath 49 (British League)

Ht 1: Cross, King, Ingels, Hunter 66.8
Ht 2: Jensen, Mason, Scarisbrick, S Collins 68.8
Ht 3: P Collins, White, Grahame, Ermolenko 66.8
Ht 4: Gundersen, Jensen, Owen, Scarisbrick, Mason(ex) 66.8
Ht 5: King, Cross, Ermolenko, Mason, White(ex) 68.0
Ht 6: Gundersen, Hunter, S Collins, Ingels(ex) 69.4
Ht 7: P Collins, Owen, Grahame, White 67.8
Ht 8: Ingels, Cross, Hunter, Jensen 69.0
Ht 9: Gundersen, Ermolenko, White, S Collins 69.4
Ht 10: P Collins, Grahame, Ingels, Hunter(ret) 69.0
Ht 11: Owen, Cross, King, Ingels 69.4
Ht 12: P Collins, Hunter, White, Jensen, Gundersen(ex) 69.6
Ht 13: Grahame, Owen, Ermolenko, King(fex) 69.6

Newcastle – Joe Owen (1,2,3,2) 8, Eddie Ingels (1,ex,3,1,0) 5, Rod Hunter (0,2,1,r,2) 5, Phil White (2,ex,0,1,1) 4+2, Sam Ermolenko (0,1,2,1) 4+1, Alan Mason (2,ex,0) 2, Martin Scarisbrick (1,0) 1+1

Cradley Heath – Phil Collins (3,3,3,3) 12, Erik Gundersen (3,3,3,ex) 9, Simon Cross (3,2,2,2) 9+1, Alan Grahame (1,1,2,3) 7+1, Lance King (2,3,1,f) 6+2, Finn Jensen (3,2,0,0) 5+1, Steve Collins (0,1,0) 1

13 August – Newcastle 48 Exeter 30 (British League)

Ht 1: Campbell, Ingels, Maxfield, Dixon(fex) 68.8
Ht 2: Scarisbrick, Bishop, Andersen, Mason(ex) 68.8
Ht 3: Hunter, White, Guglielmi, Carr 68.6
Ht 4: Mason, Owen, Willmott, Bishop 70.0
Ht 5: Campbell, Hunter, White, Maxfield 69.2

Ht 6: Ingels, Dixon, Willmott, Andersen 69.2
Ht 7: Owen, Guglielmi, Mason, Carr 68.8
Ht 8: Campbell, Dixon, Scarisbrick, Bishop 69.2
Ht 9: Guglielmi, White, Hunter, Willmott 69.0
Ht 10: Guglielmi, Dixon, Ingels, Carr 69.4
Ht 11: Owen, Campbell, Scarisbrick, Maxfield(f) 70.0
Ht 12: Guglielmi, White, Ingels, Willmott(ret) 69.6
Ht 13: Owen, Hunter, Campbell, Carr 70.4

Newcastle – Joe Owen (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Rod Hunter (3,2,1,2) 8+2, Eddie Ingels (2,3,1,1) 7+2, Phil White (2,1,2,2) 7+2, Martin Dixon (f,2,2,2) 6+1, Martin Scarisbrick (3,1,1) 5+1, Alan Mason (ex,3,1) 4
Exeter – Andy Campbell (3,3,3,2,1) 12, Gary Guglielmi (1,2,3,3,3) 12, Steve Bishop (2,0,0) 2, Sean Willmott (1,1,0,r) 2, Frank Andersen (1,0) 1+1, Robert Maxfield (1,0,f) 1, Louis Carr (0,0,0,0) 0

18 August – Coventry 51 Newcastle 27 (British League)

Ht 1: Guglielmi, Bargh, Ingels, Payne 62.8
Ht 2: Miller, Hawkins, Scarisbrick, Mason(ef) 62.8
Ht 3: Knudsen, Scarisbrick, White, Nikolajsen, Hunter(ex) 62.4
Ht 4: Miller, Bastable, Owen, Mason 63.4
Ht 5: Knudsen, Nikolajsen, Bargh, Ingels 63.5
Ht 6: Guglielmi, Owen, Payne, Scarisbrick 63.9
Ht 7: Hunter, Bastable, Miller, White 63.1
Ht 8: Ingels, Hawkins, Owen, Payne 63.8
Ht 9: Knudsen, Nikolajsen, Hunter, Owen 64.0
Ht 10: Hunter, Guglielmi, Ingels, Miller(ef) 64.4
Ht 11: Bastable, Bargh, Hawkins, Ingels(ef) 63.7
Ht 12: Nikolajsen, Guglielmi, Mason, Owen, Hunter(ex) 64.7
Ht 13: Knudsen, Bastable, Bargh, Scarisbrick, White(ex) 64.2

Coventry – Tommy Knudsen (3,3,3,3) 12, Gary Guglielmi (3,3,2,2) 10+1, Steve Bastable (2,2,3,2) 9+2, Sam Nikolajsen (0,2,2,3) 7+2, Rick Miller (3,3,1,ef) 7+1, Kevin Hawkins (2,2,1) 5+1, Steve Payne (0,1,0) 1
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (ex,3,1,3,ex) 7, David Bargh (2,1,2,1) 6, Eddie Ingels (1,0,3,1,ef) 5+1, Joe Owen (1,2,1,0,0) 4, Martin Scarisbrick (1,2,0,0) 3, Phil White (1,0,ex) 1+1, Alan Mason (ef,0,1) 1

19 August – King's Lynn 47 Newcastle 31 (British League)

Ht 1: Louis, Jolly, Ingels, Bargh 63.6
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Scarisbrick, Dixon, Mason 64.6
Ht 3: Louis, Hellsen, White, Hunter 64.0
Ht 4: Regeling, Mason, Bloxsome, Owen 64.6
Ht 5: Bargh, Hellsen, Jolly, Ingels 64.2
Ht 6: Jolly, Owen, Louis, Scarisbrick 65.0
Ht 7: Regeling, Hunter, White, Bloxsome(f) 64.2
Ht 8: Dixon, Ingels, Jolly, Mason 64.0
Ht 9: Regeling, Owen, Hellsen, Bargh 64.2
Ht 10: Hunter, Louis, Owen, Jolly 64.8
Ht 11: Regeling, Bargh, Ingels, Dixon 65.0
Ht 12: Hunter, Owen, Bloxsome, Hellsen(fex), Louis(ex) 65.4
Ht 13: Hellsen, Regeling, Bargh, White 65.6

King's Lynn – Steve Regeling (3,3,3,3,2) 14+1, John Louis (3,3,1,2,ex) 9, Richard Hellsen (2,2,1,f,3) 8+1, Kevin Jolly (2,1,3,1,0) 7+2, Keith Bloxsome (3,1,f,1) 5, Martin Dixon (1,3,0) 4
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (0,2,3,3) 8, Joe Owen (0,2,2,1,2) 7+1, David Bargh (0,3,0,2,1) 6, Eddie Ingels (1,0,2,1) 4+1, Phil White (1,1,0) 2+1, Martin Scarisbrick (2,0) 2, Alan Mason (0,2,0) 2

20 August – The Marlboro Classic

Ht 1: Courtney, Schwartz, Smith, T Owen(f) 68.6
 Ht 2: J Owen, Scarisbrick, Dixon 70.2
 Ht 3: Crump, Hunter, White, Ingels 69.2
 Ht 4: Grahame, McKinna, Mason, Grant 69.4
 Ht 5: J Owen, Hunter, Grant, Courtney 70.0
 Ht 6: McKinna, T Owen, White, Dixon 70.4
 Ht 7: Crump, Mason, Smith, Scarisbrick 68.0
 Ht 8: Ingels, Schwartz, Dixon, Grahame 68.4
 Ht 9: Crump, Grahame, Courtney, Dixon(ef) 68.6
 Ht 10: Ingels, J Owen, T Owen, Mason 69.2
 Ht 11: Smith, McKinna, Hunter, Dixon 68.8
 Ht 12: Scarisbrick, White, Schwartz, Grant 70.4
 Ht 13: Scarisbrick, Courtney, McKinna, Ingels(f) 71.2
 Ht 14: Crump, T Owen, Grant, Dixon 69.8
 Ht 15: J Owen, Grahame, Smith, White 70.0
 Ht 16: Schwartz, Bargh, Mason, Hunter 70.2
 Ht 17: Mason, Courtney, Dixon, White(ef) 70.2
 Ht 18: Grahame, Scarisbrick, T Owen, Hunter(ret) 70.0
 Ht 19: Ingels, Bargh, Smith, Grant 69.4
 Ht 20: Crump, J Owen, McKinna, Schwartz 68.4

Phil Crump (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Joe Owen (3,3,2,3,2) 13, Alan Grahame (3,0,2,2,3) 10, Martin Scarisbrick (2,0,3,3,2) 10, Eddie Ingels (0,3,3,f,3) 9, Kenny McKinna (2,3,2,1,1) 9, Mark Courtney (3,0,1,2,2) 8, Bobby Schwartz (2,2,1,3,0) 8, Alan Mason (1,2,0,1,3) 7, Andy Smith (1,1,3,1,1) 7, Tom Owen (f,2,1,2,1) 6, Rod Hunter (2,2,1,0,r) 5, David Bargh (2,2) 4, Phil White (1,1,2,0,ef) 4, Barrie Dixon (1,0,1,ef,0,0,1) 3, Rob Grant (0,1,0,1,0) 2

27 August – Newcastle 44 Oxford 34 (British League)

Ht 1: Nielsen, Bargh, Rasmussen, Ingels 67.2
 Ht 2: Mason, Scarisbrick, Clark, Sparshott 69.4
 Ht 3: Lausch, Sparshott, Dixon, White(fex), Wigg(finj) 69.2
 Ht 4: Mason, Owen, Sparshott, Cox 69.0
 Ht 5: Nielsen, Rasmussen, Dixon, White 68.4
 Ht 6: Cox, Bargh, Clark, Ingels 68.4
 Ht 7: Owen, Mason, Sparshott, Lausch 69.2
 Ht 8: Scarisbrick, Ingels, Rasmussen, Sparshott 69.4
 Ht 9: Cox, Scarisbrick, Clark, Mason, Dixon(ex) 69.2
 Ht 10: Bargh, Lausch, Clark, Ingels 70.2
 Ht 11: Nielsen, Owen, Scarisbrick, Rasmussen 69.2
 Ht 12: Bargh, Mason, Clark, Cox 70.2
 Ht 13: Owen, Dixon, Nielsen, Lausch 70.2

Newcastle – Alan Mason (3,3,2,0,2) 10+2, Joe Owen (2,3,2,3) 10+1, David Bargh (2,2,3,3) 10, Martin Scarisbrick (2,3,2,1) 8+2, Martin Dixon (1,1,ex,2) 4+1, Eddie Ingels (0,0,2,0) 2+1, Phil White (f,0) 0
 Oxford – Hans Nielsen (3,3,3,1) 10, Marvyn Cox (0,3,3,0) 6, Ian Clark (1,1,1,1,1) 5+1, Klaus Lausch (3,0,2,0) 5, Jens Rasmussen (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Nigel Sparshott (0,2,1,1,0) 4+1, Simon Wigg - DNR

3 September – Metro Radio Best Pairs Championship – abandoned (rain) – result stands

Ht 1: Bargh, Ingels, Cribb, N Collins(fex) 70.2
 Ht 2: Mason, Owen, Scarisbrick, L Collins 70.8
 Ht 3: Dixon, Baker, Regeling, White 72.2
 Ht 4: Owen, N Collins, Mason, Cribb 73.2
 Ht 5: L Collins, Scarisbrick, Dixon, Regeling(ret) 72.8
 Ht 6: Bargh, Ingels, Baker, White 72.6

Ht 7: Cribb, N Collins, Dixon, Regeling 73.2
Ht 8: Ingels, Bargh, Scarisbrick, L Collins 73.8
Ht 9: Mason, Baker, Owen, White 75.0

David Bargh (3,3,2) 8+1 & Eddie Ingels (2,2,3) 7+2 – 15, Alan Mason (3,1,3) 7 & Joe Owen (2,3,1) 6+1 – 13,
Neil Collins (f,2,2) 4+1 & Bruce Cribb (1,0,3) 4 – 8, Martin Scarisbrick (1,2,1) 4+1 & Les Collins (0,3,0) 3 – 7,
Martin Dixon (3,1,1) 5 & Steve Regeling (1,r,0) 1 – 6, Steve Baker (2,1,2) 5 & Phil White (0,0,0) 0 – 5

8 September – Cradley Heath 56 Newcastle 22 (British League)

Ht 1: Cross, King, Mason, Bargh 65.1
Ht 2: Jensen, Scarisbrick, S Collins, Mason(ex) 66.1
Ht 3: P Collins, Grahame, Bargh, White 63.9
Ht 4: Gundersen, Owen, Scarisbrick, S Collins 63.5
Ht 5: P Collins, Grahame, Bargh, Fry 65.3
Ht 6: King, Cross, Mason, Owen 64.9
Ht 7: Gundersen, Owen, White, S Collins(ef) 63.7
Ht 8: Jensen, Cross, Scarisbrick, Mason(ex) 65.1
Ht 9: P Collins, Grahame, Owen, Mason 64.7
Ht 10: King, Cross, Bargh, White 65.2
Ht 11: Gundersen, Bargh, Jensen, Scarisbrick 64.3
Ht 12: King, Owen, Grahame, Mason 65.7
Ht 13: P Collins, Bargh, White, Gundersen(ef) 65.3

Cradley Heath – Phil Collins (3,3,3,3) 12, Lance King (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Simon Cross (3,2,2,2) 9+3, Erik Gundersen (3,3,3,ef) 9, Alan Grahame (2,2,2,1) 7+3, Finn Jensen (3,3,1) 7, Steve Collins (1,0,ef) 1

Newcastle – Joe Owen (2,2,0,1,2) 7, David Bargh (0,1,1,1,2,2) 7, Martin Scarisbrick (2,1,1,0) 4+1, Phil White (0,1,0,1) 2+2, Alan Mason (1,ex,1,ex,0,0) 2, Paul Fry (0) 0

10 September – Newcastle 37 Belle Vue 41 (British League)

Ht 1: Ingels, Collins, Ross, Bargh 67.8
Ht 2: Scarisbrick, Carr, McKinna, Mason(ex) 67.8
Ht 3: Smith, Cox, Courtney, White 67.6
Ht 4: Morton, Owen, McKinna, Mason(ret) 68.4
Ht 5: Cox, Ross, Collins, White 67.4
Ht 6: Morton, Carr, Bargh, Ingels 68.8
Ht 7: Cox, Owen, Courtney, Smith(f) 69.0
Ht 8: Ingels, Ross, Scarisbrick, McKinna 69.2
Ht 9: Morton, Cox, Carr, Scarisbrick 69.4
Ht 10: Smith, Ingels, Bargh, Carr 68.8
Ht 11: Owen, Scarisbrick, Ross, Collins 69.4
Ht 12: Morton, Bargh, White, Smith(ex) 69.6
Ht 13: Courtney, Collins, Owen, Cox 70.0

Newcastle – Marvyn Cox (2,3,3,2,0) 10, Joe Owen (2,2,3,1) 8+1, Eddie Ingels (3,0,3,2) 8, Martin Scarisbrick (3,1,0,2) 6+1, David Bargh (0,1,1,2) 4+1, Phil White (0,0,1) 1+1, Alan Mason (ex,r) 0

Belle Vue – Chris Morton (3,3,3,3) 12, Larry Ross (1,2,2,1) 6+1, Andy Smith (3,f,3,ex) 6, Peter Collins (2,1,0,2) 5+2, Peter Carr (2,2,1,0) 5+1, Mark Courtney (1,1,3) 5, Kenny McKinna (1,1,0) 2+1

15 September – Halifax 41 Newcastle 37 (British League)

Ht 1: Monaghan, Baker, Bargh, Ingels(ef) 65.6
Ht 2: Finch, Scarisbrick, Hansen, Mason 65.7
Ht 3: Hunter, Wyer, Ross, White 65.3
Ht 4: Evitts, Scarisbrick, Owen, Hansen 66.8
Ht 5: Bargh, Ross, Ingels, Wyer(ef) 66.7

Ht 6: Owen, Baker, Mason, Monaghan 65.2
Ht 7: Evitts, Hunter, Hansen, Scarisbrick 66.1
Ht 8: Monaghan, Mason, Scarisbrick, Finch 66.5
Ht 9: Owen, Ross, Mason, Wyer 66.6
Ht 10: Hunter, Monaghan, Baker, Scarisbrick 66.0
Ht 11: Evitts, Hansen, Bargh, Mason(ef) 66.7
Ht 12: Ross, Owen, Hunter, Baker 66.9
Ht 13: Bargh, Wyer, White, Evitts(f) 67.1

Halifax – Neil Evitts (3,3,3,f) 9, Larry Ross (1,2,2,3) 8+1, Eric Monaghan (3,0,3,2) 8, Steve Baker (2,2,1,0) 5+2, Kurt Hansen (1,0,1,2) 4+1, Doug Wyer (2,ef,0,2) 4, Steve Finch (3,0) 3
Newcastle – Joe Owen (1,3,3,2) 9+1, Rod Hunter (3,2,3,1) 9+1, David Bargh (1,3,1,3) 8, Martin Scarisbrick (2,2,0,1,0) 5+1, Alan Mason (0,1,2,1,ef) 4, Eddie Ingels (ef,1) 1, Phil White (0,1) 1

17 September – Metro Radio Best Pairs Championship – postponed (rain)

24 September – Newcastle 35 King's Lynn 43 (British League)

Ht 1: Louis, Bargh, Jolly, Scarisbrick, Ingels(ex) 70.2
Ht 2: Dixon, Mason, Scarisbrick, Bloxsome 70.8
Ht 3: Jessup, Hunter, White, Hellsen 70.2
Ht 4: Owen, Dixon, Mason, Regeling 69.8
Ht 5: Louis, Hunter, Jolly, White 69.6
Ht 6: Regeling, Bargh, Bloxsome, Ingels 69.4
Ht 7: Jessup, Hellsen, Owen, Scarisbrick, Mason(ex) 69.6
Ht 8: Ingels, Jolly, Dixon, Hunter(fex) 69.2
Ht 9: Hunter, Owen, Regeling, Bloxsome 69.0
Ht 10: Hellsen, Jessup, Ingels, Scarisbrick, Mason(ex), Bargh(ex) 69.6
Ht 11: Louis, Owen, Bargh, Jolly(ret) 69.2
Ht 12: Ingels, Dixon, Bargh, Regeling(f) 69.6
Ht 13: Louis, Hunter, Hellsen, Owen 69.0

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,2,f,3,2) 9, Joe Owen (3,1,2,2,0) 8+1, Eddie Ingels (ex,0,3,1,3) 7, David Bargh (2,2,ex,1,1) 6+1, Alan Mason (2,1,ex,ex) 3, Phil White (1,0) 1+1, Martin Scarisbrick (0,1,0,0) 1+1
King's Lynn – John Louis (3,3,3,3) 12, Dave Jessup (3,3,2) 8+1, Martin Dixon (3,2,1,2) 8+1, Richard Hellsen (0,2,3,1) 6+1, Steve Regeling (0,3,1,f) 4, Kevin Jolly (1,1,2,r) 4, Keith Bloxsome (0,1,0) 1

30 September – Wolverhampton 57 Newcastle 21 (British League)

Ht 1: Ravn, Bargh, Thorp, Ingels 62.4
Ht 2: Pfetzing, Lucero, Scarisbrick, Mason(ex) 64.6
Ht 3: Grahame, Bargh, Lucero, White, Petersen(ex) 63.9
Ht 4: Pfetzing, Eriksen, Scarisbrick, Owen 63.8
Ht 5: Grahame, Petersen, Bargh, Ingels 64.2
Ht 6: Thorp, Ravn, Owen, Mason 63.3
Ht 7: Eriksen, Ingels, Lucero, White, Pfetzing(ex)
Ht 8: Ingels, Lucero, Scarisbrick, Thorp(ef) 64.7
Ht 9: Petersen, Grahame, Scarisbrick, Owen(f), Mason(ex) 63.5
Ht 10: Ravn, Thorp, Ingels, White 63.5
Ht 11: Eriksen, Bargh, Ingels, Lucero 63.8
Ht 12: Ravn, Petersen, Scarisbrick, Bargh(f) 64.9
Ht 13: Grahame, Eriksen, White, Bargh(ex) 63.1

Wolverhampton – Andy Grahame (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Peter Ravn (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Preben Eriksen (2,3,3,2) 10+2, Bo Petersen (ex, 2,3,2) 7+2, Paul Thorp (1,3,ef,2) 6+1, Steve Lucero (2,1,1,2,0) 6+1, Robert Pfetzing (3,3,ex) 6
Newcastle – Eddie Ingels (0,0,2,3,1,1) 7+1, David Bargh (2,2,1,2,f,ex) 7, Martin Scarisbrick (1,1,1,1,1) 5, Joe Owen (0,1,f) 1, Phil White (0,0,0,1) 1, Alan Mason (ex,0,ex) 0

1 October – Farewell Trophy/Spencer Oliver Trophy

Ht 1: Knight, Scarisbrick, Ravn, Knudsen 68.8
Ht 2: Nielsen, Ingels, Mason, McConnell(fex) 67.8
Ht 3: Evitts, Doncaster, Dixon, Bargh 68.4
Ht 4: Crump, Cox, Collins, White 69.8
Ht 5: Cox, Nielsen, Scarisbrick, Bargh(fex) 67.0
Ht 6: Crump, Ingels, Dixon, Pailor 68.8
Ht 7: Ravn, Evitts, Mason, White 69.2
Ht 8: Knudsen, McConnell, Doncaster, Collins 69.4
Ht 9: Evitts, Ingels, Collins, Scarisbrick 69.8
Ht 10: Nielsen, Doncaster, White, Pailor(f) 68.8
Ht 11: Crump, McConnell, Ravn, McHale(ret) 69.0
Ht 12: Mason, Cox, Knudsen, Dixon 70.2
Ht 13: Crump, Mason, Doncaster, Scarisbrick(ef) 69.2
Ht 14: Cox, McConnell, Pailor, Evitts(fex) 69.4
Ht 15: Nielsen, Ravn, Dixon, Collins 68.8
Ht 16: Knudsen, Ingels, White, McHale 69.8
Ht 17: McConnell, Dixon, White, Scarisbrick 70.0
Ht 18: Mason, Collins, McHale, Pailor 70.2
Ht 19: Ravn, Doncaster, Ingels, Cox 69.8
Ht 20: Nielsen, Crump, Evitts, Knudsen 68.0
Run-off: Nielsen, Crump

Hans Nielsen (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Phil Crump (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Marvyn Cox (2,3,2,3,0) 10, Peter Ravn (1,3,1,2,3) 10, Alan Mason (1,1,3,2,3) 10, Neil Evitts (3,2,3,f,1) 9, Shawn McConnell (f,2,2,2,3) 9, Eddie Ingels (2,2,2,2,1) 9, Jeremy Doncaster (2,1,2,1,2) 8, Tommy Knudsen (0,3,1,3,0) 7, Martin Dixon (1,1,0,1,2) 5, Neil Collins (1,0,1,0,2) 4, Richard Knight (3) 3, Martin Scarisbrick (2,1,0,ef,0) 3, Phil White (0,0,1,1,1) 3, Paul McHale (r,0,1) 1, Chris Pailor (0,f,1,0) 1, David Bargh (0,f) 0

4 October – Sheffield 55 Newcastle 23 (British League)

Ht 1: Morton, L Collins, Evitts, McHale(ret) 67.1
Ht 2: Short, Mason, Wilson, Scarisbrick 66.2
Ht 3: Hagon, White, Pedersen, Wyer 66.2
Ht 4: N Collins, Evitts, Scarisbrick, Short 66.4
Ht 5: Hagon, Pedersen, Mason, McHale(ret) 66.4
Ht 6: L Collins, Mason, Wilson, Evitts(f), Morton(ex) 66.5
Ht 7: N Collins, Wyer, Short, White 66.8
Ht 8: Morton, Scarisbrick, White, Short, Wilson(ex) 67.1
Ht 9: Hagon, Evitts, Pedersen, Mason 66.0
Ht 10: L Collins, Morton, White, Wyer 67.1
Ht 11: N Collins, Wilson, Mason, Scarisbrick 67.4
Ht 12: L Collins, Evitts, Pedersen, Wyer 66.8
Ht 13: Hagon, N Collins, Wyer, White(ef) 67.9

Sheffield – Martin Hagon (3,3,3,3) 12, Neil Collins (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Les Collins (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Dave Morton (3,ex,3,2) 8+1, Jan O Pedersen (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Reg Wilson (1,1,ex,2) 4+1, Gerald Short (3,0,1,0) 4
Newcastle – Neil Evitts (1,2,f,2,2) 7, Alan Mason (2,1,2,0,1) 6, Phil White (2,0,1,1,ef) 4+1, Martin Scarisbrick (0,1,2,0) 3+1, Doug Wyer (0,2,0,0,1) 3, Paul McHale (r,r) 0

8 October – North East Select 38 Halifax 39 (Junior Challenge)

Ht 1: Gallagher, Whitaker, Wicks, G Clegg 74.4
Ht 2: Havelock, Graham, Coward, Hemingway 72.8
Ht 3: Clark, Edwards, P Clegg, Sutcliffe 76.6

Ht 4: Havelock, Pailor, Clay, Hemingway 74.0
Ht 5: Whitaker, Edwards, Clark, Graham(f) 75.0
Ht 6: Gallagher, Graham, Clay, Wicks 73.6
Ht 7: Havelock, P Clegg, Sutcliffe, Pailor 73.8
Ht 8: Whitaker, Wicks, Coward, G Clegg 73.0
Ht 9: Havelock, Graham, Clay, Edwards 73.0
Ht 10: P Clegg, Sutcliffe, Gallagher(ef), Wicks(fex) 73.0
Ht 11: Whitaker, Graham, Coward, Havelock(fex), Pailor(finj) 74.2
Ht 12: Sutcliffe, Gallagher, Edwards, Clay 73.2
Ht 13: Whitaker, P Clegg, Coward, Clark 75.8

North East Select – Gary Havelock (3,3,3,3,f) 12, Dennis Gallagher (3,3,ef,2) 8, John Edwards (2,2,0,1) 5+1, Brian Clark (3,1,0) 4+1, Paul Coward (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Steve Wicks (1,0,2,f) 3, Chris Pailor (2,0) 2+1
Halifax – Gordon Whitaker (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Peter Clegg (1,2,3,2) 8+1, Jim Graham (2,f,2,2,2) 8+1, Ian Sutcliffe (0,1,2,3) 6+2, David Clay (1,1,1,0) 3+2, Gary Clegg (0,0) 0, Steve Hemingway (0,0) 0

1986

New promoter John Turner reopened the Brough Park track and renamed the side the Federation Specials. Paul Stead and Dave Perks came from Turner's previous track Long Eaton. Ex England international Dave Morton and Gary O'Hare came from Ellesmere Port which had closed and David Blackburn joined from Milton Keynes. Bernie Collier returned to the side having ridden for five different clubs since his last appearance in 1983. 1984 Diamond Alan Mason also returned to the side having ridden for Edinburgh in 1985 but only lasted four meetings until he was off to Exeter and was replaced temporarily by junior Mark Ferry. He was then replaced by returnee Keith Bloxsome and juniors Steve Wicks and Paul Cooper.

Dave Perks with four points and Dave Morton with three represented Newcastle in the National League Pairs Championship at Hackney on 13 July. They were eliminated in the qualifying.

Newcastle had no representation in the National League Riders' Championship.

Former Newcastle rider Kenny Carter murdered his wife and then shot himself at their farmhouse at Bradshaw near Halifax on 21 May.

National League

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Eastbourne	38	28	1	9	1688	1272	57
Poole	38	25	1	12	1614	1341	51
Middlesbrough	38	25	1	12	1574	1377	51
Arena Essex	38	23	1	14	1526.5	1423.5	47
Stoke	38	23	0	15	1628	1327	46
Wimbledon	38	21	1	16	1524	1432	43
Mildenhall	37	21	1	15	1471	1394	43
Milton Keynes	37	20	1	16	1427	1453	41
Edinburgh	38	19	0	19	1516	1440	38
Peterborough	38	18	2	18	1441.5	1436.5	38
Rye House	38	18	0	20	1386	1543	36
Boston	38	17	1	20	1503	1454	35
Hackney	38	16	0	22	1433	1517	32
Berwick	38	15	1	22	1481	1471	31
Canterbury	38	15	1	22	1405	1557	31
Exeter	38	15	0	23	1391	1548	30
Birmingham	38	14	1	23	1293	1583	29
Glasgow	38	14	0	24	1298	1654	28
Newcastle	38	13	1	24	1418.5	1538.5	27
Long Eaton	38	11	2	25	1340.5	1598.5	24

Knock Out Cup winners were Eastbourne.

National Fours winners were Middlesbrough.

National League Pairs winners were Edinburgh

Averages (National League and Knock Out Cup)

	M	Rds	Pts	BP	TPts	Full	Paid	Avge
Dave Morton	42	174	340.5	18	358.5	1	1	8.24
Paul Stead	41	176	316	12	328	1	2	7.45
David Blackburn	42	186	298	31	329		1	7.08
Dave Perks	41	157	201	45	246	2		6.27
Gary O'Hare	42	166	219	28	247	1	1	5.95
Bernie Collier	42	131	126	28	154		1	4.70
Paul Cooper	17	47	36	15	51			4.34
Keith Bloxsome	11	32	17	2	19			2.38
Steve Wicks	10	22	9	2	11			2.00
Also rode								
Mark Ferry	3	8	2	0	2			1.00

29 March – Stoke 43 Newcastle 35 (Metro Signal Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Stead, Wilding, Owen, Blackburn 66.4
Ht 2: Sumner, Collier, Mason, Harrhy(ret) 67.7
Ht 3: Thorp, O'Hare, Jones, Perks 65.9
Ht 4: Crabtree, Collier, Sumner, Morton(ef) 68.5
Ht 5: Stead, Jones, Blackburn, Thorp(ef) 66.8
Ht 6: Owen, Wilding, Mason, Morton(ef) 67.8
Ht 7: O'Hare, Crabtree, Sumner, Perks 66.9
Ht 8: Wilding, Stead, Harrhy, Collier 67.9
Ht 9: Jones, Stead, Mason, Thorp 66.9
Ht 10: Perks, Owen, O'Hare, Wilding 67.3
Ht 11: Crabtree, Stead, Harrhy, Blackburn 67.5
Ht 12: Perks, Owen, O'Hare, Jones 67.4
Ht 13: Thorp, O'Hare, Crabtree, Blackburn 66.9

Stoke – Nigel Crabtree (3,2,3,1) 9, Tom Owen (1,3,2,2) 8+1, Mike Wilding (2,2,3,0) 7+1, Paul Thorp (3,ef,0,3) 6, Graham Jones (1,2,3,0) 6, Daz Sumner (3,1,1) 5+1, Nigel Harrhy (r,1,1) 2
Newcastle – Paul Stead (3,3,2,2,2) 12, Gary O'Hare (2,3,1,1,2) 9, Dave Perks (0,0,3,3) 6, Bernie Collier (2,2,0) 4, Alan Mason (1,1,1) 3+2, David Blackburn (0,1,0) 1, Dave Morton (ef,ef) 0

31 March – Newcastle 5 Stoke 13 (Metro Signal Trophy Second Leg) – abandoned (rain)

Ht 1: Sumner, Wilding, Stead, Blackburn, Owen(ex) 68.9
Ht 2: Collier, Sumner, Harrhy, Mason 72.3
Ht 3: Thorp, Jones, Perks, O'Hare(ret) 72.5

Newcastle – Bernie Collier (3) 3, Dave Perks (1) 1, Paul Stead (1) 1, David Blackburn (0) 0, Alan Mason (0) 0, Gary O'Hare (r) 0, Dave Morton – DNR
Stoke – Daz Sumner (3,2) 5, Paul Thorp (3) 3, Graham Jones (2) 2+1, Mike Wilding (2) 2+1, Nigel Harrhy (1) 1+1, Tom Owen (ex) 0, Nigel Crabtree - DNR

3 April – Middlesbrough 39 Newcastle 39 (Tyne Tees Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Havelock, Dixon, O'Hare, Stead 66.8
Ht 2: Mason, Collier, Hornby, Heyes 69.6
Ht 3: Blackburn, Perks, Courtney, Burdfield 68.0
Ht 4: Wilcock, Morton, Collier, Hornby(fex) 68.0
Ht 5: Courtney, O'Hare, Burdfield, Stead 67.4
Ht 6: Morton, Dixon, Havelock, Mason 67.0

Ht 7: Perks, Wilcock, Blackburn, Heyes, Hornby(ex) 67.4
Ht 8: Havelock, O'Hare, Collier, Heyes 67.2
Ht 9: Courtney, Morton, Mason, Burdfield 66.6
Ht 10: Havelock, Blackburn, Dixon, Perks 66.6
Ht 11: Wilcock, Stead, O'Hare, Heyes 67.8
Ht 12: Dixon, Morton, Perks, Courtney 66.2
Ht 13: Wilcock, Blackburn, Burdfield, Stead 67.4

Middlesbrough – Steve Wilcock (3,2,3,3) 11, Gary Havelock (3,1,3,3) 10+1, Martin Dixon (2,2,1,3) 8+1, Mark Courtney (1,3,3,0) 7, Jim Burdfield (0,1,0,1) 2, Glenn Hornby (1,f,ex) 1, Paul Heyes (0,0,0,0) 0
Newcastle – Dave Morton (2,3,2,2) 9, David Blackburn (3,1,2,2) 8, Dave Perks (2,3,0,1) 6+2, Gary O'Hare (1,2,2,1) 6+1, Bernie Collier (2,1,1) 4+3, Alan Mason (3,0,1) 4+1, Paul Stead (0,0,2,0) 2

7 April – Newcastle v Long Eaton (Challenge) – postponed (rain)

14 April - Newcastle 37 Berwick 41 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Stead, Courtney, O'Hare, McKinna(ef) 70.0
Ht 2: Collier, Lambert, McHale, Mason(ef) 71.3
Ht 3: McMillan, Blackburn, Perks, Grant 71.9
Ht 4: Mason, Morton, McDermott, Lambert 72.2
Ht 5: McKinna, Courtney, Blackburn, Perks 71.2
Ht 6: Stead, McDermott, McHale, O'Hare 72.7
Ht 7: Morton, McMillan, Grant, Mason(ret) 72.9
Ht 8: Courtney, O'Hare, Collier, Lambert 72.8
Ht 9: Blackburn, Perks, McDermott, McHale 72.7
Ht 10: McKinna, McMillan, Stead, O'Hare 72.3
Ht 11: McKinna, Morton, Courtney, Collier 71.1
Ht 12: Blackburn, McDermott, McMillan, Stead 73.7
Ht 13: McKinna, Grant, Perks, Morton(ret) 72.9

Newcastle – David Blackburn (2,1,3,3) 9, Dave Morton (2,3,2,r) 7+1, Paul Stead (3,3,1,0) 7, Dave Perks (1,0,2,1) 4+2, Bernie Collier (3,1,0) 4+1, Alan Mason (ef,3,r) 3, Gary O'Hare (1,0,2,0) 3
Berwick – Charlie McKinna (ef,3,3,3,3) 12, Jim McMillan (3,2,2,1) 8+2, Sean Courtney (2,2,3,1) 8+1, Steve McDermott (1,2,1,2) 6, Rob Grant (0,1,2) 3+2, Paul McHale (1,1,0) 2+2, Roger Lambert (2,0,0) 2

19 April – Berwick v Newcastle (Challenge) – postponed (rain)

21 April – Newcastle v Boston (National League Knock Out Cup First Round First Leg) – postponed (rain)

23 April – Wimbledon 44 Newcastle 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Stead, Johns, Collier, Tatum, O'Hare(ex) 59.7
Ht 2: Collier, Jeremy Luckhurst, Ferry, Fordham 61.5
Ht 3: Perks, Teager, Baldwin, Blackburn 59.9
Ht 4: Jamie Luckhurst, Jeremy Luckhurst, Morton, Collier 60.0
Ht 5: O'Hare, Stead, Baldwin, Teager(fex) 61.4
Ht 6: Tatum, Johns, Collier, Ferry 61.8
Ht 7: Jamie Luckhurst, Perks, Jeremy Luckhurst, Blackburn 60.6
Ht 8: Tatum, Collier, Jeremy Luckhurst, O'Hare 61.1
Ht 9: Baldwin, Morton, Teager, Ferry 61.6
Ht 10: Tatum, Johns, Perks, Blackburn 61.3
Ht 11: Jamie Luckhurst, O'Hare, Stead, Fordham 61.2
Ht 12: Morton, Teager, Perks, Johns 61.7
Ht 13: Jamie Luckhurst, O'Hare, Baldwin, Stead 60.8

Wimbledon – Jamie Luckhurst (3,3,3,3) 12, Neville Tatum (0,3,3,3) 9, Roger Johns (2,2,2,0) 6+2, Mark Baldwin (1,1,3,1) 6+1, Jeremy Luckhurst (2,2,1,1) 6+1, Kevin Teager (2,f,1,2) 5, Mark Fordham (0,0) 0
Newcastle – Dave Perks (3,2,1,1) 7, Gary O’Hare (ex,3,0,2,2) 7, Bernie Collier (1,3,0,1,2) 7, Paul Stead (3,2,1,0) 6+2, Dave Morton (1,2,3) 6, Mark Ferry (1,0,0) 1, David Blackburn (0,0,0) 0

24 April – Arena Essex 51.5 Newcastle 25.5 (National League)

Ht 1: Middleditch, Smart, Stead, O’Hare(ex) 61.6
Ht 2: Barker, Bloomfield, Collier, Ferry(fex) 63.3
Ht 3: Goodwin, Perks, Chessell, Blackburn 61.5
Ht 4: Silver, Bloomfield, Morton, Collier 60.1
Ht 5: Chessell, Stead, Goodwin, O’Hare 61.2
Ht 6: Middleditch, Morton, Smart, Stead 61.0
Ht 7: Silver, Perks, Blackburn, Bloomfield(ex) 59.5
Ht 8: Morton, Barker, Perks(ret), Smart(ret) 62.2
Ht 9: Goodwin & Morton (dead heat), Chessell, Ferry 60.8
Ht 10: Middleditch, Smart, Perks, Blackburn 60.7
Ht 11: Silver, Stead, O’Hare, Barker 60.2
Ht 12: Middleditch, Morton, Perks, Chessell(f) 60.5
Ht 13: Silver, Goodwin, Stead, Ferry, Blackburn(ex) 60.1

Arena Essex – Andrew Silver (3,3,3,3) 12, Neil Middleditch (3,3,3,3) 12, Martin Goodwin (3,1,2.5,2) 8.5+1, David Smart (2,1,r,2) 5+2, Sean Barker (3,2,0) 5, Gary Chessell (1,3,1,f) 5, Lawrie Bloomfield (2,2,ex) 4+2
Newcastle – Dave Morton (1,2,3,2.5,2) 10.5, Dave Perks (2,2,r,1,1) 6+1, Paul Stead (1,2,0,2,1) 6, Gary O’Hare (ex,0,1) 1+1, David Blackburn (0,1,0,ex) 1+1, Bernie Collier (1,0) 1, Mark Ferry (f,0,0) 0

27 April – Boston 37 Newcastle 41 (National League Knock Out Cup First Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Clarke, Stead, Jackson, Bloxsome 62.8
Ht 2: Hill, O’Hare, Ross, Collier(ex) 64.4
Ht 3: Jolly, Blackburn, Woffinden, Perks 62.6
Ht 4: Morton, Hines, Collier, Ross 64.0
Ht 5: Woffinden, Ross, Bloxsome, O’Hare(ef), Jolly(ex), Stead(ex) 65.6
Ht 6: Stead, Clarke, Morton, Jackson 63.8
Ht 7: Hines, Blackburn, Perks, Ross 64.2
Ht 8: Blackburn, Clarke, O’Hare, Hill 64.2
Ht 9: Jolly, O’Hare, Woffinden, Morton 64.4
Ht 10: Blackburn, Perks, Clarke, Jackson 64.2
Ht 11: Stead, Hines, Hill, Collier 64.2
Ht 12: Morton, Woffinden, Perks, Hill 65.0
Ht 13: Stead, Blackburn, Hines, Jolly 64.8

Boston – Paul Clarke (3,2,2,1) 8, Andy Hines (2,3,2,1) 8, Rob Woffinden (1,3,1,2) 7, Kevin Jolly (3,ex,3,0) 6, Wally Hill (3,0,1,0) 4+1, Wayne Ross (1,0,2,0) 3+1, Dave Jackson (1,0,0) 1
Newcastle – David Blackburn (2,2,3,3,2) 12+1, Paul Stead (2,ex,3,3,3) 11, Dave Morton (3,1,0,3) 7, Gary O’Hare (2,ef,1,2) 5, Dave Perks (0,1,2,1) 4+2, Keith Bloxsome (0,1) 1, Bernie Collier (ex,1,0) 1

28 April – Newcastle 45 Long Eaton 33 (National League)

Ht 1: Stead, Evans, Blackburn, Alderman 69.6
Ht 2: O’Hare, Collier, Proctor, Smith(ret) 69.9
Ht 3: Short, Perks, Pusey, Bloxsome 70.2
Ht 4: Collier, Proctor, Fiora, O’Hare 69.4
Ht 5: Perks, Evans, Alderman, Bloxsome 69.1
Ht 6: Stead, Blackburn, Fiora, Smith 69.4
Ht 7: Short, Morton, O’Hare, Pusey(ex) 68.4
Ht 8: Collier, Evans, Proctor, Blackburn 69.8

Ht 9: Short, Perks, Fiora, Bloxsome 68.7
Ht 10: Blackburn, Short, Stead, Pusey 69.9
Ht 11: Morton, Collier, Evans, Alderman 70.4
Ht 12: O'Hare, Stead, Proctor, Fiora(f) 69.5
Ht 13: Short, Evans, Perks, Morton 69.5

Newcastle – Bernie Collier (2,3,3,2) 10+2, Paul Stead (3,3,1,2) 9+1, Dave Perks (2,3,2,1) 8, Gary O'Hare (3,0,1,3) 7+1, David Blackburn (1,2,0,3) 6+1, Dave Morton (2,3,0) 5, Keith Bloxsome (0,0,0) 0
Long Eaton – Gerald Short (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Miles Evans (2,2,2,1,2) 9+1, John Proctor (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Mark Fiora (1,1,1,f) 3+1, Phil Alderman (0,1,0) 1+1, Geoff Pusey (1,ex,0) 1, Peter Smith (r,0) 0

4 May – Mildenhall 47 Newcastle 31 (National League)

Ht 1: Jessup, Stead, Green, Bloxsome 53.8
Ht 2: Parish, O'Hare, Collier, Reid(ef) 54.3
Ht 3: Henry, Monaghan, Perks, Blackburn 54.1
Ht 4: Taylor, Morton, Collier, Parish 54.7
Ht 5: Henry, Monaghan, Stead, O'Hare, Bloxsome(ex) 53.9
Ht 6: Jessup, Green, Morton, Blackburn(f) 55.7
Ht 7: Perks, Taylor, Parish, Blackburn 54.3
Ht 8: Morton, Green, Collier, Reid(f) 55.2
Ht 9: Henry, Monaghan, Morton, Stead 54.0
Ht 10: Perks, Jessup, Blackburn, Green 53.6
Ht 11: Stead, Taylor, Bloxsome, Reid 54.4
Ht 12: Jessup, Perks, Henry, O'Hare, Morton(ex) 55.7
Ht 13: Taylor, Blackburn, Monaghan, Collier, Stead(ex) 55.0

Mildenhall – Dave Jessup (3,3,2,3) 11, Robert Henry (3,3,3,1) 10, Melvyn Taylor (3,2,2,3) 10, Eric Monaghan (2,2,2,1) 7+3, Richard Green (1,2,2,0) 5+1, Rob Parish (3,0,1) 4+1, Gary Reid (ef,f,0) 0
Newcastle – Dave Perks (1,3,3,2) 9, Dave Morton (2,1,3,1,ex) 7, Paul Stead (2,1,0,3,ex) 6, Bernie Collier (1,1,1,0) 3+2, David Blackburn (0,f,0,1,2) 3, Gary O'Hare (2,0,0) 2, Keith Bloxsome (0,ex,1) 1

5 May – Newcastle v Boston (National League Knock Out Cup First Round Second Leg) – postponed (rain)

12 May – Newcastle 43 Boston 35 (National League Knock Out Cup First Round Second Leg) – Newcastle won 84-72 on aggregate

Ht 1: Stead, Clarke, Woffinden, Bloxsome 67.9
Ht 2: Collier, Ross, Clegg, O'Hare(ret) 70.1
Ht 3: Jolly, Blackburn, Perks, Jackson 68.1
Ht 4: Hines, Morton, O'Hare, Clegg 68.3
Ht 5: Clarke, Blackburn, Woffinden, Perks 68.5
Ht 6: Hines, Stead, Bloxsome, Ross 68.0
Ht 7: Jolly, Morton, O'Hare, Jackson 68.1
Ht 8: Woffinden, O'Hare, Collier, Clegg, Bloxsome(ex) 69.1
Ht 9: Hines, Blackburn, Perks, Ross 69.0
Ht 10: Stead, Jolly, Bloxsome, Jackson 68.6
Ht 11: Morton, Clarke, Collier, Woffinden 69.1
Ht 12: Stead, Hines, Blackburn, Jackson(fex) 69.1
Ht 13: Morton, Perks, Jolly, Clarke 68.6

Newcastle – Paul Stead (3,2,3,3) 11, Dave Morton (2,2,3,3) 10, David Blackburn (2,2,2,1) 7, Bernie Collier (3,1,1) 5+1, Dave Perks (1,0,1,2) 4+3, Gary O'Hare (r,1,1,2) 4+2, Keith Bloxsome (0,1,ex,1) 2+1
Boston – Andy Hines (3,3,3,2) 11, Kevin Jolly (3,3,2,1) 9, Paul Clarke (2,3,2,0) 7, Rob Woffinden (1,1,3,0) 5+1, Wayne Ross (2,0,0) 2, Gary Clegg (1,0,0) 1+1, Dave Jackson (0,0,0,f) 0

16 May – Glasgow 43 Newcastle 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Lawson, J Beaton, Bloxsome, Stead(ret) 61.4
 Ht 2: Irving, Caffrey, Collier, O'Hare(ex) no time
 Ht 3: Blackburn, McKinna, Perks, Powell 61.2
 Ht 4: B Beaton, Morton, Collier, Caffrey(fex) 60.2
 Ht 5: McKinna, Bloxsome, Stead, Irving(f) 62.4
 Ht 6: Morton, Lawson, O'Hare, J Beaton 60.4
 Ht 7: B Beaton, Blackburn, Perks, Caffrey 60.4
 Ht 8: Irving, Caffrey, O'Hare(ret), Collier(ex), J Beaton(finj) 61.4
 Ht 9: Morton, McKinna, Blackburn, Powell 60.0
 Ht 10: Perks, Lawson, Blackburn, Caffrey 60.4
 Ht 11: Stead, B Beaton, Irving, Bloxsome 60.8
 Ht 12: Lawson, Perks, Irving, O'Hare(fex), Morton(ex) no time
 Ht 13: B Beaton, Blackburn, McKinna, Stead 60.0

Glasgow – Bobby Beaton (3,3,2,3) 11, Steve Lawson (3,2,2,3) 10, Jackson Irving (3,f,3,1,1) 8+1, Martin McKinna (2,3,2,1) 8, Colin Caffrey (2,f,0,2,0) 4+2, Jimmy Beaton (2,0) 2+1, Geoff Powell (0,0) 0
 Newcastle – David Blackburn (3,2,1,1,2) 9, Dave Morton (2,3,3,ex) 8, Dave Perks (1,1,3,2) 7+1, Paul Stead (r,1,3,0) 4, Keith Bloxsome (1,2,0) 3, Bernie Collier (1,1,ex) 2+1, Gary O'Hare (ex,1,r,f) 1

18 May – Rye House 40 Newcastle 38 (National League)

Ht 1: Woods, Garrad, Stead, Bloxsome 62.8
 Ht 2: Collier, Warner, Brice, O'Hare 64.2
 Ht 3: Stevens, Blackburn, Parr, Perks 62.3
 Ht 4: Bosley, Morton, Warner, Collier 62.4
 Ht 5: Stevens, Bloxsome, Stead, Parr 61.1
 Ht 6: Woods, Morton, Garrad, O'Hare 61.0
 Ht 7: Perks, Bosley, Blackburn, Warner 61.0
 Ht 8: Brice, Morton, Collier, Garrad 61.6
 Ht 9: Morton, Stevens, Perks, Parr(fex) 60.9
 Ht 10: Woods, Perks, Blackburn, Garrad 60.6
 Ht 11: Bloxsome, Brice, Bosley, Stead 61.8
 Ht 12: Woods, Morton, Perks, Brice(fex) 60.7
 Ht 13: Blackburn, Bloxsome, Bosley, Stevens 62.2

Rye House – Paul Woods (3,3,3,3) 12, Alastair Stevens (3,3,2,0) 8, Paul Bosley (3,2,1,1) 7+1, Kevin Brice (1,3,2,ex) 6+1, Bob Garrad (2,1,0,0) 3+1, Linden Warner (2,1,0) 3, Julian Parr (1,0,f) 1
 Newcastle – Dave Morton (2,2,2,3,2) 11, Keith Bloxsome (0,2,3,2) 7+1, David Blackburn (2,1,1,3) 7+1, Dave Perks (0,3,1,2,1) 7+1, Bernie Collier (3,0,1) 4+1, Paul Stead (1,1,0) 2+1, Gary O'Hare (0,0) 0

19 May – Newcastle 28 Eastbourne 50 (National League)

Ht 1: Kennett, Dugard, Stead, Bloxsome 67.2
 Ht 2: Standing, Collier, Mulvihill, O'Hare 68.0
 Ht 3: Richardson, Blackburn, Perks, Pritchard 68.6
 Ht 4: Buck, Morton, Standing, O'Hare(f) 68.2
 Ht 5: Dugard, Kennett, Blackburn, Perks 67.5
 Ht 6: Stead, Buck, Bloxsome, Mulvihill 67.5
 Ht 7: Pritchard, Blackburn, Morton, Richardson(fex) 68.3
 Ht 8: Stead, Dugard, Standing, Collier 67.8
 Ht 9: Buck, Perks, Blackburn, Standing(fex) 67.6
 Ht 10: Pritchard, Richardson, Stead, Bloxsome 68.2
 Ht 11: Kennett, Dugard, Morton, Collier 68.6
 Ht 12: Buck, Richardson, Blackburn, Stead 68.5
 Ht 13: Kennett, Morton, Perks, Pritchard 68.5

Newcastle – Paul Stead (1,3,3,1,0) 8, David Blackburn (2,1,2,1,1) 7+1, Dave Morton (2,1,1,2) 6+1, Dave Perks (1,0,2,1) 4+2, Bernie Collier (2,0,0) 2, Keith Bloxsome (0,1,0) 1, Gary O’Hare (0,f) 0
Eastbourne – Gordon Kennett (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Andy Buck (3,2,3,3) 11, Martin Dugard (2,3,2,2) 9+2, Colin Richardson (3,f,2,2) 7+2, Keith Pritchard (0,3,3,0) 6, Dean Standing (3,1,1,f) 5+1, Chris Mulvihill (1,0) 1

26 May – Newcastle 41 Edinburgh 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Stead, Jeffrey, Bloxsome, Collins 69.2
Ht 2: Collier, Lamb, O’Hare, Burrows 68.5
Ht 3: Perks, Blackburn, Saunders, Trownson 67.6
Ht 4: Wyer, Morton, Burrows, O’Hare(ret) 67.5
Ht 5: Collins, Blackburn, Perks, Jeffrey 67.5
Ht 6: Wyer, Collins, Stead, Bloxsome(ret) 68.1
Ht 7: Morton, Saunders, Collier, Trownson(ret) 68.1
Ht 8: Collier, Jeffrey, Bloxsome, Burrows 69.4
Ht 9: Perks, Wyer, Blackburn, Saunders(fex) 68.3
Ht 10: Wyer, Stead, Saunders, Bloxsome(ret) 68.7
Ht 11: Collins, Collier, Jeffrey, Morton(f) 69.1
Ht 12: Wyer, Stead, Blackburn, Lamb 68.4
Ht 13: Collins, Perks, Morton, Saunders 68.3

Newcastle – Dave Perks (3,1,3,2) 9+1, Bernie Collier (3,1,3,2) 9, Paul Stead (3,1,2,2) 8, David Blackburn (2,2,1,1) 6+2, Dave Morton (2,3,f,1) 6+1, Keith Bloxsome (1,r,1,0) 2, Gary O’Hare (1,r) 1
Edinburgh – Doug Wyer (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Les Collins (0,3,2,3,3) 11+1, Phil Jeffrey (2,0,2,1) 5, Brett Saunders (1,2,f,1,0) 4, Scott Lamb (2,0) 2, Mark Burrows (0,1,0) 1, Dave Trownson (0,r) 0

2 June – Newcastle 43 Middlesbrough 34 (Tyne Tees Trophy Second Leg) – Newcastle won 82-73 on aggregate

Ht 1: Stead, Wilcock, Collier, Burdfield 67.1
Ht 2: Blackburn, O’Hare, Hornby(f), Tebbs(fex) 69.1
Ht 3: Courtney, Perks, Havelock, Bloxsome 67.2
Ht 4: Blackburn, Morton, Dixon, Hornby 67.8
Ht 5: Perks, Wilcock, Burdfield, Bloxsome 67.8
Ht 6: Dixon, Stead, Collier, Tebbs 68.1
Ht 7: Courtney, Blackburn, Havelock, O’Hare, Morton(ex) 67.5
Ht 8: Blackburn, Courtney, Burdfield, O’Hare, Collier(ex) 67.9
Ht 9: Perks, Dixon, Wilcock, Bloxsome 67.7
Ht 10: Dixon, Stead, Courtney, Collier 68.0
Ht 11: O’Hare, Burdfield, Wilcock, Morton(ef) 68.7
Ht 12: Stead, Dixon, Havelock, Blackburn 68.0
Ht 13: Perks, Morton, Wilcock, Courtney 68.4

Newcastle – Dave Perks (2,3,3,3) 11, David Blackburn (3,3,2,3,0) 11, Paul Stead (3,2,2,3) 10, Gary O’Hare (2,0,0,3) 5+1, Dave Morton (2,ex,ef,2) 4+2, Bernie Collier (1,1,ex,0) 2+1, Keith Bloxsome (0,0,0) 0
Middlesbrough – Martin Dixon (1,3,2,3,2) 11, Mark Courtney (3,3,2,1,0) 9, Steve Wilcock (2,2,1,1,1) 7+2, Jim Burdfield (0,1,1,2) 4+2, Gary Havelock (1,1,1) 3+1, Glenn Hornby (f,0) 0, Roland Tebbs(f,0) 0

2 June – National League Junior Grand Prix

Ht 1: Baynham, Larkin, Chambers, Rizzo(finj) 74.7
Ht 2: Clark, Bentley, Holliday 74.2
Ht 3: Lamb, Wicks, Larkin, Bickley(ret) 70.5
Ht 4: Eadon, Cooper, Hayhow, Richardson 71.8
Ht 5: Eadon, Baynham, Bentley(fex) no time
Ht 6: Lamb, Hayhow, Rizzo, Clark(ex) 70.8
Ht 7: Wicks, Holliday, Chambers, Richardson(f)

Scott Lamb (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Paul Cooper 12, Steve Wicks 12, James Hayhow 11, Mike Baynham 10, Trevor Eadon 9, Martin Chambers 9, Brian Clark 7, Jim Bentley 7, David Holliday 5, Tony Rizzo 4, Shaun Bickley 4, Tony Richardson 4, Dave Larkin 4

Heats 8 to 20 and run-off details required

4 June – Long Eaton 20.5 Stoke 33 Newcastle 32 Birmingham 10.5 (National League Fours Qualifying Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Evitts, Stead, Sumner, Proctor(ret) 66.3
Ht 2: Evans, Perks, Wilding, Cheshire 66.5
Ht 3: Crabtree, Short, Blackburn, Wilson 66.8
Ht 4: Thorp, Morton, Fiora, White 65.8
Ht 5: Proctor, Perks, Crabtree, White 66.5
Ht 6: Thorp, Stead, Wilson, Evans 65.9
Ht 7: Morton, Short, Sumner, Cheshire 65.7
Ht 8: Fiora, Blackburn, Wilding, Evitts 66.3
Ht 9: Thorp, Blackburn, Cheshire, Proctor 66.5
Ht 10: Crabtree, Morton, Evans, Evitts(ex) 67.0
Ht 11: Stead, Short, White, Wilding 66.8
Ht 12: Fiora, Sumner, Wilson, Perks 66.5
Ht 13: Sumner, Blackburn, White, Evans 66.5
Ht 14: Morton, Wilding, Wilson, Proctor 66.8
Ht 15: Thorp, Perks, Short & Evitts (dead heat) 67.6
Ht 16: Crabtree, Stead, Cheshire, Fiora(ret) 67.2

Long Eaton – Mark Fiora (1,3,3,r) 7, Gerald Short (2,2,2,0.5) 6.5, Miles Evans (3,0,1,0) 4, John Proctor (r,3,0,0) 3

Stoke – Paul Thorp (3,3,3,3) 12, Nigel Crabtree (3,1,3,3) 10, Daz Sumner (1,1,2,3) 7, Mike Wilding (1,1,0,2) 4

Newcastle – Dave Morton (2,3,2,3) 10, Paul Stead (2,2,3,2) 9, David Blackburn (1,2,2,2) 7, Dave Perks (2,2,0,2) 6

Birmingham – Paul Evitts (3,0,ex,0.5) 3.5, Reg Wilson (0,1,1,1) 3, David Cheshire (0,0,1,1) 2, Phil White (0,0,1,1) 2

6 June – Edinburgh 42 Newcastle 36 (National League)

Ht 1: Collins, Stead, Collier, Trownson(ret) 63.4
Ht 2: O'Hare, Blackburn, Jeffrey, Lamb 66.1
Ht 3: O'Hare, Perks, Burrows, Saunders 66.6
Ht 4: Morton, Wyer, Blackburn, Lamb 66.1
Ht 5: Stead, Saunders, Burrows, Collier 66.8
Ht 6: Collins, Trownson, Morton, O'Hare 65.7
Ht 7: Collins, Wyer, Perks, Blackburn 64.7
Ht 8: Trownson, Blackburn, Jeffrey, Collier 66.1
Ht 9: Morton, O'Hare, Saunders, Burrows 66.4
Ht 10: Collins, Trownson, Perks, Blackburn 65.7
Ht 11: Wyer, Stead, Jeffrey, Collier 65.7
Ht 12: Collins, Morton, Perks, Burrows 64.3
Ht 13: Wyer, Saunders, O'Hare, Stead 66.4

Edinburgh – Les Collins (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Doug Wyer (2,2,3,3) 10+1, Dave Trownson (r,2,3,2) 7+2, Brett Saunders (0,2,1,2) 5+1, Phil Jeffrey (1,1,1) 3, Mark Burrows (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Scott Lamb (0,0) 0

Newcastle – Gary O'Hare (3,3,0,2,1) 9+1, Dave Morton (3,1,3,2) 9, Paul Stead (2,3,2,0) 7, Dave Perks (2,1,1,1) 5+2, David Blackburn (2,1,0,2,0) 5+1, Bernie Collier (1,0,0,0) 1+1

9 June – Newcastle 26 Stoke 31 Long Eaton 24 Birmingham 15 (National League Fours Qualifying Round Second Leg)

Ht 1: Thorp, Short, Cheshire, Collier 65.4
 Ht 2: Fiora, Morton, I M Stead, Sumner 67.4
 Ht 3: Crabtree, Evans, Perks, White 67.5
 Ht 4: Proctor, Wilson, Wilding, P Stead 66.9
 Ht 5: Evans, Blackburn, I Stead, Wilding 68.1
 Ht 6: Crabtree, Blackburn, Proctor, Cheshire, Morton(ex) 67.0
 Ht 7: Sumner, Perks, Wilson, Short 68.0
 Ht 8: P Stead, White, Fiora, Thorp(f) no time
 Ht 9: Sumner, White, Collier, Proctor(fex) 68.5
 Ht 10: Thorp, Evans, Wilson, Morton(fex) 67.2
 Ht 11: Perks, Wilding, Fiora, Cheshire 68.1
 Ht 12: Crabtree, I M Stead, Short, P Stead 68.2
 Ht 13: Morton, Short, White, Wilding 68.2
 Ht 14: Crabtree, Blackburn, Wilson, Fiora(fex) 67.7
 Ht 15: Thorp, Perks, Smith, I Stead 67.9
 Ht 16: P Stead, Evans, Sumner, Cheshire(fex) 68.2

Newcastle – Dave Perks (1,2,3,2) 8, David Blackburn (2,2,2) 6, Paul Stead (0,3,0,3) 6, Dave Morton (2,ex,f,3) 5, Bernie Collier (0,1) 1

Stoke – Nigel Crabtree (3,3,3,3) 12, Paul Thorp (3,f,3,3) 9, Daz Sumner (0,3,3,1) 7, Mike Wilding (1,0,2,0) 3
 Long Eaton – Miles Evans (2,3,2,2) 9, Mark Fiora (3,1,1,f) 5, Gerald Short (2,0,1,2) 5, John Proctor (3,1,f) 4, Peter Smith (1) 1

Birmingham – Phil White (0,2,2,1) 5, Reg Wilson (2,1,1,1) 5, Ian M Stead (1,2) 3, Ian Stead (1,0) 1, David Cheshire (1,0,0,f) 1

13 June – Birmingham 19 Stoke 36 Long Eaton 22 Newcastle 19 (National League Fours Qualifying Round Third Leg)

Ht 1: Thorp, I Stead, Blackburn, Pusey 64.2
 Ht 2: Wilson, Evans, Sumner, Morton(fex) 65.2
 Ht 3: Crabtree, White, Fiora, P Stead(fex) 63.9
 Ht 4: Perks, Short, Woffinden, Wilding 65.0
 Ht 5: Jones, P Stead, I Stead, Evans 63.3
 Ht 6: Perks, Crabtree, Wilson, Proctor(ef) 64.1
 Ht 7: Sumner, Short, Blackburn, White 64.5
 Ht 8: Fiora, Thorp, Woffinden, Morton 64.4
 Ht 9: Fiora, Sumner, Perks, I Stead 64.0
 Ht 10: Thorp, Wilson, Short, P Stead 63.3
 Ht 11: Wilding, Pusey, White, O'Hare 64.9
 Ht 12: Crabree, Blackburn, Woffinden, Evans 64.3
 Ht 13: Wilding, Fiora, Wilson, Blackburn 64.8
 Ht 14: Crabree, Short, I Stead, Morton 64.3
 Ht 15: Perks, Pusey, Thorp, White(ef) 65.9
 Ht 16: P Stead, Woffinden, Sumner, Proctor 64.6

Birmingham – Reg Wilson (3,1,2,1) 7, Rob Woffinden (1,1,1,2) 5, Ian M Stead (2,1,0,1) 4, Phil White (2,0,1,ef) 3

Stoke – Nigel Crabtree (3,2,3,3) 11, Paul Thorp (3,2,3,1) 9, Daz Sumner (1,3,2,1) 7, Mike Wilding (0,3,3) 6, Graham Jones (3) 3

Long Eaton – Mark Fiora (1,3,3,2) 9, Gerald Short (2,2,1,2) 7, Geoff Pusey (0,2,2) 4, Miles Evans (2,0,0) 2, John Proctor (ef,0) 0

Newcastle – Dave Perks (3,3,1,3) 10, Paul Stead (f,2,0,3) 5, David Blackburn (1,1,2,0) 4, Gary O'Hare (0) 0, Dave Morton (f,0,0) 0

14 June – Stoke 44 Newcastle 23 Birmingham 15 Long Eaton 14 (National League Fours Qualifying Round Fourth Leg) – Aggregate scores were Stoke 142 Newcastle 100 Long Eaton 80.5 Birmingham 59.5

Ht 1: Thorp, Perks, Wilson, Alderman 61.7
 Ht 2: Sumner, Woffinden, P Stead, Evans 63.7
 Ht 3: Crabtree, White, Fiora, Morton 63.2
 Ht 4: Blackburn, Jones, Short, I Stead, Wilding(ex) 63.9
 Ht 5: Thorp, Fiora, Blackburn, Woffinden 62.8
 Ht 6: Sumner, Wilson, Short, Morton 63.5
 Ht 7: Crabtree, P Stead, Alderman, I Stead 64.1
 Ht 8: Perks, Wilding, Evans, White 62.5
 Ht 9: Thorp, P Stead, White, Short 63.1
 Ht 10: Sumner, Perks, Fiora, I Stead 63.3
 Ht 11: Wilson, Crabtree, Evans, Blackburn 64.2
 Ht 12: Morton, Wilding, Woffinden, Proctor 64.4
 Ht 13: Sumner, Blackburn, Alderman, White 63.1
 Ht 14: Thorp, Evans, I Stead, Morton 63.5
 Ht 15: Crabtree, Perks, Woffinden, Short 64.0
 Ht 16: Wilding, Fiora, Wilson, P Stead 63.6

Stoke – Paul Thorp (3,3,3,3) 12, Daz Sumner (3,3,3,3) 12, Nigel Crabtree (3,3,2,3) 11, Mike Wilding (ex,2,2,3) 7, Graham Jones (2) 2
 Newcastle – Dave Perks (2,3,2,2) 9, David Blackburn (3,1,0,2) 6, Paul Stead (1,2,2,0) 5, Dave Morton (0,0,3,0) 3
 Birmingham – Reg Wilson (1,2,3,1) 7, Rob Woffinden (2,0,1,1) 4, Phil White (2,0,1,0) 3, Ian M Stead (0,0,0,1) 1
 Long Eaton – Mark Fiora (1,2,1,2) 6, Miles Evans (0,1,1,2) 4, Phil Alderman (0,1,1) 2, Gerald Short (1,1,0,0) 2, John Proctor (0) 0

16 June – Newcastle 48 Rye House 30 (National League)

Ht 1: Stead, Brice, Woods, Collier 67.0
 Ht 2: O’Hare, Blackburn, Warner, Parr(ex) 67.3
 Ht 3: Garrad, Perks, Parr, Bloxsome 67.9
 Ht 4: Blackburn, Morton, Parr, Bosley 67.3
 Ht 5: Perks, Brice, Woods, Bloxsome 67.3
 Ht 6: Stead, Bosley, Collier, Warner 67.4
 Ht 7: Stevens, Morton, Garrad, Blackburn(fex) 67.2
 Ht 8: Blackburn, O’Hare, Brice, Stevens 68.0
 Ht 9; Woods, Bosley, Perks, O’Hare 68.0
 Ht 10: Collier, Garrad, Stead, Stevens 68.9
 Ht 11: Morton, O’Hare, Brice, Woods 68.8
 Ht 12: Stead, Garrad, Blackburn, Bosley(f) 68.1
 Ht 13: Morton, Perks, Woods, Stevens 69.1

Newcastle – Dave Morton (2,2,3,3) 10+1, Paul Stead (3,3,1,3) 10, David Blackburn (2,3,f,3,1) 9+1, Dave Perks (2,3,1,2) 8+1, Gary O’Hare (3,2,0,2) 7+2, Bernie Collier (0,1,3) 4, Keith Bloxsome (0,0) 0
 Rye House – Bob Garrad (3,1,2,2) 8, Paul Woods (1,1,3,0,1) 6+2, Kevin Brice (2,2,1,1) 6, Paul Bosley (0,2,2,f) 4+1, Alastair Stevens (3,0,0,0) 3, Julian Parr (ex,1,1) 2, Linden Warner (1,0) 1

17 June – Milton Keynes 50 Newcastle 28 (National League)

Ht 1: White, Stead, Smart, Collier 62.8
 Ht 2: Carlson, Richardson, O’Hare, Blackburn 61.3
 Ht 3: Banks, Chessell, Perks, Bloxsome 61.9
 Ht 4: Carlson, Morton, Blackburn, Clark 61.2
 Ht 5: Chessell, Banks, Blackburn, Stead, Collier(ex) 61.1
 Ht 6: White, Morton, O’Hare, Smart(fex) 61.4
 Ht 7: Carlson, Clark, Perks, Bloxsome 61.6

Ht 8: Blackburn, Smart, Richardson, Stead 61.1
Ht 9: Morton, Banks, Chessell, O'Hare 60.6
Ht 10: White, Morton, Smart, Perks 61.2
Ht 11: Stead, Blackburn, Clark, Richardson 61.7
Ht 12: Banks, White, Morton, Collier 61.0
Ht 13: Clark, Blackburn, Chessell, Stead 61.5

Milton Keynes – Keith White (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Trevor Banks (3,2,2,3) 10+1, Mark Carlson (3,3,3) 9, Mark Chessell (2,3,1,1) 7+2, Ian Clark (0,2,1,3) 6+1, Kevin Smart (1,f,2,1) 4, Derek Richardson (2,1,0) 3+2
Newcastle – Dave Morton (2,2,3,2,1) 10, David Blackburn (0,1,1,3,2,2) 9+2, Paul Stead (2,0,0,3,0) 5, Gary O'Hare (1,1,0) 2+1, Dave Perks (1,1,0) 2, Keith Bloxsome (0,0) 0, Bernie Collier (0,ex,0) 0

20 June – Hackney 45 Newcastle 33 (National League)

Ht 1: Simmons, Stead, Chalcraft, Collier 63.6
Ht 2: Blackburn, O'Hare, Pettman, Rolls(ret) 64.4
Ht 3: Whittaker, Perks, Thomas, O'Hare(ret) 64.8
Ht 4: Blackburn, Galvin, Rolls, Morton 63.7
Ht 5: Thomas, Stead, Collier, Whittaker(ret) 64.1
Ht 6: Morton, O'Hare, Chalcraft, Simmons(ret) 65.0
Ht 7: Galvin, Rolls, Perks, Bloxsome 65.2
Ht 8: Blackburn, Pettman, Collier, Chalcraft 64.5
Ht 9: Thomas, O'Hare, Whittaker, Morton 64.1
Ht 10: Simmons, Chalcraft, Perks, Bloxsome(fex) 65.2
Ht 11: Galvin, Blackburn, Pettman, Stead 64.3
Ht 12: Simmons, Blackburn, Whittaker, O'Hare 64.3
Ht 13: Galvin, Thomas, O'Hare, Stead 65.1

Hackney – Andy Galvin (2,3,3,3) 11, Barry Thomas (1,3,3,2) 9+1, Malcolm Simmons (3,r,3,3) 9, Paul Whittaker (3,r,1,1) 5, Carl Chalcraft (1,1,0,2) 4+1, Richard Pettman (1,2,1) 4, Gary Rolls (r,1,2) 3+2
Newcastle – David Blackburn (3,3,3,2,2) 13, Gary O'Hare (2,r,2,2,1) 7+2, Dave Perks (2,1,1) 4, Paul Stead (2,2,0,0) 4, Dave Morton (0,3,0) 3, Bernie Collier (0,1,1) 2+1, Keith Bloxsome (0,f) 0

23 June – Newcastle 38 Milton Keynes 40 (National League)

Ht 1: White, Stead, Collier, Smart(fex) no time
Ht 2: Richardson, O'Hare, Carlson, Wicks 67.9
Ht 3: Banks, Blackburn, Perks, Chessell 68.4
Ht 4: Clark, Carlson, Wicks, Morton 67.8
Ht 5: Smart, Blackburn, White, Perks 68.4
Ht 6: Richardson, Stead, Collier, Clark 68.5
Ht 7: Morton, Blackburn, Banks, Chessell 69.0
Ht 8: Smart, Collier, O'Hare, Carlson 68.7
Ht 9: Richardson, Clark, Blackburn, Perks 68.5
Ht 10: Richardson, Stead, Morton, Banks 68.4
Ht 11: Morton, White, Smart, O'Hare 69.0
Ht 12: Blackburn, Stead, Richardson, Clark 68.8
Ht 13: Morton, White, Perks, Carlson 69.2

Newcastle – Dave Morton (0,3,1,3,3) 10+1, David Blackburn (2,2,2,1,3) 10+1, Paul Stead (2,2,2,2) 8+1, Bernie Collier (1,1,2) 4+2, Gary O'Hare (2,1,0) 3, Dave Perks (1,0,0,1) 2+1, Steve Wicks (0,1) 1
Milton Keynes – Derek Richardson (3,3,3,1,3) 13, Keith White (3,1,2,2) 8, Kevin Smart (f,3,3,1) 7+1, Ian Clark (3,0,2,0) 5+1, Trevor Banks (3,1,0) 4, Mark Carlson (1,2,0,0) 3+1, Mark Chessell (0,0) 0

27 June – Peterborough 54 Newcastle 24 (National League)

Ht 1: Hawkins, Stead, Hume, Collier 65.9

Ht 2: Barney, Habbin, Wicks, O'Hare(ef) 66.2
 Ht 3: Flatman, Allen, Blackburn, Perks 65.5
 Ht 4: Morton, Baldwin, Habbin, O'Hare(ef) 67.3
 Ht 5: Allen, Flatman, Stead, Collier 67.8
 Ht 6: Hawkins, O'Hare, Morton, Hume 66.0
 Ht 7: Blackburn, Habbin, Baldwin, Perks 67.3
 Ht 8: Morton, Hume, Barney, O'Hare 66.8
 Ht 9: Allen, Stead, Flatman, Wicks 66.8
 Ht 10: Hawkins, Hume, O'Hare, Blackburn 66.4
 Ht 11: Barney, Stead, Baldwin, Collier(ret) 67.0
 Ht 12: Hawkins, Flatman, Perks, Morton(fex) 67.1
 Ht 13: Baldwin, Allen, Blackburn, Stead(ret) 66.2

Peterborough – Kevin Hawkins (3,3,3,3) 12, Dave Allen (2,3,3,2) 10+2, Nigel Flatman (3,2,1,2) 8+2, Ian Barney (3,1,3) 7+1, Carl Baldwin (2,1,1,3) 7+1, Jamie Habbin (2,1,2) 5+2, Adrian Hume (1,0,2,2) 5+1
 Newcastle – Dave Morton (3,1,3,f) 7+1, Paul Stead (2,1,2,2,r) 7, David Blackburn (1,3,0,1) 5, Gary O'Hare (ef,ef,2,0,1) 3, Steve Wicks (1,0) 1, Dave Perks (0,0,1) 1, Bernie Collier (0,0,r) 0

28 June – Berwick 50 Newcastle 28 (National League Knock Out Cup Second Round First Leg)

Ht 1: McKinna, Stead, Collier, Courtney(fex) 55.7
 Ht 2: Finch, Lambert, O'Hare, Wicks 57.2
 Ht 3: Grant, Blackburn, McMillan, Perks 57.0
 Ht 4: Morton, McDermott, Lambert, O'Hare 56.2
 Ht 5: Grant, McMillan, Collier, Stead 56.6
 Ht 6: McKinna, Morton, Finch, Wicks 55.8
 Ht 7: McDermott, Perks, Lambert, Blackburn 56.8
 Ht 8: Finch, O'Hare, Lambert, Collier 56.7
 Ht 9: McMillan, Morton, Perks, Grant 56.8
 Ht 10: Finch, Blackburn, Perks, McKinna(ef) 56.5
 Ht 11: McDermott, Morton, Finch, Stead 56.8
 Ht 12: Morton, McKinna, Grant, Blackburn 57.0
 Ht 13: McDermott, McMillan, Blackburn, O'Hare 57.6

Berwick – Steve McDermott (2,3,3,3) 11, Steve Finch (3,1,3,3,1) 11, Jim McMillan (1,2,3,2) 8+2, Charlie McKinna (3,3,ef,2) 8, Rob Grant (3,3,0,1) 7+1, Roger Lambert (2,1,1,1) 5+2, Sean Courtney (f) 0
 Newcastle – Dave Morton (3,2,2,2,3) 12, David Blackburn (2,0,2,0,1) 5, Dave Perks (0,2,1,1) 4+2, Gary O'Hare (1,0,2,0) 3, Bernie Collier (1,1,0) 2+1, Paul Stead (2,0,0) 2, Steve Wicks (0,0) 0

30 June – Newcastle 41 Poole 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Yeates, Stead, Bisson, Collier(fex) 66.9
 Ht 2: Barrett, Gibbs, Wicks, O'Hare(ret) 70.9
 Ht 3: Yeates, Blackburn, Perks, Biles 67.8
 Ht 4: Schofield, Morton, Barrett, Wicks 67.9
 Ht 5: Yeates, Blackburn, Perks, Bisson 67.8
 Ht 6: Schofield, Stead, Collier, Gibbs 68.4
 Ht 7: Biles, Blackburn, Morton, Barrett 68.4
 Ht 8: Stead, Bisson, O'Hare, Barrett 69.0
 Ht 9: Perks, Schofield, Blackburn, Gibbs 67.9
 Ht 10: Stead, O'Hare, Biles, Schofield(fex) no time
 Ht 11: Morton, O'Hare, Bisson, Yeates(f) 69.7
 Ht 12: Schofield, Stead, Blackburn, Biles 68.5
 Ht 13: Morton, Yeates, Biles, Perks 69.0

Newcastle – Paul Stead (2,2,3,3,2) 12, Dave Morton (2,1,3,3) 9+1, David Blackburn (2,2,2,1,1) 8+1, Dave Perks (1,1,3,0) 5+2, Gary O'Hare (r,1,2,2) 5+2, Bernie Collier (f,1) 1+1, Steve Wicks (1,0) 1

Poole – Martin Yeates (3,3,3,f,2) 11, Steve Schofield (3,3,2,f,3) 11, David Biles (0,3,1,0,1) 5+1, Wayne Barrett (3,1,0,0) 4, Marcus Bisson (1,0,2,1) 4, David Gibbs (2,0,0) 2+1

7 July – Newcastle 36 Berwick 42 (National League Knock Out Cup Second Round Second Leg) – Berwick won 92-64 on aggregate

Ht 1: Stead, Collier, Courtney, McKinna 68.0
Ht 2: Finch, O'Hare, Lambert, Wicks(ex) 68.7
Ht 3: Blackburn, Perks, Grant, McMillan 68.9
Ht 4: Morton, Finch, McDermott, Wicks(fex) 68.7
Ht 5: Courtney, McKinna, Blackburn, Perks 68.8
Ht 6: Stead, McDermott, Lambert, Collier 68.6
Ht 7: Grant, McMillan, O'Hare, Morton(fex) 69.1
Ht 8: Collier, Courtney, Finch, O'Hare(ret) 70.2
Ht 9: Blackburn, McDermott, Lambert, Perks 69.0
Ht 10: Grant, Stead, Collier, McMillan 69.8
Ht 11: Morton, Courtney, McKinna, O'Hare 69.3
Ht 12: McDermott, Stead, McMillan, Blackburn(fex) 69.7
Ht 13: McKinna, O'Hare. Grant, Perks, Morton(finj) 69.2

Newcastle – Paul Stead (3,3,2,2) 10, David Blackburn (3,1,3,f) 7, Bernie Collier (2,0,3,1) 6+2, Dave Morton (3,f,3) 6, Gary O'Hare (2,1,0,2) 5, Dave Perks (2,0,0,0) 2+1, Steve Wicks (ex,f) 0
Berwick – Steve McDermott (1,2,2,3) 8+1, Rob Grant (1,3,3,1) 8, Sean Courtney (1,3,2,2) 8, Charlie McKinna (0,2,1,3) 6+2, Steve Finch (3,2,1) 6+1, Roger Lambert (1,1,1) 3+2, Jim McMillan (0,2,0,1) 3+1

12 July – Stoke 48 Newcastle 30 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Stead, Collier, Wilding(ef) 62.8
Ht 2: O'Hare, Harrhy, Ferry, Crang(ef) 63.7
Ht 3: Thorp, Sumner, Blackburn, Perks 61.3
Ht 4: Crabtree, Morton, Crang, O'Hare 63.2
Ht 5: Thorp, Sumner, Collier, Stead 62.1
Ht 6: Wilding, Morton, Owen, Ferry 63.5
Ht 7: Crabtree, Blackburn, Perks, Crang 63.4
Ht 8: Blackburn, Harrhy, Wilding, Morton(ef) 63.2
Ht 9: Thorp, O'Hare, Sumner, Stead 62.6
Ht 10: Blackburn, Wilding, Owen, Collier 63.4
Ht 11: Crabtree, Stead, O'Hare, Harrhy 63.4
Ht 12: Owen, O'Hare, Sumner, Morton 64.5
Ht 13: Thorp, Crabtree, Stead, Blackburn(f) 63.0

Stoke – Paul Thorp (3,3,3,3) 12, Nigel Crabtree (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Tom Owen (3,1,1,3) 8, Daz Sumner (2,2,1,1) 6+2, Mike Wilding (ef,3,1,2) 6+1, Nigel Harrhy (2,2,0) 4, Mark Crang (ef,1,0) 1
Newcastle – David Blackburn (1,2,3,3,f) 9, Gary O'Hare (3,0,2,1,2) 8+1, Paul Stead (2,0,0,2,1) 5, Dave Morton (2,2,ef,0) 4, Bernie Collier (1,1,0) 2+1, Dave Perks (0,1) 1+1, Mark Ferry (1,0) 1

14 July – Newcastle 38 Peterborough 38 (National League)

Ht 1: Hume, Hawkins, Collier, Stead 69.5
Ht 2: Habbin, Wicks, O'Hare(fex), Chapman(fex) 70.5
Ht 3: Barney, Blackburn, Flatman, Perks 68.5
Ht 4: Morton, Baldwin, O'Hare, Chapman 69.6
Ht 5: Hawkins, Blackburn, Hume, Perks 69.2
Ht 6: Stead, Baldwin, Collier, Habbin(ret) 68.4
Ht 7: Barney, Morton, Flatman, Wicks 67.8
Ht 8: Collier, Blackburn, Hume, Chapman 70.2
Ht 9: Blackburn, O'Hare, Chapman, Baldwin(ret) 68.5

Ht 10: Flatman, Stead, Barney(fex), Collier(ex) 69.1
Ht 11: Morton, Hawkins, O'Hare, Hume 69.0
Ht 12: Baldwin, Blackburn, Barney, Stead(ret) 70.1
Ht 13: Morton, Hawkins, Flatman, Perks 68.6

Newcastle – David Blackburn (2,2,2,3,2) 11+1, Dave Morton (3,2,3,3) 11, Paul Stead (0,3,2,r) 5, Bernie Collier (1,1,3,ex) 5, Gary O'Hare (f,1,2,1) 4+1, Steve Wicks (2,0) 2, Dave Perks (0,0,0) 0
Peterborough – Kevin Hawkins (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Ian Barney (3,3,f,1) 7, Carl Baldwin (2,2,r,3) 7, Nigel Flatman (1,1,3,1) 6+1, Adrian Hume (3,1,1,0) 5, Jamie Habbin (3,r) 3, Pete Chapman (f,0,0,1) 1

21 July – Newcastle 34 Stoke 44 (National League)

Ht 1: Wilding, Owen, Collier, Stead 68.4
Ht 2: O'Hare, Crang, Wicks, Harrhy(ret) 69.6
Ht 3: Blackburn, Sumner, Thorp, Stead(ef) 67.9
Ht 4: Crabtree, Morton, Crang, Wicks 68.2
Ht 5: Blackburn, Owen, Wilding, O'Hare 68.1
Ht 6: Crabtree, Stead, Collier, Crang 68.7
Ht 7: Thorp, Morton, Sumner, O'Hare 67.6
Ht 8: Morton, Crang, Wilding, Blackburn(f) 69.1
Ht 9: Crabtree, Stead, Blackburn, Crang 68.0
Ht 10: Thorp, Collier, Sumner, Stead 69.1
Ht 11: Morton, Owen, Wilding, O'Hare 69.5
Ht 12: Crabtree, Blackburn, Sumner, Stead 67.8
Ht 13: Thorp, Morton, Blackburn 68.9

Newcastle – Dave Morton (2,2,3,3,2) 12, David Blackburn (3,3,f,1,2,1) 10+2, Bernie Collier (1,1,2) 4+1, Paul Stead (0,ef,2,2,0,0) 4, Gary O'Hare (3,0,0,0) 3, Steve Wicks (1,0) 1
Stoke – Nigel Crabtree (3,3,3,3) 12, Paul Thorp (1,3,3,3) 10+1, Mike Wilding (3,1,1,1) 6+2, Tom Owen (2,2,2) 6+1, Mark Crang (2,1,0,2,0) 5, Daz Sumner (2,1,1,1) 5, Nigel Harrhy (r) 0

28 July – Newcastle v Arena Essex (National League) – postponed (rain)

4 August – Newcastle 33 Wimbledon 45 (National League)

Ht 1: Tatum, Johns, Stead, O'Hare(fex) 71.2
Ht 2: Mussett, Baldwin, Collier, Wicks 72.4
Ht 3: Blackburn, Jeremy Luckhurst, Sparshott, Perks 70.5
Ht 4: Morton, Jamie Luckhurst, Collier, Mussett 69.1
Ht 5: Johns, Blackburn, Perks, Tatum 69.5
Ht 6: Jamie Luckhurst, O'Hare, Baldwin, Stead 68.7
Ht 7: Morton, Sparshott, Jeremy Luckhurst, Collier 68.9
Ht 8: Tatum, Morton, O'Hare, Mussett 68.7
Ht 9: Jamie Luckhurst, Blackburn, Perks, Baldwin 68.3
Ht 10: Blackburn, Sparshott, Jeremy Luckhurst, O'Hare(f) 69.0
Ht 11: Morton, Johns, Tatum, Wicks 67.5
Ht 12: Jamie Luckhurst, Stead, Perks, Jeremy Luckhurst 68.2
Ht 13: Sparshott, Johns, Morton, Blackburn 68.1

Newcastle – Dave Morton (3,3,2,3,1) 12, David Blackburn (3,2,2,3,0) 10, Dave Perks (0,1,1,1) 3+3, Gary O'Hare (f,2,1,f) 3+1, Paul Stead (1,0,2) 3, Bernie Collier (1,1,0) 2, Steve Wicks (0,0) 0
Wimbledon – Jamie Luckhurst (2,3,3,3) 11, Roger Johns (2,3,2,2) 9+2, Nigel Sparshott (1,2,2,3) 8+1, Neville Tatum (3,0,3,1) 7+1, Jeremy Luckhurst (2,1,1,0) 4+2, Mark Baldwin (2,1,0) 3+1, Terry Mussett (3,0,0) 3

8 August – Birmingham 42 Newcastle 36 (National League)

Ht 1: O'Hare, I Stead, P Stead, I M Stead 63.0

Ht 2: I Stead, Stevenson, Cooper, Collier(f) 65.9
Ht 3: White, Woffinden, Blackburn, Perks 63.0
Ht 4: Morton, Wilson, Stevenson, Collier(ef) 63.6
Ht 5: White, P Stead, Woffinden, O'Hare 63.5
Ht 6: Morton, I Stead, Blackburn, I M Stead 63.6
Ht 7: Wilson, Blackburn, Perks, Stevenson(f) 63.6
Ht 8: I Stead, O'Hare, I M Stead, Cooper(fex) 63.8
Ht 9: Morton, Woffinden, P Stead, White 62.9
Ht 10: Morton, Blackburn, I M Stead, Stevenson 63.3
Ht 11: Wilson, I Stead, O'Hare, P Stead 63.7
Ht 12: Morton, Woffinden, Stevenson, Blackburn 63.7
Ht 13: P Stead, Wilson, White, Perks 63.9

Birmingham – Ian Stead (2,3,2,3,2) 12+1, Reg Wilson (2,3,3,2) 10, Phil White (3,3,0,1) 7+1, Rob Woffinden (2,1,2,2) 7+1, Mark Stevenson (2,1,f,0,1) 4+3, Ian M Stead (0,0,1,1) 2
Newcastle – Dave Morton (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Paul Stead (1,2,1,0,3) 7, David Blackburn (1,1,2,2,0) 6+1, Gary O'Hare (3,0,2,1) 6, Dave Perks (0,1,0) 1+1, Paul Cooper (1,f) 1, Bernie Collier (f,ef) 0

11 August – Newcastle 43 Birmingham 35 (National League)

Ht 1: I M Stead, P Stead, O'Hare, Woffinden(f) 70.1
Ht 2: Collier, I Stead, Stevenson, Cooper 69.9
Ht 3: Blackburn, Woffinden, Perks, White 68.3
Ht 4: Wilson, I Stead, Collier, Morton(ef) 69.8
Ht 5: Perks, Blackburn, I M Stead, Stevenson 68.5
Ht 6: P Stead, Wilson, I Stead, O'Hare 68.4
Ht 7: Collier, Morton, Woffinden, White 69.4
Ht 8: Wilson, I Stead, Collier, O'Hare 69.6
Ht 9: Blackburn, Wilson, Perks, Stevenson 68.4
Ht 10: P Stead, I Stead, Collier, Woffinden 68.7
Ht 11: Wilson, Morton, Cooper, I M Stead 68.8
Ht 12: Wilson, Perks, White, P Stead 69.0
Ht 13: Morton, Blackburn, Woffinden, White 69.4

Newcastle – David Blackburn (3,2,3,2) 10+2, Bernie Collier (3,1,3,1,1) 9, Paul Stead (2,3,3,0) 8, Dave Morton (ef,2,2,3) 7+1, Dave Perks (1,3,1,2) 7, Paul Cooper (0,1) 1+1, Gary O'Hare (1,0,0) 1+1
Birmingham – Reg Wilson (3,2,3,2,3,3) 16, Ian Stead (2,2,1,2,2) 9+3, Ian M Stead (3,1,0) 4, Rob Woffinden (f,2,1,0,1) 4, Mark Stevenson (1,0,0) 1+1, Phil White (0,0,1,0) 1

13 August – Long Eaton 41 Newcastle 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Fiora, Stead, Pusey, O'Hare 65.6
Ht 2: Doyle, Broadbelt, Cooper, Collier 66.8
Ht 3: Perks, Proctor, Blackburn, Short(f) 65.8
Ht 4: Evans, Morton, Cooper, Broadbelt 66.5
Ht 5: Short, Stead, O'Hare, Proctor(ef) 66.6
Ht 6: Fiora, Pusey, Collier, Cooper, Morton(ex) 67.4
Ht 7: Evans, Broadbelt, Perks, Blackburn 66.8
Ht 8: Pusey, Stead, Perks, Doyle 66.4
Ht 9: Morton, Blackburn, Proctor, Short(fex) 66.5
Ht 10: Pusey, Perks, Fiora, Blackburn 66.2
Ht 11: Stead, Evans, O'Hare, Doyle 66.6
Ht 12: Morton, Fiora, Broadbelt, Blackburn 66.0
Ht 13: Stead, Perks, Evans, Short 67.0

Long Eaton – Geoff Pusey (1,2,3,3) 9+1, Mark Fiora (3,3,1,2) 9, Miles Evans (3,3,2,1) 9, Eric Broadbelt (2,0,2,1) 5+3, Glenn Doyle (3,0,0) 3, John Proctor (2,ef,1) 3, Gerald Short (f,3,f,0) 3

Newcastle – Paul Stead (2,2,2,3,3) 12, Dave Perks (3,1,1,2,2) 9+2, Dave Morton (2,ex,3,3) 8, David Blackburn (1,0,2,0,0) 3+1, Paul Cooper (1,1,0) 2+1, Gary O’Hare (0,1,1) 2+1, Bernie Collier (0,1) 1

18 August – Newcastle 38 Exeter 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Stead, Cribb, O’Hare, Mason 68.0
Ht 2: Rivett, Collier, Cooper, Coles 69.6
Ht 3: Blackburn, Cook, Perks, Price 67.8
Ht 4: Rivett, Morton, Collier, Bishop 68.6
Ht 5: Cribb, Blackburn, Perks, Mason(fex) 68.4
Ht 6: Stead, O’Hare, Coles, Bishop 69.2
Ht 7: Cook, Price, Cooper, Morton(fex), Collier(finj) 69.9
Ht 8: Rivett, Mason, O’Hare, Cooper 70.3
Ht 9: Blackburn, Perks, Bishop, Coles 69.7
Ht 10: Cook, O’Hare, Stead, Rivett 69.3
Ht 11: Cribb, Cooper, Mason 68.9
Ht 12: Cook, Perks, Rivett, Stead 69.0
Ht 13: Cribb, Blackburn, Price, Cooper 68.2

Newcastle – David Blackburn (3,2,3,2) 10, Paul Stead (3,3,1,0) 7+1, Dave Perks (1,1,2,2) 6+2, Gary O’Hare (1,2,1,2) 6+1, Paul Cooper (1,1,0,2,0) 4+1, Bernie Collier (2,1) 3+1, Dave Morton (2,f) 2
Exeter – Bruce Cribb (2,3,3,3) 11, Colin Cook (2,3,3,3) 11, Alan Rivett (3,3,3,0,1) 10, Kevin Price (0,2,1) 3+1, Alan Mason (0,f,2,1) 3+1, Steve Bishop (0,0,1) 1, Michael Coles (0,1,0) 1

25 August – Newcastle 54 Middlesbrough 23 (National League)

Ht 1: O’Hare, Stead, Courtney, Burdfield 69.6
Ht 2: Cooper, Collier, Holliday(fex), Hornby(fex) 74.6
Ht 3: Dixon, Blackburn, Perks, Wilcock 68.9
Ht 4: Dixon, Morton, Collier, Hornby 68.9
Ht 5: Blackburn, Perks, Courtney, Burdfield 70.4
Ht 6: Stead, Dixon, O’Hare, Wilcock 68.8
Ht 7: Collier, Morton, Wilcock, Courtney 69.7
Ht 8: Dixon, O’Hare, Cooper, Burdfield 69.1
Ht 9: Perks, Dixon, Blackburn, Holliday 69.5
Ht 10: Stead, O’Hare, Courtney, Wilcock(ret) 71.9
Ht 11: Morton, Cooper, Hornby, Burdfield(fex) 72.4
Ht 12: Stead, Wilcock, Dixon, Perks 71.1
Ht 13: Morton, Wilcock, Blackburn, Hornby 71.9

Newcastle – Paul Stead (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Dave Morton (2,2,3,3) 10+1, Gary O’Hare (3,1,2,2) 8+1, David Blackburn (2,3,1,1) 7, Bernie Collier (2,1,3) 6+2, Paul Cooper (3,1,2) 6+2, Dave Perks (1,2,3,0) 6+2
Middlesbrough – Martin Dixon (3,3,2,3,2,1) 14+1, Steve Wilcock (0,0,1,r,2,2) 5, Mark Courtney (1,1,0,1) 3, Glenn Hornby (f,0,1,0) 1, David Holliday (f,0) 0, Jim Burdfield (0,0,0,f) 0

31 August – Boston 47 Newcastle 31 (National League)

Ht 1: Jolly, O’Hare, Framingham, Collier 64.1
Ht 2: Fisher, Keats, Cooper, Clegg 65.9
Ht 3: Blackburn, Perks, Jackson, Clarke 64.4
Ht 4: Hines, Morton, Clegg, Cooper 65.4
Ht 5: Clarke, O’Hare, Collier, Jackson 65.3
Ht 6: Jolly, Morton, Framingham, Keats 63.7
Ht 7: Hines, Perks, Blackburn, Clegg 64.1
Ht 8: O’Hare, Framingham, Fisher, Cooper 64.4
Ht 9: Jackson, Clarke, Morton, Keats 63.4
Ht 10: Jolly, Fisher, Perks, Blackburn, Framingham(ex) 63.5

Ht 11: Hines, O'Hare, Fisher, Perks 64.1
Ht 12: Jolly, Jackson, Blackburn, O'Hare(ret) 63.6
Ht 13: Perks, Clarke, Hines, Keats 63.6

Boston – Kevin Jolly (3,3,3,3) 12, Andy Hines (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Andy Fisher (3,1,2,1) 7+2, Paul Clarke (0,3,2,2) 7+1, David Jackson (1,0,3,2) 6+1, Peter Framingham (1,1,2,ex) 4, Gary Clegg (0,1,0) 1
Newcastle – Gary O'Hare (2,2,3,2,r) 9, Dave Perks (2,2,1,0,3) 8+1, David Blackburn (3,1,0,1) 5+1, Dave Morton (2,2,1) 5, Derrol Keats (2,0,0,0) 2, Bernie Collier (0,1) 1+1, Paul Cooper (1,0,0) 1+1

1 September – Newcastle 44 Canterbury 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Stead, Mullett, Spink, Collier 67.2
Ht 2: O'Hare, Bryenton, Cooper, Hansford 68.7
Ht 3: Blackburn, Perks, Evitts, Sage(ret) 69.1
Ht 4: O'Hare, Morton, Bryenton, Tilbury(ex) 68.0
Ht 5: Mullett, Blackburn, Spink, Perks 68.0
Ht 6: Tilbury, Mullett, Stead, Collier 69.4
Ht 7: Morton, Evitts, Sage, O'Hare 69.1
Ht 8: O'Hare, Spink, Collier, Bryenton 68.0
Ht 9: Tilbury, Perks, Hansford, Blackburn(fex) 69.6
Ht 10: Stead, Evitts, Collier, Sage 68.7
Ht 11: Morton, Tilbury, Mullett, Cooper(f) 69.1
Ht 12: Stead, Evitts, Perks, Tilbury 68.5
Ht 13: Morton, Mullett, Blackburn, Sage 68.4

Newcastle – Dave Morton (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Paul Stead (3,1,3,3) 10, Gary O'Hare (3,3,0,3) 9, David Blackburn (3,2,f,1) 6, Dave Perks (2,0,2,1) 5+1, Bernie Collier (0,0,1,1) 2, Paul Cooper (1,f) 1
Canterbury – Dave Mullett (2,3,2,1,2) 10+2, Rob Tilbury (ex,3,3,2,0) 8, Paul Evitts (1,2,2,2) 7, Mike Spink (1,1,2) 4+1, Steve Bryenton (2,1,0) 3, Alan Sage (r,1,0,0) 1+1, Tony Hansford (0,1) 1

1 September – Newcastle 51 Hackney 27 (National League)

Ht 1: Stead, Collier, Simmons, Fitzpatrick 68.4
Ht 2: O'Hare, Pettman, Chalcraft, Cooper 68.9
Ht 3: Perks, Blackburn, Whittaker, Thomas(fex) 68.6
Ht 4: Morton, Galvin, O'Hare, Chalcraft 68.7
Ht 5: Perks, Simmons, Blackburn, Fitzpatrick 68.2
Ht 6: Stead, Galvin, Collier, Pettman(f) 68.7
Ht 7: Morton, O'Hare, Whittaker, Thomas 69.5
Ht 8: Collier, Simmons, Cooper, Galvin 69.5
Ht 9: Perks, Blackburn, Pettman, Galvin 69.3
Ht 10: Stead, Thomas, Whittaker, Collier(f) 68.6
Ht 11: Morton, Thomas, Simmons, Cooper(f) 69.4
Ht 12: Perks, Stead, Galvin, Thomas(f) 69.4
Ht 13: Simmons, Whittaker, Morton, Blackburn 68.5

Newcastle – Dave Perks (3,3,3,3) 12, Paul Stead (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Dave Morton (3,3,3,1) 10, Bernie Collier (2,1,3,f) 6+1, Gary O'Hare (3,1,2) 6, David Blackburn (2,1,2,0) 5+2, Paul Cooper (0,1,f) 1
Hackney – Malcolm Simmons (1,2,2,1,3) 9+1, Paul Whittaker (1,1,1,2) 5+2, Andy Galvin (2,2,0,0,1) 5, Barry Thomas (f,0,2,2,f) 4, Richard Pettman (2,f,1) 3, Carl Chalcraft (1,0) 1+1, Mike Fitzpatrick (0,0) 0

4 September – Middlesbrough 40 Newcastle 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Courtney, Stead, Burdfield, Collier 65.8
Ht 2: O'Hare, Hornby, Cooper, Holliday 69.0
Ht 3: Havelock, Wilcock, Blackburn, Perks 65.2
Ht 4: Dixon, Morton, Holliday, Cooper 66.6

Ht 5: Wilcock, Havelock, Stead, Collier 65.2
Ht 6: Courtney, Morton, O'Hare, Burdfield 65.6
Ht 7: Blackburn, Perks, Holliday, Dixon(ef) 65.4
Ht 8: Blackburn, Morton, Hornby, Burdfield 66.6
Ht 9: Morton, Wilcock, Havelock, O'Hare 66.2
Ht 10: Courtney, Blackburn, Perks, Burdfield 65.0
Ht 11: O'Hare, Stead, Hornby, Dixon(ef) 66.8
Ht 12: Courtney, Havelock, Blackburn, Morton 64.6
Ht 13: Wilcock, O'Hare, Dixon(fex), Stead(f) 66.6

Middlesbrough – Mark Courtney (3,3,3,3) 12, Steve Wilcock (2,3,2,3) 10+1, Gary Havelock (3,2,1,2) 8+3, Glenn Hornby (2,1,1) 4, Martin Dixon (3,ef,ef,ex) 3, David Holliday (0,1,1) 2, Jim Burdfield (1,0,0,0) 1
Newcastle – David Blackburn (1,3,3,2,1) 10, Gary O'Hare (3,1,0,3,2) 9+1, Dave Morton (2,2,2,3,0) 9+1, Paul Stead (2,1,2,f) 5+1, Dave Perks (0,2,1) 3+2, Paul Cooper (1,0) 1, Bernie Collier (0,0) 0

8 September – Newcastle 43 Boston 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Jolly, Stead, Fisher, Collier 67.3
Ht 2: O'Hare, Cooper, Clegg, Keats 69.2
Ht 3: Perks, Clarke, Courtney, Blackburn 68.4
Ht 4: O'Hare, Morton, Hines, Keats 67.6
Ht 5: Jolly, Perks, Fisher, Blackburn(ef) 68.1
Ht 6: Hines, Stead, Collier, Clegg 67.7
Ht 7: O'Hare, Morton, Courtney, Clarke 67.8
Ht 8: Jolly, Collier, Fisher, Cooper 68.8
Ht 9: Hines, Blackburn, Clarke, Perks 68.2
Ht 10: Stead, Clarke, Courtney, Collier 68.8
Ht 11: O'Hare, Morton, Jolly, Fisher 68.9
Ht 12: Stead, Hines, Courtney, Perks 68.2
Ht 13: Jolly, Blackburn, Morton, Clarke 68.5

Newcastle – Gary O'Hare (3,3,3,3) 12, Paul Stead (2,2,3,3) 10, Dave Morton (2,2,2,1) 7+4, Dave Perks (3,2,0,0) 5, David Blackburn (0,ef,2,2) 4, Bernie Collier (0,1,2,0) 3+1, Paul Cooper (2,0) 2+1
Boston – Kevin Jolly (3,3,3,1,3) 13, Andy Hines (1,3,3,2) 9, Paul Clarke (2,0,1,2,0) 5, Sean Courtney (1,1,1,1) 4+3, Andy Fisher (1,1,1,0) 3, Gary Clegg (1,0) 1, Derrol Keats (0,0) 0

8 September – Newcastle 52 Glasgow 26 (National League)

Ht 1: Stead, Collier, Lawson, Irving 68.8
Ht 2: O'Hare, D Cooper, P Cooper, Powell(ex) 69.8
Ht 3: Blackburn, Perks, McKinna, Brailsford 69.8
Ht 4: O'Hare, Morton, Beaton, D Cooper 69.4
Ht 5: Blackburn, Perks, Lawson, Irving 69.8
Ht 6: Stead, Collier, Beaton, Powell 69.3
Ht 7: Morton, Powell, Brailsford, O'Hare(ex), McKinna(finj) 70.9
Ht 8: Lawson, D Cooper, Collier, P Cooper 69.2
Ht 9: Beaton, Perks, Blackburn, Powell(f) 69.8
Ht 10: Stead, Beaton, D Cooper, Collier 68.6
Ht 11: Morton, O'Hare, Lawson, Irving 70.4
Ht 12: Stead, Perks, Beaton, D Cooper 69.5
Ht 13: Blackburn, Lawson, Brailsford, Morton(fex) 69.6

Newcastle – Paul Stead (3,3,3,3) 12, David Blackburn (3,3,1,3) 10+1, Dave Perks (2,2,2,2) 8+3, Gary O'Hare (3,3,ex,2) 8+1, Dave Morton (2,3,3,f) 8+1, Bernie Collier (2,2,1,0) 5+2, Paul Cooper (1,0) 1
Glasgow – Steve Lawson (1,1,3,1,2) 8, Bobby Beaton (1,1,3,2,1) 8, Derek Cooper (2,0,2,1,0) 5+2, Kenny Brailsford (0,1,1) 2+2, Geoff Powell (ex,0,2,f) 2, Martin McKinna (1) 1, Jackson Irving (0,0,0) 0

15 September – Newcastle 41 Arena Essex 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Middleditch, Stead, Collier, Bloomfield 67.8
Ht 2: O'Hare, Cooper, Barker, Paine(fex) 69.3
Ht 3: Goodwin, Blackburn, Perks, Chessell 68.0
Ht 4: O'Hare, Silver, Morton, Paine(f) 68.3
Ht 5: Blackburn, Middleditch, Perks, Bloomfield 68.7
Ht 6: Silver, Middleditch, Stead, Collier 67.9
Ht 7: O'Hare, Goodwin, Chessell, Morton 69.0
Ht 8: O'Hare, Bloomfield, Cooper, Barker 69.9
Ht 9: Goodwin, Silver, Blackburn, Perks 68.6
Ht 10: Stead, O'Hare, Chessell, Goodwin(ef) 68.5
Ht 11: Morton, Middleditch, Bloomfield, Cooper 69.0
Ht 12: Stead, Silver, Goodwin, Perks 68.4
Ht 13: Middleditch, Blackburn, Chessell, Morton 69.3

Newcastle – Gary O'Hare (3,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Paul Stead (2,1,3,3) 9, David Blackburn (2,3,1,2) 8, Dave Morton (1,0,3,0) 4, Paul Cooper (2,1,0) 3+1, Dave Perks (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Bernie Collier (1,0) 1+1
Arena Essex – Neil Middleditch (3,2,2,2,3) 12+1, Martin Goodwin (3,2,3,1) 9+1, Andrew Silver (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Lawrie Bloomfield (0,0,2,1) 3+1, Gary Chessell (0,1,1,1) 3+1, Sean Barker (1,0) 1, Russell Paine (f,f) 0

22 September – Newcastle 44 Mildenhall 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Jessup, Stead, Collier, Green 68.6
Ht 2: O'Hare, Cooper, Parish, Steward(f) 70.0
Ht 3: Blackburn, Henry, Perks, Monaghan 69.3
Ht 4: O'Hare, Taylor, Morton, Steward 69.4
Ht 5: Jessup, Blackburn, Perks, Green 68.7
Ht 6: Stead, Taylor, Collier, Parish 69.3
Ht 7: Morton, O'Hare, Henry, Monaghan(f) no time
Ht 8: Jessup, Taylor, Collier, Cooper 69.4
Ht 9: Blackburn, Taylor, Henry, Perks 69.8
Ht 10: Stead, Henry, Monaghan, Collier 69.3
Ht 11: Jessup, Morton, Cooper, Green 69.1
Ht 12: Taylor, Stead, Perks, Monaghan 69.6
Ht 13: Jessup, Morton, O'Hare, Henry(fex), Blackburn(finj) 69.2

Newcastle – Paul Stead (2,3,3,2) 10, Gary O'Hare (3,3,2,1) 9+2, David Blackburn (3,2,3) 8, Dave Morton (1,3,2,2) 8, Paul Cooper (2,0,1) 3+2, Dave Perks (1,1,0,1) 3+2, Bernie Collier (1,1,1,0) 3+1
Mildenhall – Dave Jessup (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Melvyn Taylor (2,2,2,2,3) 11+1, Robert Henry (2,1,1,2,f) 6+1, Eric Monaghan (0,f,1,0) 1+1, Rob Parish (1,0) 1, Andy Steward (f,0) 0, Richard Green (0,0,0) 0

27 September – Berwick 41 Newcastle 36 (National League)

Ht 1: Courtney, McKinna, Stead, Collier 57.4
Ht 2: O'Hare, Cooper, Rizzo, Ross(ex) 59.5
Ht 3: Blackburn, McMillan, Grant, Perks 58.5
Ht 4: McDermott, Morton, Ross, Cooper 57.3
Ht 5: Grant, McMillan, Stead, Collier 57.8
Ht 6: Courtney, Morton, O'Hare, McKinna(fex) no time
Ht 7: Blackburn, McDermott, Perks, Rizzo 57.7
Ht 8: O'Hare, Cooper, Ross, Courtney(ef) 58.7
Ht 9: McMillan, Grant, Morton, O'Hare 58.0
Ht 10: Courtney, Blackburn, McKinna, Perks 57.2
Ht 11: O'Hare, Stead, McDermott(fex), Ross(ret) 59.0
Ht 12: McKinna, Morton, Blackburn, Grant(fex) 58.5
Ht 13: McDermott, McMillan, Stead, O'Hare 57.4

Berwick – Jim McMillan (2,2,3,2) 9+2, Sean Courtney (3,3,ef,3) 9, Steve McDermott (3,2,f,3) 8, Rob Grant (1,3,2,f) 6+2, Charlie McKinna (2,f,1,3) 6+1, Wayne Ross (ex,1,1,r) 2, Tony Rizzo (1,0) 1
Newcastle – Gary O’Hare (3,1,3,0,3,0) 10+1, David Blackburn (3,3,2,1) 9+1, Dave Morton (2,2,1,2) 7, Paul Stead (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Paul Cooper (2,0,2) 4+2, Dave Perks (0,1,0) 1, Bernie Collier (0,0) 0

28 September – Newcastle 52 Berwick 26 (National League)

Ht 1: Stead, Courtney, McKinna, Collier 69.2
Ht 2: O’Hare, Cooper, Rizzo, Ross 70.9
Ht 3: Perks, Blackburn, Grant, McMillan 69.6
Ht 4: O’Hare, McDermott, Morton, Rizzo 69.4
Ht 5: Perks, Blackburn, McKinna, Courtney 69.1
Ht 6: McDermott, Stead, Collier, Ross 69.9
Ht 7: Morton, McMillan, Grant, O’Hare 70.0
Ht 8: Courtney, Collier, Cooper, McDermott(ret) 70.7
Ht 9: Perks, Blackburn, McKinna, McDermott 70.1
Ht 10: Stead, McMillan, Collier, Grant 69.6
Ht 11: Morton, McKinna, Cooper, Courtney(f) 70.5
Ht 12: Perks, Stead, McMillan, Courtney(ret) 71.0
Ht 13: Morton, Grant, McKinna, Blackburn 70.8

Newcastle – Dave Perks (3,3,3,3) 12, Paul Stead (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Dave Morton (1,3,3,3) 10, David Blackburn (2,2,2,0) 6+3, Gary O’Hare (3,3,0) 6, Paul Cooper (2,1,1) 4+2, Bernie Collier (0,1,2,1) 4+1
Berwick – Charlie McKinna (1,1,1,2,1) 6+2, Steve McDermott (2,3,r,0) 5, Jim McMillan (0,2,2,1) 5, Sean Courtney (2,0,3,f,r) 5, Rob Grant (1,1,0,2) 4+1, Tony Rizzo (1,0) 1, Wayne Ross (0,0) 0

29 September – Exeter 51 Newcastle 27 (National League)

Ht 1: Stead, Cribb, Coles, Collier 70.7
Ht 2: O’Hare, Mason, Sell, Wicks 71.7
Ht 3: Cook, Bishop, Blackburn, Perks 70.9
Ht 4: Cribb, Sell, Morton, Wicks 70.8
Ht 5: Cook, Stead, Bishop, Collier(ret) 70.4
Ht 6: Cribb, O’Hare, Wicks, Coles(ret), Morton(ex) 71.5
Ht 7: Sell, Mattingley, Blackburn, Perks 70.8
Ht 8: Stead, Coles, Mason, O’Hare 70.6
Ht 9: Cook, Bishop, Morton, O’Hare 70.6
Ht 10: Coles, Cribb, Blackburn, Perks 70.4
Ht 11: Stead, Sell, Morton, Mattingley(f), Mason(ex) 71.4
Ht 12: Cribb, Blackburn, Wicks, Bishop(ret) 71.7
Ht 13: Cook, Mattingley, Stead, O’Hare 71.0

Exeter – Bruce Cribb (2,3,3,2,3) 13+1, Colin Cook (3,3,3,3) 12, Andy Sell (1,2,3,2) 8+2, Michael Coles (1,r,2,3) 6+1, Steve Bishop (2,1,2,r) 5+2, Tony Mattingley (2,f,2) 4+2, Alan Mason (2,1,ex) 3+1
Newcastle – Paul Stead (3,2,3,3,1) 12, David Blackburn (1,1,1,2) 5, Gary O’Hare (3,2,0,0,0) 5, Dave Morton (1,ex,1,1) 3, Steve Wicks (0,0,1,1) 2, Bernie Collier (0,r) 0, Dave Perks (0,0,0) 0

30 September – Poole 44 Newcastle 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Stead, Yeates, Collier, Biles(f) 68.8
Ht 2: O’Hare, James, Wicks 68.9
Ht 3: Smith, Perks, Gibbs, Blackburn 66.9
Ht 4: Schofield, Morton, James, Wicks 66.8
Ht 5: Smith, Gibbs, Stead, Collier 67.1
Ht 6: Yeates, Morton, O’Hare, Biles 67.2
Ht 7: Schofield, Blackburn, Perks, Read 66.7

Ht 8: Biles, O'Hare, James, Collier 67.2
Ht 9: Morton, Smith, Stead, Gibbs 68.0
Ht 10: Biles, Blackburn, Yeates, Perks 67.7
Ht 11: Schofield, Stead, Morton, Read 67.2
Ht 12: Yeates, Blackburn, Morton, Gibbs 67.4
Ht 13: Schofield, Smith, Stead, Perks 67.6

Poole – Steve Schofield (3,3,3,3) 12, Kevin Smith (3,3,2,2) 10+1, Martin Yeates (2,3,1,3) 9, David Biles (f,0,3,3) 6, Will James (2,1,1) 4, David Gibbs (1,2,0,0) 3+1, Peter Read (0,0) 0
Newcastle – Dave Morton (2,2,3,1,1) 9+2, Paul Stead (3,1,1,2,1) 8, Gary O'Hare (3,1,2) 6+1, David Blackburn (0,2,2,2) 6, Dave Perks (2,1,0,0) 3+1, Steve Wicks (1,0) 1, Bernie Collier (1,0,0) 1

4 October – Canterbury 45 Newcastle 33 (National League)

Ht 1: Stead, Spink, Mullett, O'Hare(fex) 69.6
Ht 2: Hone, Collier, Cooper, Bryenton 72.0
Ht 3: Evitts, Perks, Blackburn, Sage 71.4
Ht 4: Bryenton, Tilbury, Morton, Cooper 70.6
Ht 5: Evitts, Stead, Sage, O'Hare(ret) 71.3
Ht 6: Spink, Mullett, Morton, Collier 70.1
Ht 7: Tilbury, Bryenton, Perks, Blackburn(f) 70.6
Ht 8: Stead, Spink, Hone, Cooper 70.7
Ht 9: Morton, Sage, Collier, Evitts(fex) 71.0
Ht 10: Mullett, Perks, Spink, Cooper, Morton(ex) 70.5
Ht 11: Stead, Tilbury, O'Hare, Hone 71.0
Ht 12: Mullett, Morton, Blackburn, Sage(f) no time
Ht 13: Tilbury, Stead, Perks, Bryenton 71.3

Canterbury – Rob Tilbury (2,3,2,3) 10+1, Dave Mullett (1,2,3,3) 9+2, Mike Spink (2,3,2,1) 8, Paul Evitts (3,3,f) 6, Steve Bryenton (0,3,2,0) 5+1, Steve Hone (3,1,0) 4+1, Alan Sage (0,1,2,f) 3
Newcastle – Paul Stead (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Dave Morton (1,1,3,ex,2) 7, Dave Perks (2,1,2,1) 6, Bernie Collier (2,0,1) 3, David Blackburn (1,f,1) 2+2, Paul Cooper (1,0,0,0) 1+1, Gary O'Hare (f,r,1) 1

5 October – Eastbourne 52 Newcastle 26 (National League)

Ht 1: Standing, Kennett, Stead, O'Hare 59.3
Ht 2: Pritchard, Barker, Collier, Cooper 62.5
Ht 3: Standing, Blackburn, Buck, Perks 59.2
Ht 4: Dugard, Morton, Barker, Cooper 60.4
Ht 5: Standing, Buck, Stead, O'Hare 60.0
Ht 6: Kennett, Morton, Blackburn, Mulvihill 60.2
Ht 7: Dugard, Blackburn, Perks, Barker 60.4
Ht 8: Morton, Pritchard, O'Hare, Barker 61.6
Ht 9: Standing, Buck, Morton, Collier 60.9
Ht 10: Kennett, Blackburn, Perks, Barker 60.2
Ht 11: Dugard, Pritchard, O'Hare, Stead 61.2
Ht 12: Kennett, Blackburn, Morton, Buck 60.9
Ht 13: Standing, Dugard, Stead, O'Hare 61.0

Eastbourne – Dean Standing (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Gordon Kennett (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Martin Dugard (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Keith Pritchard (3,2,2) 7+1, Andy Buck (1,2,2,0) 5+2, Dean Barker (2,1,0,0,0) 3+1, Chris Mulvihill (0) 0
Newcastle – Dave Morton (2,2,3,1,1) 9+1, David Blackburn (2,1,2,2,2) 9+1, Paul Stead (1,1,0,1) 3, Dave Perks (0,1,1) 2+2, Gary O'Hare (0,0,1,1,0) 2, Bernie Collier (1,0) 1, Paul Cooper (0,0) 0

6 October – Newcastle 39 Middlesbrough 45 (Challenge First Leg)

Ht 1: Stead, Burdfield, Courtney, Cooper 69.0
 Ht 2: Havelock, O'Hare, Tebbs, Collier 69.0
 Ht 3: Blackburn, Perks, Wilcock, Hornby 69.7
 Ht 4: Dixon, Morton, Tebbs, Collier 68.0
 Ht 5: Blackburn, Courtney, Burdfield, Perks 68.5
 Ht 6: Dixon, Stead, Havelock, Cooper 68.0
 Ht 7: Wilcock, Morton, Collier, Hornby 69.6
 Ht 8: Burdfield, Tebbs, Cooper, O'Hare(ef) 70.0
 Ht 9: Dixon, Morton, Blackburn, Havelock 68.5
 Ht 10: Stead, Blackburn, Wilcock, Hornby 69.5
 Ht 11: Courtney, O'Hare, Morton, Burdfield 69.6
 Ht 12: Dixon, Havelock, Stead, Collier 68.2
 Ht 13: Perks, Dixon, Wilcock, Stead(f), Tebbs(ex), O'Hare(ex) no time
 Ht 14: Blackburn, Courtney, Hornby, Morton(fex) 69.6

Newcastle – David Blackburn (3,3,1,2,3) 12+2, Paul Stead (3,2,3,1,f) 9, Dave Morton (2,2,2,1,f) 7+1, Dave Perks (2,0,3) 5+1, Gary O'Hare (2,ef,2,ex) 4, Bernie Collier (0,0,1,0) 1+1, Paul Cooper (0,0,1) 1
 Middlesbrough – Martin Dixon (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Mark Courtney (1,2,3,2) 8+1, Gary Havelock (3,1,0,2) 6+1, Jim Burdfield (2,1,3,0) 6+1, Steve Wilcock (1,3,1,1) 6+1, Roland Tebbs (1,1,2,ex) 4+1, Glenn Hornby (0,0,0,1) 1+1

13 October – Federation Specials 27 The Collins Clan 24 Middlesbrough 24 The Diamonds 21 (Yugo Cars Joe Owen Benefit Meeting)

Ht 1: Phil Collins, Havelock, Crabtree, Perks 68.3
 Ht 2: Tatum, N Collins, Owen, Courtney 68.3
 Ht 3: Peter Collins, Dixon, O'Hare, Collier 69.4
 Ht 4: Gundersen, Moran, Blackburn, L Collins 68.4
 Ht 5: L Collins, Dixon, Perks, Owen 68.9
 Ht 6: Moran, Tatum, Crabtree, Peter Collins 68.7
 Ht 7: Gundersen, N Collins, O'Hare, Havelock 69.2
 Ht 8: Blackburn, Phil Collins, Courtney, Collier(ret) 69.1
 Ht 9: N Collins, Perks, Collier, Moran(f) no time
 Ht 10: Dixon, Tatum, Gundersen, Phil Collins 69.1
 Ht 11: L Collins, Crabtree, O'Hare, Courtney 69.0
 Ht 12: Blackburn, Havelock, Owen, Peter Collins 69.7
 Ht 13: Havelock, Tatum, L Collins, Collier 69.2
 Ht 14: Gundersen, Perks, Courtney, Peter Collins 69.3
 Ht 15: Moran, Owen, Phil Collins, O'Hare 70.1
 Ht 16: Blackburn, Crabtree, N Collins, Dixon 69.8

Federation Specials – David Blackburn (1,3,3,3) 10, Kelvin Tatum (3,2,2,2) 9, Dave Perks (0,1,2,2) 5, Gary O'Hare (1,1,1,0) 3
 The Collins Clan – Neil Collins (2,2,3,1) 8, Les Collins (0,3,3,1) 7, Phil Collins (3,2,0,1) 6, Peter Collins (3,0,0,0) 3
 Middlesbrough – Shawn Moran (2,3,f,3) 8, Martin Dixon (2,2,3,0) 7, Gary Havelock (2,0,2,3) 7, Mark Courtney (0,1,0,1) 2
 The Diamonds – Erik Gundersen (3,3,1,3) 10, Nigel Crabtree (1,1,2,2) 6, Tom Owen (1,0,1,2) 4, Bernie Collier (0,r,1,0) 1

16 October – Middlesbrough 48 Newcastle 36 (Challenge Second Leg) – Middlesbrough won 93-75 on aggregate

Ht 1: Perks, Stead, Courtney, Burdfield 66.0
 Ht 2: Havelock, O'Hare, Tebbs, Wicks 68.0
 Ht 3: Wilcock, Blackburn, Hornby, Collier 67.2
 Ht 4: Dixon, Morton, Tebbs, O'Hare 66.6
 Ht 5: Stead, Perks, Hornby, Wilcock 67.0
 Ht 6: Morton, Courtney, Burdfield, Wicks 66.2

Ht 7: Dixon, Blackburn, Tebbs, Collier 66.4
Ht 8: Havelock, O'Hare, Burdfield, Perks 67.0
Ht 9: Morton, Wilcock, Wicks, Hornby 66.6
Ht 10: Courtney, Blackburn, Burdfield, Collier 66.4
Ht 11: Dixon, Havelock, Stead, Perks 66.2
Ht 12: Courtney, Morton, Tebbs, Wicks(fex) 65.8
Ht 13: Havelock, Blackburn, O'Hare, Hornby 66.8
Ht 14: Dixon, Wilcock, Stead, Collier 67.0

Middlesbrough – Martin Dixon (3,3,3,3) 12, Gary Havelock (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Mark Courtney (1,2,3,3) 9, Steve Wilcock (3,0,2,2) 7+1, Roland Tebbs (1,1,1,1) 4, Jim Burdfield (0,1,1,1) 3+1, Glenn Hornby (1,1,0,0) 2
Newcastle – Dave Morton (2,3,3,2) 10, David Blackburn (2,2,2,2) 8, Paul Stead (2,3,1,1) 7+1, Dave Perks (3,2,0,0) 5+1, Gary O'Hare (2,0,2,1) 5+1, Steve Wicks (0,0,1,f) 1, Bernie Collier (0,0,0,0) 0

Silver Helmet

Dave Perks beat Les Collins (holder) at Newcastle on 26 May
Dave Perks lost to Les Collins at Edinburgh on 6 June
David Blackburn lost to Martin Dugard (holder) at Eastbourne on 5 October

1987

Paul Stead left for Stoke and Dave Perks retired although he did reappear for Stoke later in the season. New riders were Tom Owen who returned to the side from Stoke, Mark Courtney signed from Middlesbrough and Shane Bowes, a young Australian riding in the UK for the first time. Roland Tebbs previously with Middlesbrough and junior Paul Bentley also made appearances. Both Owen and Bernie Collier missed a lot of meetings early in the season because of injury.

Newcastle did not appear in the National Fours as they did not finish in the top sixteen in the League in 1986.

David Blackburn represented Newcastle in the National League Riders' Championship Final at Coventry on 12 September and finished third after scoring ten points.

David Blackburn with eight points and Mark Courtney with four represented Newcastle in the National League Pairs Championship at Poole on 26 July and were knocked out in the Qualifying Round.

David Blackburn qualified for the British Semi Final of the World Championship held at Swindon on 17 May and was eliminated after scoring five points.

Mark Courtney won the Grand Slam Qualifying Round at Berwick on 9 May with a fourteen point score ahead of David Blackburn in second place who scored thirteen points. Blackburn and Courtney qualified for the Final held at Oxford on 28 June. They scored five and four points respectively.

The promotion closed the track at the end of the season. Blackburn and Bowes joined Glasgow, Owen retired, Morton and O'Hare went to Long Eaton and Courtney to Berwick.

Johnnie Hoskins who promoted Newcastle in the post war years died on 5 April and Mike Parker who promoted Newcastle from 1961 to 1969 died in November.

National League

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Eastbourne	30	22	0	8	1348	987	44
Mildenhall	30	20	1	9	1262	1072	41
Milton Keynes	30	19	1	10	1253	1085	39
Stoke	30	18	1	11	1210	1124	37
Peterborough	30	18	0	12	1255	1080	36
Berwick	30	17	1	12	1241	1091	35
Wimbledon	30	14	2	14	1202.5	1130.5	30
Poole	30	15	0	15	1159	1172	30
Middlesbrough	30	13	3	14	1124	1206	29
Edinburgh	30	13	2	15	1152.5	1180.5	28
Newcastle	30	12	2	16	1128	1206	26
Arena Essex	30	12	1	17	1158	1167	25
Canterbury	30	11	1	18	1071	1265	23
Exeter	30	11	1	18	1052	1282	23
Long Eaton	30	8	1	21	1060	1269	17
Rye House	30	8	1	21	982	1341	17
Withdrawn							
Glasgow/Workington*	23	3	1	19	693	1094	7
Boston	16	0	1	15	456	789	1

* Workington changed their name from Glasgow during the season.

Knock Out Cup winners were Eastbourne.

National Fours winners were Mildenhall

National League Pairs winners were Mildenhall

Averages (National League (including meetings with Boston and Glasgow/Workington) and Knock Out Cup)

	M	Rds	Pts	BP	TPts	Full	Paid	Avge
David Blackburn	35	154	309	35	344	2	3	8.94
Tom Owen	27	111	194	17	211			7.60
Mark Courtney	30	118	195	20	215	1		7.29
Dave Morton	35	150	253	16	269	1	1	7.17
Gary O'Hare	34	133	173	24	197		1	5.92
Shane Bowes	32	133	139	25	164			4.93
Bernie Collier	21	64	66	14	80			4.85
Paul Cooper	12	32	14	3	17			2.13
Also rode								
Paul Bentley	5	12	6	2	8			2.67
Roland Tebbs	5	12	3	2	5			1.67
Steve Wicks	5	10	7	1	8			3.20

6 April – Newcastle 46 Middlesbrough 31 (Tyne Tees Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Fiora, Owen, O'Hare, Norton 69.8
 Ht 2: Bowes, McNamara, Collier, Tebbs(ef) 71.4
 Ht 3: Dixon, Courtney, Burrows, Blackburn 69.5
 Ht 4: Morton, Wilcock, Collier, McNamara 69.5
 Ht 5: Courtney, Norton, Fiora(fex), Blackburn(fex) 68.9
 Ht 6: Owen, O'Hare, Wilcock, Tebbs 70.5
 Ht 7: Morton, Dixon, Collier, Burrows 68.3
 Ht 8: O'Hare, Norton, Bowes, Fiora 69.5
 Ht 9: Dixon, Courtney, Wilcock, Blackburn 68.4
 Ht 10: Dixon, O'Hare, Owen, Burrows(f) 69.1
 Ht 11: Morton, Bowes, Fiora, Norton 69.4
 Ht 12: Courtney, Dixon, Wilcock, Owen(ret) 68.5
 Ht 13: Morton, Fiora, Blackburn, Burrows(ret) 69.0

Newcastle – Dave Morton (3,3,3,3) 12, Mark Courtney (2,3,2,3) 10, Gary O'Hare (1,2,3,2) 8+2, Shane Bowes (3,1,2) 6+1, Tom Owen (2,3,1,r) 6+1, Bernie Collier (1,1,1) 3, David Blackburn (0,f,0,1) 1
 Middlesbrough – Martin Dixon (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Mark Fiora (3,f,0,1,2) 6, Steve Wilcock (2,1,1,1) 5+1, Ashley Norton (0,2,2,0) 4, Peter McNamara (2,0) 2, Mark Burrows (1,0,f,r) 1, Roland Tebbs (ef,0) 0

11 April – Berwick v Newcastle (National League Knock Out Cup First Round) – postponed (rain)

13 April – Newcastle 35 Stoke 43 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, O'Hare, Sumner, Wilding 68.6
 Ht 2: Richardson, Collier, Duncan, Bowes(fex) 69.3
 Ht 3: Stead, Courtney, Blackburn, Jones 69.1
 Ht 4: Morton, Crabtree, Collier, Duncan 68.4
 Ht 5: Courtney, Blackburn, Sumner, Wilding 69.6
 Ht 6: Crabtree, Richardson, Owen, O'Hare 69.1
 Ht 7: Jones, Stead, Bowes, Morton(fex), Collier(finj) 70.1
 Ht 8: Richardson, Sumner, O'Hare, Bowes 69.4
 Ht 9: Crabtree, Courtney, Blackburn, Richardson 69.1

Ht 10: Stead, Owen, O'Hare, Jones 69.5
Ht 11: Wilding, Morton, Sumner, Bowes(fex) 69.8
Ht 12: Crabtree, Owen, Stead, Courtney 69.6
Ht 13: Morton, Jones, Wilding, Blackburn 70.3

Newcastle – Dave Morton (3,f,2,3) 8, Tom Owen (3,1,2,2) 8, Mark Courtney (2,3,2,0) 7, David Blackburn (1,2,1,0) 4+3, Gary O'Hare (2,0,1,1) 4+2, Bernie Collier (2,1) 3, Shane Bowes (f,1,0,f) 1
Stoke – Nigel Crabtree (2,3,3,3) 11, Paul Stead (3,2,3,1) 9+1, Derek Richardson (3,2,3,0) 8+1, Daz Sumner (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Graham Jones (0,3,0,2) 5, Mike Wilding (0,0,3,1) 4+1, Bobby Duncan (1,0) 1

17 April – Edinburgh 44 Newcastle 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Collins, Saunders, O'Hare 66.4
Ht 2: Lamb, Bowes, Smith, Cooper 69.8
Ht 3: Courtney, Blackburn, Wyer, Jeffrey 67.2
Ht 4: Bowes, Trownson, Morton, Smith(f) 67.1
Ht 5: Owen, O'Hare, Wyer, Jeffrey 67.2
Ht 6: Morton, Collins, Saunders, Cooper 66.7
Ht 7: Collins, Trownson, Blackburn, Courtney(fex) 67.7
Ht 8: Saunders, Lamb, Bowes, O'Hare(f) 67.2
Ht 9: Morton, Wyer, Jeffrey, Bowes 67.1
Ht 10: Collins, Saunders, Blackburn, Cooper 67.5
Ht 11: Trownson, O'Hare, Lamb, Owen(fex) 67.2
Ht 12: Collins, Morton, Blackburn, Jeffrey 65.1
Ht 13: Wyer, Trownson, Bowes, O'Hare 67.6

Edinburgh – Les Collins (2,2,3,3,3) 13, Dave Trownson (2,2,3,2) 9+2, Brett Saunders (1,1,3,2) 7+3, Doug Wyer (1,1,2,3) 7, Scott Lamb (3,2,1) 6+1, Phil Jeffrey (0,0,1,0) 1+1, Colin Smith (1,f) 1
Newcastle – Dave Morton (1,3,3,2) 9, Shane Bowes (2,3,1,0,1) 7, Tom Owen (3,3,f) 6, David Blackburn (2,1,1,1) 5+2, Gary O'Hare (0,2,f,2,0) 4+1, Mark Courtney (3,f) 3, Paul Cooper (0,0,0) 0

19 April – Boston 32 Newcastle 46 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, O'Hare, Hines, Fisher 66.5
Ht 2: J Cooper, Bowes, Clegg, P Cooper 67.0
Ht 3: Courtney, Blackburn, White, Allen 66.0
Ht 4: Bowes, Baldwin, Clegg, Morton (fex) 66.0
Ht 5: Owen, O'Hare, White, Allen 66.2
Ht 6: Hines, Morton, P Cooper, J Cooper 65.8
Ht 7: Courtney, Baldwin, Blackburn, White(ef) 65.0
Ht 8: O'Hare, Hines, Fisher, Bowes 66.0
Ht 9: Morton, White, Bowes, Baldwin 66.3
Ht 10: Courtney, Hines, Fisher, Blackburn 65.2
Ht 11: O'Hare, Owen, Baldwin, J Cooper 66.2
Ht 12: Hines, Allen, Blackburn, P Cooper, Morton(ex) 66.8
Ht 13: Courtney, Baldwin, White, Owen 65.8

Boston – Andy Hines (1,3,2,2,3) 11, Carl Baldwin (2,2,0,1,2) 7, Phil White (1,1,ef,2,1) 5+1, Jon Cooper (3,0,0) 3, Andy Fisher (0,1,1) 2+2, Gary Clegg (1,1) 2+1, Dave Allen (0,0,2) 2+1
Newcastle – Mark Courtney (3,3,3,3) 12, Gary O'Hare (2,2,3,3) 10+2, Tom Owen (3,3,2,0) 8+1, Shane Bowes (2,3,0,1) 6, Dave Morton (f,2,3,ex) 5, David Blackburn (2,1,0,1) 4+1, Paul Cooper (0,1,0) 1+1

20 April – Newcastle 51 Berwick 44 (National League Knock Out Cup First Round First Leg)

Ht 1: O'Hare, Owen, McKinna, S Courtney(fex) 69.4
Ht 2: Woffinden, McHale, Cooper(ex), Bowes(fex) 71.5
Ht 3: Blackburn, M Courtney, Grant, Finch 69.3

Ht 4: Morton, McDermott, Cooper, McHale 69.7
 Ht 5: Blackburn, M Courtney, McKinna, S Courtney 69.0
 Ht 6: McDermott, Woffinden, O'Hare, Owen 70.0
 Ht 7: Morton, Grant, Bowes, Finch 69.9
 Ht 8: McDermott, O'Hare, Woffinden, Bowes 70.7
 Ht 9: McDermott, M Courtney, Blackburn, Woffinden 68.1
 Ht 10: Finch, Grant, O'Hare, Owen(f) 69.6
 Ht 11: Morton, McKinna, S Courtney, Bowes 69.2
 Ht 12: McDermott, M Courtney, Owen, Finch 68.8
 Ht 13: Blackburn, McKinna, Morton, Grant 69.0
 Ht 14: O'Hare, Woffinden, S Courtney, Bowes 69.2
 Ht 15: Morton, Blackburn, Finch, McDermott 69.2
 Ht 16: M Courtney, McKinna, Woffinden, Owen(ef) 69.0

Newcastle – Dave Morton (3,3,3,1,3) 13, David Blackburn (3,3,1,3,2) 12+2, Mark Courtney (2,2,2,2,3) 11+2, Gary O'Hare (3,1,2,1,3) 10, Tom Owen (2,0,f,1,ef) 3+2, Paul Cooper (ex,1) 1, Shane Bowes (f,1,0,0,0) 1
 Berwick – Steve McDermott (2,3,3,3,0) 14, Rob Woffinden (3,2,1,0,2,1) 9+2, Charlie McKinna (1,1,2,2,2) 8, Rob Grant (1,2,2,0) 5+1, Steve Finch (0,0,3,0,1) 4, Sean Courtney (f,0,1,1) 2+2, Paul McHale (2,0) 2+1

25 April – Berwick 64 Newcastle 32 (National League Knock Out Cup First Round Second Leg) – Berwick won 108-83 on aggregate

Ht 1: McKinna, S Courtney, Tebbs, Cooper(f) 57.7
 Ht 2: Woffinden, Ross, Wicks, Bowes(f) 59.2
 Ht 3: M Courtney, Blackburn, Grant, Finch 58.7
 Ht 4: Woffinden, McDermott, Bowes, Morton 59.1
 Ht 5: Finch, Grant, M Courtney, Tebbs 59.8
 Ht 6: McKinna, S Courtney, Morton, Wicks 58.3
 Ht 7: McDermott, Woffinden, M Courtney, Blackburn 57.8
 Ht 8: Ross, S Courtney, Blackburn, Bowes(fex) 58.8
 Ht 9: Morton, Grant, Finch, Cooper 58.7
 Ht 10: McKinna, Blackburn, S Courtney, M Courtney 58.4
 Ht 11: McDermott, Morton, Ross, Tebbs 58.4
 Ht 12: McKinna, Grant, Bowes, Blackburn, Morton(ex) 58.0
 Ht 13: M Courtney, Finch, Cooper, McDermott(ef) 58.0
 Ht 14: Woffinden, S Courtney, Bowes, Tebbs 58.5
 Ht 15: Morton, McDermott, Blackburn, Finch 58.8
 Ht 16: Bowes, McKinna, Grant, M Courtney 58.1

Berwick – Charlie McKinna (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Rob Woffinden (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Steve McDermott (2,3,3,ef,2) 10+1, Sean Courtney (2,2,2,1,2) 9+4, Rob Grant (1,2,2,2,1) 8+3, Wayne Ross (2,3,1) 6+1, Steve Finch (0,3,1,2,0) 6+1
 Newcastle – Dave Morton (0,1,3,2,ex,3) 9, Mark Courtney (3,1,1,0,3,0) 8, David Blackburn (2,0,1,2,0,1) 6+1, Shane Bowes (f,1,f,1,1,3) 6, Steve Wicks (1,0) 1, Paul Cooper (f,0,1) 1, Roland Tebbs (1,0,0,0) 1

27 April – Grand Slam Qualifying Round

Ht 1: Blackburn, Sumner, Stead, Dixon(ef) 68.0
 Ht 2: Morton, Wyer, Owen, Jamieson(f) 69.5
 Ht 3: Fiora, Courtney, McKinna, McDermott(f) 68.3
 Ht 4: Bowes, Cooper, Tebbs, Wicks 69.2
 Ht 5: Wyer, McKinna, Cooper, Dixon(ef) 68.4
 Ht 6: Fiora, Stead, Bowes, Jamieson 68.1
 Ht 7: Courtney, Blackburn, Owen, Tebbs(fex) 68.1
 Ht 8: Morton, Sumner, McDermott, Wicks 69.0
 Ht 9: Courtney, Dixon, Wicks, Jamieson 68.0
 Ht 10: Stead, McDermott, Wyer, Tebbs 68.7
 Ht 11: Morton, Bowes, Blackburn, McKinna 69.2

Ht 12: Fiora, Sumner, Cooper, Owen 69.0
 Ht 13: Dixon, Bowes, Owen, McDermott(ex) 69.2
 Ht 14: Stead, Courtney, Morton, Cooper 69.1
 Ht 15: Blackburn, Fiora, Wyer, Wicks 68.8
 Ht 16: Sumner, McKinna, Tebbs, Jamieson 68.4
 Ht 17: Fiora, Morton, Dixon, Tebbs(f) 68.6
 Ht 18: McKinna, Stead, Owen, Wicks 69.2
 Ht 19: Blackburn, McDermott, Cooper, Jamieson(f) 69.8
 Ht 20: Wyer, Sumner, Bowes, Courtney(ef) 69.8

Mark Fiora (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Dave Morton (3,3,3,1,2) 12, David Blackburn (3,2,1,3,3) 12, Paul Stead (1,2,3,3,2) 11, Daz Sumner (2,2,2,3,2) 11, Mark Courtney (2,3,3,2,ef) 10, Doug Wyer (2,3,1,1,3) 10, Shane Bowes (3,1,2,2,1) 9, Charlie McKinna (1,2,0,2,3) 8, Martin Dixon (ef,ef,2,3,1) 6, Steve McDermott (f,1,2,ex,2) 5, Paul Cooper (2,1,1,0,1) 5, Richie Owen (1,1,0,1,1) 4, Roland Tebbs (1,f,0,1,f) 2, Steve Wicks (0,0,1,0,0) 1, Dave Jamieson (f,0,0,0,f) 0

30 April – Middlesbrough 44 Newcastle 34 (Tyne Tees Trophy Second Leg) – Newcastle won 80-75 on aggregate

Ht 1: Courtney, Fiora, Burrows, O’Hare 65.0
 Ht 2: Norton, Tebbs, McNamara, Bowes(f) 67.4
 Ht 3: Blackburn, Courtney, Wilcock, Pusey 65.0
 Ht 4: Norton, Bowes, Dixon, Morton 65.8
 Ht 5: Blackburn, Wilcock, O’Hare, Pusey 65.4
 Ht 6: Fiora, Burrows, Morton, Tebbs 65.4
 Ht 7: Dixon, Courtney, Blackburn, Norton 65.4
 Ht 8: O’Hare, Burrows, McNamara, Bowes(f) no time
 Ht 9: Wilcock, Morton, Bowes, McNamara 66.0
 Ht 10: Fiora, Blackburn, Courtney, Burrows 65.0
 Ht 11: Dixon, McNamara, O’Hare, Bowes 65.4
 Ht 12: Fiora, Courtney, Blackburn, Norton(f) 66.0
 Ht 13: Wilcock, Dixon, Courtney, O’Hare 65.8

Middlesbrough – Mark Fiora (2,3,3,3) 11, Martin Dixon (1,3,3,2) 9+1, Steve Wilcock (1,2,3,3) 9, Ashley Norton (3,3,0,f) 6, Mark Burrows (1,2,2,0) 5+2, Peter McNamara (1,1,0,2) 4+2, Geoff Pusey (0,0) 0
 Newcastle – Mark Courtney (3,2,2,1,2,1) 11+2, David Blackburn (3,3,1,2,1) 10+2, Gary O’Hare (0,1,3,1,0) 5, Shane Bowes (f,2,f,1,0) 3+1, Dave Morton (0,1,2) 3, Roland Tebbs (2,0) 2

4 May – World Championship British Quarter Final

Ht 1: Blackburn, Dugard, Collins, Holloway 66.4
 Ht 2: Taylor, Banks, Galvin, Dixon 67.2
 Ht 3: Silver, Havelock, Mogridge, Crabtree(ef) 66.6
 Ht 4: Barney, Wyer, Hawkins, Yeates 67.7
 Ht 5: Silver, Blackburn, Barney, Banks 67.2
 Ht 6: Havelock, Wyer, Dixon, Holloway 68.2
 Ht 7: Galvin, Dugard, Yeates, Crabtree 68.1
 Ht 8: Collins, Taylor, Mogridge, Hawkins 68.1
 Ht 9: Dixon, Blackburn, Hawkins, Crabtree(ret) 68.4
 Ht 10: Banks, Mogridge, Holloway, Yeates 68.4
 Ht 11: Silver, Wyer, Dugard, Taylor 67.9
 Ht 12: Barney, Collins, Havelock, Galvin 68.1
 Ht 13: Wyer, Galvin, Blackburn, Mogridge(f) 68.4
 Ht 14: Taylor, Barney, Cooper, Holloway(ret) 68.7
 Ht 15: Havelock, Banks, Dugard, Hawkins 68.7
 Ht 16: Silver, Collins, Dixon, Yeates 67.9
 Ht 17: Blackburn, Taylor, Havelock, Yeates 68.5

Ht 18: Galvin, Silver, Hawkins, Wicks 67.8
Ht 19: Barney, Dixon, Dugard, Mogridge 68.3
Ht 20: Collins, Banks, Wyer, Cooper 68.9
Run-off: Galvin, Banks 68.0

Andrew Silver (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Ian Barney (3,1,3,2,3) 12, David Blackburn (3,2,2,1,3) 11, Les Collins (1,3,2,2,3) 11, Melvyn Taylor (3,2,0,3,2) 10, Gary Havelock (2,3,1,3,1) 10, Doug Wyer (2,2,2,3,1) 10, Andy Galvin (1,3,0,2,3) 9, Trevor Banks (2,0,3,2,2) 9, Martin Dixon (0,1,3,1,2) 7, Martin Dugard (2,2,1,1,1) 7, Alan Mogridge (1,1,2,f,0) 4, Kevin Hawkins (1,0,1,0,1) 3, Paul Cooper (1,0) 1, Malcolm Holloway (0,0,1,r) 1, Martin Yeates (0,1,0,0,0) 1, Steve Wicks (0) 0, Nigel Crabtree (ef,0,r) 0

10 May – Mildenhall 43 Newcastle 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Jackson, Green, O’Hare, Tebbs 55.0
Ht 2: Baxter, Farthing, Duncan, Cooper 55.1
Ht 3: Courtney, Jackson, Parish, Blackburn(ef) 55.2
Ht 4: Taylor, Morton, Farthing, Duncan 55.2
Ht 5: Courtney, Jackson, O’Hare, Parish 54.8
Ht 6: Green, Blackburn, Baxter, Morton 55.6
Ht 7: Blackburn, Taylor, Farthing, Courtney(ef) 55.5
Ht 8: O’Hare, Green, Baxter, Tebbs 55.6
Ht 9: Morton, Parish, Cooper, Jackson(f) 55.6
Ht 10: Blackburn, Taylor, Green, Courtney 55.4
Ht 11: Taylor, O’Hare, Morton, Baxter 54.6
Ht 12: Blackburn, Morton, Baxter, Green 55.5
Ht 13: Taylor, Jackson, O’Hare, Courtney 55.2

Mildenhall – Melvyn Taylor (3,2,2,3,3) 13, Dave Jackson (3,2,2,f,2) 9+1, Richard Green (2,3,2,1,0) 8+2, Glen Baxter (3,1,1,0,1) 6+1, Lee Farthing (2,1,1) 4+2, Rob Parish (1,0,2) 3+1
Newcastle – David Blackburn (ef,2,3,3,3) 11, Dave Morton (2,0,3,1,2) 8+2, Gary O’Hare (1,1,3,2,1) 8, Mark Courtney (3,3,ef,0,0) 6, Paul Cooper (0,1) 1, Bobby Duncan (1,0) 1, Roland Tebbs (0,0) 0

11 May – Newcastle 44 Mildenhall 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Jackson, O’Hare, Green, Tebbs 68.7
Ht 2: Cooper, Wicks, Farthing, Baxter 70.5
Ht 3: Courtney, Blackburn, Jackson, Parish 69.6
Ht 4: Morton, Taylor, Baxter, Cooper 68.6
Ht 5: Courtney, Blackburn, Green, Farthing 69.5
Ht 6: Taylor, Jackson, O’Hare, Tebbs 70.1
Ht 7: Morton, Jackson, Cooper, Green 69.3
Ht 8: Taylor, Green, Wicks, O’Hare(fex) 69.0
Ht 9: Taylor, Courtney, Blackburn, Baxter 68.8
Ht 10: O’Hare, Jackson, Cooper, Parish 69.4
Ht 11: Morton, Taylor, Green, Cooper(f) 68.5
Ht 12: Taylor, Courtney, Tebbs, Parish 68.8
Ht 13: Morton, Blackburn, Jackson, Green(f) 70.2

Newcastle – Dave Morton (3,3,3,3) 12, Mark Courtney (3,3,2,2) 10, David Blackburn (2,2,1,2) 7+4, Gary O’Hare (2,1,f,3) 6, Paul Cooper (3,0,1,1,f) 5, Steve Wicks (2,1) 3+1, Roland Tebbs (0,0,1) 1+1
Mildenhall – Melvyn Taylor (2,3,3,3,2,3) 16, Dave Jackson (3,1,2,2,2,1) 11+1, Richard Green (1,1,0,2,1,f) 5+2, Glen Baxter (0,1,0) 1+1, Lee Farthing (1,0) 1, Rob Parish (0,0,0) 0

17 May – Newcastle v Exeter (National League) – postponed (rain)

18 May – Exeter 41 Newcastle 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Courtney, Rivett, O'Hare, Smart(ef) 70.9
 Ht 2: Mattingley, Bowes, Cooper, Sell(ef) 72.3
 Ht 3: Smart, Blackburn, Coles, O'Hare 70.6
 Ht 4: Morton, Cook, Bowes, Sell(ret) 70.8
 Ht 5: Blackburn, Courtney, Smart, Coles 70.7
 Ht 6: Rivett, Smart, Morton, Cooper 71.9
 Ht 7: Mattingley, Blackburn, O'Hare, Cook(f) 69.9
 Ht 8: Rivett, Courtney, Mattingley, Bowes 71.1
 Ht 9: Coles, Morton, Bowes, Smart(ef) 70.1
 Ht 10: Blackburn, Cook, Rivett, O'Hare 70.5
 Ht 11: Mattingley, Courtney, Morton, Cook(fex) no time
 Ht 12: Rivett, Coles, Blackburn, Morton 70.9
 Ht 13: Courtney, Cook, Smart, O'Hare(f) 70.3

Exeter – Alan Rivett (2,3,3,1,3) 12+1, Tony Mattingley (3,3,1,3) 10, David Smart (ef,3,1,2,ef,1) 7+2, Michael Coles (1,0,3,2) 6+1, Colin Cook (2,f,2,f,2) 6, Andy Sell (ef,r) 0
 Newcastle – Mark Courtney (3,2,2,2,3) 12+1, David Blackburn (2,3,2,3,1) 11, Dave Morton (3,1,2,1,0) 7+1, Shane Bowes (2,1,0,1) 4+1, Gary O'Hare (1,0,1,0,f) 2+1, Paul Cooper (1,0) 1+1

19 May – Poole 47 Newcastle 31 (National League)

Ht 1: Yeates, Courtney, Barrett, O'Hare 65.6
 Ht 2: James, Bowes, Read, Cooper 67.3
 Ht 3: Smith, Blackburn, Barrett, O'Hare 65.4
 Ht 4: Biles, Morton, James, Bowes 65.2
 Ht 5: Yeates, Courtney, Smith, Blackburn 65.5
 Ht 6: Morton, Courtney, Yeates, Barrett 65.8
 Ht 7: Biles, Blackburn, Morton, Read 65.4
 Ht 8: Blackburn, James, Barrett, Courtney(ef) 67.0
 Ht 9: Biles, Morton, Smith, Cooper 65.7
 Ht 10: Blackburn, Yeates, James, O'Hare 66.9
 Ht 11: Biles, Morton, Courtney, Read 65.9
 Ht 12: Smith, Yeates, Morton, Blackburn 65.8
 Ht 13: Biles, Smith, Bowes, Tebbs(f) 66.7

Poole – David Biles (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Martin Yeates (3,3,1,2,2) 11+1, Kevin Smith (3,1,1,3,2) 10+1, Will James (3,1,2,1) 7+1, Wayne Barrett (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Peter Read (1,0,0) 1
 Newcastle – Dave Morton (2,3,1,2,2,1) 11+1, David Blackburn (2,0,2,3,3,0) 10, Mark Courtney (2,2,2,ef,1) 7+2, Shane Bowes (2,0,1) 3, Roland Tebbs (f) 0, Paul Cooper (0,0) 0, Gary O'Hare (0,0,0) 0

25 May – Newcastle 39 Middlesbrough 39 (National League)

Ht 1: Courtney, Norton, Blackburn, Burrows(fex), Fiora(ex) no time
 Ht 2: Norton, Bowes, McNamara, Cooper 68.2
 Ht 3: O'Hare, Blackburn, Wilcock, Pusey 68.6
 Ht 4: Morton, Dixon, McNamara, Cooper 67.5
 Ht 5: O'Hare, Blackburn, Fiora, Burrows 68.1
 Ht 6: Dixon, Courtney, Norton, O'Hare 66.8
 Ht 7: Fiora, Bowes, Morton, Wilcock 67.2
 Ht 8: Dixon, Courtney, Bowes, McNamara 67.1
 Ht 9: Norton, Blackburn, Dixon, O'Hare 68.6
 Ht 10: Norton, Pusey, Courtney, Morton 68.7
 Ht 11: Fiora, Burrows, Cooper, Morton(ex), Bowes(ex) 69.4
 Ht 12: Courtney, Dixon, O'Hare, Pusey 68.0
 Ht 13: Blackburn, Fiora, Wilcock, Morton 67.8

Newcastle – David Blackburn (2,2,2,2,3) 11+3, Mark Courtney (3,2,2,1,3) 11, Gary O'Hare (3,3,0,0,1) 7, Shane

Bowes (2,2,1,ex) 5+1, Dave Morton (3,1,0,ex,0) 4+1, Paul Cooper (0,0,1) 1
Middlesbrough – Ashley Norton (1,3,1,3,3) 11, Martin Dixon (2,3,3,1,2) 11, Mark Fiora (ex,1,3,3,2) 9, Mark Burrows (f,0,2) 2+1, Geoff Pusey (0,2,0) 2+1, Peter McNamara (1,1,0) 2+1, Steve Wilcock (1,0,1) 2+1

31 May – Rye House 46 Newcastle 31 (National League)

Ht 1: Woods, Courtney, Tebbs, Parr(fex) no time
Ht 2: Warner, Bowes, Rolls, Cooper(fex) no time
Ht 3: Blackburn, Brice, Teager, O'Hare 63.6
Ht 4: Thomas, Warner, Bowes(fex), Morton(fex) 65.9
Ht 5: Brice, Courtney, Blackburn, Teager 62.8
Ht 6: Woods, Morton, Warner, Cooper 62.9
Ht 7: Blackburn, Rolls, Thomas, Courtney(ret) 64.4
Ht 8: Blackburn, Rolls, Bowes, Warner 63.9
Ht 9: Brice, Teager, Bowes, Morton(ret) 64.1
Ht 10: Blackburn, Woods, Rolls, O'Hare 62.8
Ht 11: Courtney, Thomas, Rolls, Bowes 63.8
Ht 12: Teager, Woods, Blackburn, Tebbs 63.6
Ht 13: Courtney, Brice, Thomas, O'Hare 63.2

Rye House – Paul Woods (3,3,2,2) 10+1, Kevin Brice (2,3,3,2) 10, Barry Thomas (3,1,2,1) 7+2, Gary Rolls (1,2,2,1,1) 7+2, Kevin Teager (1,0,2,3) 6+2, Linden Warner (3,2,1,0) 6+1, Julian Parr (f) 0
Newcastle – David Blackburn (3,1,3,3,3,1) 14+1, Mark Courtney (2,2,r,3,3) 10, Shane Bowes (2,f,1,1,0) 4, Dave Morton (f,2,r) 2, Roland Tebbs (1,0) 1+1, Paul Cooper (f,0) 0, Gary O'Hare (0,0,0) 0

1 June – Newcastle 41 Peterborough 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Hawkins, Owen, Courtney, Habbin 66.1
Ht 2: Bowes, Hodgson, Fortune, Cooper 67.4
Ht 3: Blackburn, Barney, Hodgson, O'Hare 67.3
Ht 4: Flatman, Morton, Fortune, Cooper 67.8
Ht 5: Hawkins, O'Hare, Habbin, Blackburn 67.3
Ht 6: Hodgson, Flatman, Owen, Courtney 67.9
Ht 7: Barney, Morton, Blackburn, Chapman 67.4
Ht 8: Owen, Habbin, Bowes, Fortune 68.3
Ht 9: Blackburn, Flatman, Hodgson, O'Hare 67.7
Ht 10: Owen, Barney, Morton, Hodgson 68.3
Ht 11: Bowes, Morton, Hawkins, Habbin 68.2
Ht 12: Barney, Bowes, Courtney, Flatman 67.5
Ht 13: Blackburn, Morton, Hawkins, Chapman 68.4

Newcastle – David Blackburn (3,0,1,3,3) 10+1, Dave Morton (2,2,1,2,2) 9+2, Shane Bowes (3,1,3,2) 9, Tom Owen (2,1,3,3) 9, Mark Courtney (1,0,1) 2+2, Gary O'Hare (0,2,0) 2, Paul Cooper (0,0) 0
Peterborough – Ian Barney (2,3,2,3) 10, Kevin Hawkins (3,3,1,1) 8, Craig Hodgson (2,1,3,1,0) 7+2, Nigel Flatman (3,2,2,0) 7+1, Jamie Habbin (0,1,2,0) 3, Rob Fortune (1,1,0) 2+1, Pete Chapman (0,0) 0

8 June – Newcastle v Glasgow (National League) – postponed (rain)

15 June – Best Pairs Trophy

Ht 1: M Courtney, Owen, Norton, Tebbs 68.2
Ht 2: Bowes, Crabtree, Wicks, Morton(fex) 67.5
Ht 3: Blackburn, Cooper, O'Hare, S Courtney 69.4
Ht 4: Owen, Dixon, Norton, Stead 68.3
Ht 5: Crabtree, M Courtney, Tebbs, Wicks(f) 68.1
Ht 6: Blackburn, Bowes, Cooper, Morton 68.3
Ht 7: Dixon, Stead, S Courtney, O'Hare 68.2

Ht 8: Crabtree, Norton, Owen, Wicks 68.6
Ht 9: Bowes, M Courtney, Morton, Tebbs 68.6
Ht 10: Dixon, Blackburn, Stead, Cooper 67.5
Ht 11: Norton, S Courtney, O'Hare, Owen 69.1
Ht 12: Blackburn, M Courtney, Cooper, Tebbs 68.4
Ht 13: Crabtree, O'Hare, Wicks, S Courtney 68.6
Ht 14: Dixon, Stead, Bowes, Morton 68.8
Ht 15: Owen, Blackburn, Cooper, Norton 68.7
Ht 16: M Courtney, S Courtney, O'Hare, Tebbs 69.7
Ht 17: Crabtree, Dixon, Stead, Wicks 69.0
Ht 18: Norton, Morton, Owen, Bowes(ex) 69.5
Ht 19: Dixon, M Courtney, Tebbs, Stead(ex) 69.3
Ht 20: Cooper, Blackburn, Wicks, Crabtree(ef) 71.3
Ht 21: O'Hare, Morton, S Courtney, Bowes 68.5

David Blackburn (3,3,2,3,2,2) 15+1 & Paul Cooper (2,1,0,1,1,3) 8+2 – 23, Martin Dixon (2,3,3,3,2,3) 16 & Ian Stead (0,2,1,2,1,ex) 6+3 – 22, Tom Owen (2,3,1,0,3,1) 10+1 & Ashley Norton (1,1,2,3,0,3) 10+1 – 20, Nigel Crabtree (2,3,3,3,3,ef) 14 & Steve Wicks (1,f,0,1,0,1) 3+1 – 17, Mark Courtney (3,2,2,2,3,2) 14 & Roland Tebbs (0,1,0,0,f,1) 2+2 – 16, Shane Bowes (3,2,3,1,ex,0) 9 & Dave Morton (f,0,1,0,2,2) 5 – 14, Gary O'Hare (1,0,1,2,1,3) 8+2 & Sean Courtney (0,1,2,0,2,1) 6 - 14

22 June – Newcastle v Rye House (National League) – postponed (rain)

26 June – Glasgow 34 Newcastle 44 (National League) – at Workington

Ht 1: O'Hare, Owen, Irving, Lawson 73.0
Ht 2: Whitaker, Bowes, P Cooper, Green 72.4
Ht 3: Blackburn, McKinna, Courtney, D Cooper 73.0
Ht 4: Morton, Lawson, Bowes, Green 73.2
Ht 5: Owen, O'Hare, McKinna, D Cooper 73.8
Ht 6: Lawson, Irving, P Cooper, Morton 72.8
Ht 7: Blackburn, Whitaker, Courtney, McKinna 73.2
Ht 8: Whitaker, O'Hare, Bowes, Irving 73.8
Ht 9: Lawson, McKinna, P Cooper, Morton 74.0
Ht 10: Blackburn, Whitaker, Lawson, Courtney 73.6
Ht 11: Whitaker, Owen, O'Hare, McKinna 74.8
Ht 12: Lawson, Blackburn, Bowes, Irving 75.2
Ht 13: Owen, Bowes, McKinna, Green(f), Powell(ex) 75.2

Glasgow – Gordon Whitaker (3,2,3,2,3) 13, Steve Lawson (0,2,3,3,1,3) 12+1, Martin McKinna (2,1,0,2,0,1) 6+1, Jackson Irving (1,2,0,0) 3+1, Geoff Powell (ex) 0, Derek Cooper (0,0) 0, Simon Green (0,0,f) 0
Newcastle – David Blackburn (3,3,3,2) 11, Tom Owen (2,3,2,3) 10+1, Gary O'Hare (3,2,2,1) 8+2, Shane Bowes (2,1,1,1,2) 7+3, Paul Cooper (1,1,1) 3+1, Dave Morton (3,0,0) 3, Mark Courtney (1,1,0) 2

1 July – Newcastle 44 Exeter 33 (National League)

Ht 1: Cook, Owen, Rivett, O'Hare 66.6
Ht 2: Collier, Mattingley, Bowes(fex) 69.1
Ht 3: Courtney, Blackburn, Sell, Gibbs(fex) 68.2
Ht 4: Cook, Morton, Collier, Mattingley 67.8
Ht 5: Blackburn, Courtney, Gibbs, Rivett(f) 67.3
Ht 6: Cook, Owen, O'Hare, Newman 68.3
Ht 7: Morton, Bowes, Sell, Gibbs(f), Collier(ex) 69.5
Ht 8: Rivett, Cook, Bowes, O'Hare 69.5
Ht 9: Blackburn, Cook, Courtney, Mattingley(ef) 68.0
Ht 10: Owen, Rivett, O'Hare, Gibbs 68.8
Ht 11: Rivett, Bowes, Sell, Morton(fex) 69.9

Ht 12: Owen, Cook, Courtney, Sell(f) 68.7
Ht 13: Blackburn, Rivett, Gibbs, Bowes 68.2

Newcastle – David Blackburn (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Tom Owen (2,2,3,3) 10, Mark Courtney (3,2,1,1) 7+1, Shane Bowes (f,2,1,2,0) 5+1, Dave Morton (2,3,f) 5, Bernie Collier (3,1,ex) 4+1, Gary O’Hare (0,1,0,1) 2+1
Exeter – Colin Cook (3,3,3,2,2,2) 15+1, Alan Rivett (1,f,3,2,3,2) 11, Andy Sell (1,1,1,f) 3, David Gibbs (f,1,f,0,1) 2+1, Tony Mattingley (2,0,ef) 2, Keith Newman (0) 0

6 July – Newcastle 42 Arena Essex 36 (National League)

Ht 1: Silver, Owen, M Chessell, O’Hare 66.8
Ht 2: Bowes, Leaver, Collier, Humphreys 69.2
Ht 3: Blackburn, Courtney, Bishop, G Chessell 68.1
Ht 4: Goodwin, Morton, Bowes, Leaver 67.9
Ht 5: Courtney, Blackburn, M Chessell, Silver(fex) 68.9
Ht 6: Goodwin, Humphreys, O’Hare, Owen 68.8
Ht 7: G Chessell, Bishop, Collier, Morton(ret) 70.0
Ht 8: Humphreys, O’Hare, M Chessell, Bowes(ret) 69.6
Ht 9: Blackburn, Goodwin, Courtney, Humphreys 67.0
Ht 10: Owen, O’Hare, G Chessell, Bishop 68.9
Ht 11: Silver, Morton, Bowes, Humphreys 68.2
Ht 12: Goodwin, Courtney, Owen, G Chessell 68.1
Ht 13: Blackburn, Silver, Morton, Leaver 67.7

Newcastle – David Blackburn (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Mark Courtney (2,3,1,2) 8+1, Tom Owen (2,0,3,1) 6+1, Shane Bowes (3,1,r,1) 5+2, Gary O’Hare (0,1,2,2) 5+1, Dave Morton (2,r,2,1) 5, Bernie Collier (1,1) 2
Arena Essex – Martin Goodwin (3,3,2,3) 11, Andrew Silver (3,f,3,2) 8, Ian Humphreys (0,2,3,0,0) 5+1, Gary Chessell (0,3,1,0) 4, Steve Bishop (1,2,0) 3+1, Mark Chessell (1,1,1) 3, Nigel Leaver (2,0,0) 2

13 July – Newcastle 41 Milton Keynes 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Banks, O’Hare, Lloyd 67.1
Ht 2: Carlson, Bowes, Collier, Clark 67.2
Ht 3: Blackburn, Butler, Smart, Courtney 68.3
Ht 4: Banks, Clark, Morton, Collier 68.0
Ht 5: Blackburn, Courtney, Smart, Lloyd 67.5
Ht 6: Owen, Carlson, O’Hare, Banks 68.7
Ht 7: Butler, Smart, Bowes, Morton 68.1
Ht 8: Carlson, O’Hare, Clark, Bowes 68.2
Ht 9: Blackburn, Banks, Carlson, Courtney 67.5
Ht 10: Smart, Owen, Butler, O’Hare(fex) 67.8
Ht 11: Morton, Bowes, Clark, Butler(f) 69.2
Ht 12: Courtney, Smart, Banks, Owen 67.5
Ht 13: Blackburn, Morton, Carlson, Butler 69.4

Newcastle – David Blackburn (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,2,0) 8, Dave Morton (1,0,3,2) 6+1, Shane Bowes (2,1,0,2) 5+1, Mark Courtney (0,2,0,3) 5+1, Gary O’Hare (1,1,2,f) 4, Bernie Collier (1,0) 1+1
Milton Keynes – Mark Carlson (3,2,3,1,1) 10+1, Kevin Smart (1,1,2,3,2) 9+2, Trevor Banks (2,3,0,2,1) 8+1, Troy Butler (2,3,1,f,0) 6, Ian Clark (0,2,1,1) 4+1, Peter Lloyd (0,0) 0

20 July – Newcastle v Eastbourne (National League) – postponed (rain)

27 July – Newcastle 59 Glasgow 19 (National League)

Ht 1: O’Hare, Lawson, Owen, McKinna 67.3
Ht 2: Bowes, Collier, Irving, Graham 70.2
Ht 3: Blackburn, Courtney, McKinna, Tebbs 68.1

Ht 4: Collier, Morton, Irving, Cooper 70.2
Ht 5: Courtney, Blackburn, Lawson, Powell 68.4
Ht 6: Owen, O'Hare, Cooper, Graham 69.2
Ht 7: Morton, McKinna, Collier, Tebbs 69.8
Ht 8: Lawson, O'Hare, Irving, Bowes(f) 67.8
Ht 9: Blackburn, Courtney, Cooper, Powell 69.0
Ht 10: Owen, O'Hare, McKinna, Tebbs 69.2
Ht 11: Morton, Bowes, McKinna, Lawson(f) 69.3
Ht 12: Owen, Collier, Irving, Cooper, Courtney(ex) 69.1
Ht 13: Blackburn, Lawson, Morton, Irving, Tebbs(ex) 69.8

Newcastle – David Blackburn (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Tom Owen (1,3,3,3) 10, Gary O'Hare (3,2,2,2) 9+2, Dave Morton (2,3,3,1) 9+1, Bernie Collier (2,3,1,2) 8+2, Mark Courtney (2,3,2,ex) 7+2, Shane Bowes (3,f,2) 5+1,
Glasgow – Steve Lawson (2,1,3,f,2) 8, Martin McKinna (0,1,2,1,1) 5, Jackson Irving (1,1,1,1,0) 4, Derek Cooper (0,1,1) 2, Jim Graham (0,0) 0, Geoff Powell (0,0) 0, Roland Tebbs (0,0,0,ex) 0

30 July – Middlesbrough 41 Newcastle 36 (National League)

Ht 1: Dixon, Owen, O'Hare, McNamara 64.8
Ht 2: Pusey, Collier, Bowes(fex), Bray(ex) 67.2
Ht 3: Courtney, Blackburn, McNamara, Norton 66.0
Ht 4: Pusey, Morton, Wilcock, Bowes(f) 66.2
Ht 5: McNamara, Owen, O'Hare, Norton 65.2
Ht 6: Dixon, Wilcock, Morton, Collier 65.0
Ht 7: Courtney, Blackburn, Wilcock, Pusey 65.6
Ht 8: Dixon, Bray, O'Hare, Bowes 66.4
Ht 9: Norton, Morton, McNamara, Bowes 65.4
Ht 10: Dixon, Courtney, Blackburn, Norton 64.2
Ht 11: Owen, Wilcock, Bray, O'Hare 65.8
Ht 12: Dixon, McNamara, Blackburn, Morton(ret) 65.4
Ht 13: Courtney, Owen, Wilcock, Pusey 65.6

Middlesbrough – Martin Dixon (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Peter McNamara (0,1,3,1,2) 7+1, Steve Wilcock (1,2,1,2,1) 7+1, Geoff Pusey (3,3,0,0) 6, Tracy Bray (ex,2,1) 3+2, Ashley Norton (0,0,3,0) 3
Newcastle – Mark Courtney (3,3,2,3) 11, Tom Owen (2,2,3,2) 9+1, David Blackburn (2,2,1,1) 6+3, Dave Morton (2,1,2,r) 5, Gary O'Hare (1,1,1,0) 3+2, Bernie Collier (2,0) 2, Shane Bowes (f,f,0,0) 0

3 August – Newcastle 55 Long Eaton 23 (National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Bowes, R Owen, Price 69.6
Ht 2: O'Hare, Collier, Carter, Stokes(fex) 68.2
Ht 3: Blackburn, Courtney, Short, Evans(ret) 68.8
Ht 4: Morton, Short, Collier, Stokes(ret) 68.6
Ht 5: Blackburn, R Owen, Courtney, Price(f) no time
Ht 6: T Owen, Evans, Bowes, Short 72.7
Ht 7: Morton, Short, Evans, Collier 71.9
Ht 8: O'Hare, R Owen, Carter, Bowes(ex) 73.8
Ht 9: Blackburn, Courtney, Stokes, Wicks(ef) 72.2
Ht 10: Short, T Owen, Evans, Bowes 70.9
Ht 11: Morton, O'Hare, Price, Evans 70.4
Ht 12: T Owen, Courtney, Stokes, Short(ret) 70.3
Ht 13: Blackburn, Morton, Price, Evans(fex) no time

Newcastle – David Blackburn (3,3,3,3) 12, Dave Morton (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Tom Owen (3,3,2,3) 11, Gary O'Hare (3,3,2) 8+1, Mark Courtney (2,1,2,2) 7+3, Bernie Collier (2,1,0) 3+1, Shane Bowes (2,1,ex,0) 3+1
Long Eaton – Gerald Short (1,2,0,2,3,r) 8, Richie Owen (1,2,2) 5, Miles Evans (r,2,1,1,0,f) 4+1, Rob Carter (1,1) 2+1, Kevin Price (0,f,1,1) 2, John Stokes (f,r,1,1) 2, Steve Wicks (ef) 0

4 August – Milton Keynes 43 Newcastle 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Banks, Smart, Owen, Bowes 62.4
Ht 2: Clark, Carlson, O'Hare, Collier 61.7
Ht 3: Blackburn, Courtney, Lloyd, Butler 61.7
Ht 4: Morton, Clark, Banks, Collier 61.9
Ht 5: Butler, Lloyd, Bowes, Owen(ret) 64.7
Ht 6: O'Hare, Blackburn, Smart, Carlson(fex), Morton(ex) 64.1
Ht 7: Banks, Courtney, Blackburn, Clark 61.2
Ht 8: Carlson, Smart, Bowes, O'Hare 63.5
Ht 9: Morton, Butler, Courtney, Lloyd 61.8
Ht 10: Smart, Blackburn, Butler, Courtney 62.6
Ht 11: Carlson, Banks, Owen, Morton 62.3
Ht 12: Morton, Blackburn, Butler, Smart(fex) 63.0
Ht 13: Banks, Courtney, O'Hare, Lloyd 62.4

Milton Keynes – Trevor Banks (3,1,3,2,3) 12+2, Kevin Smart (2,1,2,3,f) 8+2, Mark Carlson (2,f,3,3) 8+1, Troy Butler (0,3,2,1,1) 7, Ian Clark (3,2,0) 5, Peter Lloyd (1,2,0,0) 3+1
Newcastle – David Blackburn (3,2,1,2,2) 10+3, Dave Morton (3,ex,3,0,3) 9, Mark Courtney (2,2,1,0,2) 7+1, Gary O'Hare (1,3,0,1) 5+1, Shane Bowes (0,1,1) 2, Tom Owen (1,r,1) 2, Bernie Collier (0,0) 0

5 August – Long Eaton 35 Newcastle 43 (National League)

Ht 1: Bowes, Owen, Stokes, Carter(ret) 69.0
Ht 2: O'Hare, Price, Collier, Hepworth 67.0
Ht 3: Blackburn, Short, Courtney, Evans 66.7
Ht 4: Morton, Doyle, O'Hare, Price(ef) 66.4
Ht 5: Evans, Short, Owen, Bowes 65.7
Ht 6: Morton, Evans, Stokes, Collier 66.4
Ht 7: Doyle, Blackburn, Courtney, Hepworth 65.6
Ht 8: Short, O'Hare, Bowes, Price 65.6
Ht 9: Short, Morton, Evans, O'Hare 64.7
Ht 10: Courtney, Blackburn, Carter, Stokes 66.7
Ht 11: Doyle, Bowes, Owen, Stokes 66.6
Ht 12: Doyle, Morton, Blackburn, Evans(f) 66.3
Ht 13: Doyle, Courtney, Collier, Short(ef) 66.8

Long Eaton – Glenn Doyle (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Gerald Short (2,2,3,3,ef) 10+1, Miles Evans (0,3,2,1,f) 6, John Stokes (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Kevin Price (2,ef,0) 2, Rob Carter (r,1) 1, Mark Hepworth (0,0) 0
Newcastle – Dave Morton (3,3,2,2) 10, David Blackburn (3,2,2,1) 8+2, Mark Courtney (1,1,3,2) 7+1, Shane Bowes (3,0,1,2) 6+1, Gary O'Hare (3,1,2,0) 6, Tom Owen (2,1,1) 4+2, Bernie Collier (1,0,1) 2+1

10 August – Newcastle 47 Berwick 31 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Bowes, McKinna, Woffinden 69.4
Ht 2: White, O'Hare, Collier, Stead(ef) 68.6
Ht 3: Grant, M Courtney, S Courtney, Blackburn(fex) 69.1
Ht 4: Morton, McDermott, Collier, White 67.9
Ht 5: Woffinden, McKinna, O'Hare, M Courtney 69.3
Ht 6: Bowes, McDermott, Owen, Stead 70.0
Ht 7: Morton, Grant, Collier, S Courtney(f) 68.1
Ht 8: O'Hare, Bowes, White, Woffinden 69.1
Ht 9: O'Hare, McDermott, White, Collier 68.5
Ht 10: Owen, McDermott, Grant, Bowes(fex) 69.4
Ht 11: O'Hare, McKinna, Morton, Woffinden(f) 68.6
Ht 12: M Courtney, Owen, S Courtney, McDermott 69.2

Ht 13: Morton, McKinna, Collier, Grant 69.1

Newcastle – Gary O’Hare (2,1,3,3,3) 12, Dave Morton (3,3,1,3) 10, Tom Owen (3,1,3,2) 9+1, Shane Bowes (2,3,2,f) 7+2, Mark Courtney (2,0,3) 5, Bernie Collier (1,1,1,0,1) 4+1, David Blackburn (f) 0
Berwick – Steve McDermott (2,2,2,2,0) 8, Charlie McKinna (1,2,2,2) 7+1, Rob Grant (3,2,1,0) 6+1, Phil White (3,0,1,1) 5+1, Rob Woffinden (0,3,0,f) 3, Sean Courtney (1,f,1) 2, Ian Stead (ef,0) 0

17 August – Newcastle 40 Poole 38 (National League)

Ht 1: Yeates, Bowes, Blackburn, James 71.3
Ht 2: Wicks, Read, Collier, Barrett 71.3
Ht 3: Courtney, Smith, Biles, O’Hare 70.3
Ht 4: Collier, Morton, Schofield, Read 70.2
Ht 5: O’Hare, Yeates, Courtney, James 69.6
Ht 6: Blackburn, Schofield, Bowes, Barrett 70.0
Ht 7: Smith, Morton, Biles, Collier(f) 70.0
Ht 8: Yeates, Schofield, Bowes, Wicks 70.3
Ht 9: O’Hare, Schofield, Courtney, Read 69.7
Ht 10: Blackburn, Smith, Biles, Bowes 70.4
Ht 11: Yeates, Morton, Smith, Collier 69.8
Ht 12: Blackburn, Smith, Schofield, Courtney 70.3
Ht 13: Yeates, Morton, Biles, O’Hare(f) 70.5

Newcastle – David Blackburn (1,3,3,3) 10+1, Dave Morton (2,2,2,2) 8+1, Gary O’Hare (0,3,3,f) 6, Mark Courtney (3,1,1,0) 5, Bernie Collier (1,3,f,0) 4, Shane Bowes (2,1,1,0) 4, Steve Wicks (3,0) 3
Poole – Martin Yeates (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Kevin Smith (2,3,2,1,2) 10, Steve Schofield (1,2,2,2,1) 8+2, David Biles (1,1,1,1) 4+2, Peter Read (2,0,0) 2, Wayne Barrett (0,0) 0, Will James (0,0) 0

21 August – Peterborough 44 Newcastle 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Hawkins, Owen, Hodgson, Bowes 66.0
Ht 2: Chapman, O’Hare, Collier, Habbin 66.1
Ht 3: Blackburn, Courtney, Baldwin, Barney(fex) 66.0
Ht 4: Flatman, Morton, Chapman, O’Hare 64.8
Ht 5: Owen, Bowes, Barney, Baldwin 65.7
Ht 6: Morton, Hawkins, Hodgson, Collier 64.9
Ht 7: Courtney, Flatman, Blackburn, Chapman 65.3
Ht 8: Hodgson, Hawkins, Bowes, O’Hare 66.3
Ht 9: Morton, Barney, Baldwin, Collier 66.6
Ht 10: Blackburn, Hodgson, Hawkins, Courtney 66.5
Ht 11: Chapman, Flatman, Owen, Bowes(ret) 66.2
Ht 12: Hawkins, Chapman, Blackburn, Morton(fex) 66.8
Ht 13: Flatman, Barney, Owen, Courtney 66.4

Peterborough – Kevin Hawkins (3,2,2,1,3) 11+2, Nigel Flatman (3,2,2,3) 10+1, Pete Chapman (3,1,0,3,2) 9+1, Craig Hodgson (1,1,3,2) 7+1, Ian Barney (f,1,2,2) 5+1, Carl Baldwin (1,0,1) 2+1, Jamie Habbin (0) 0
Newcastle – Dave Morton (2,3,3,f) 8, David Blackburn (3,1,3,1) 8, Tom Owen (2,3,1,1) 7, Mark Courtney (2,3,0,0) 5+1, Shane Bowes (0,2,1,r) 3+1, Gary O’Hare (2,0,0) 2, Bernie Collier (1,0,0) 1+1

22 August – Canterbury 50 Newcastle 28 (National League)

Ht 1: Mullett, Whittaker, Owen, Bowes 76.0
Ht 2: O’Hare, Pettman, Collier, Chalcraft(fex) 76.9
Ht 3: Evitts, Spink, Blackburn, O’Hare 77.1
Ht 4: Tilbury, Morton, Pettman, O’Hare(ret) 77.0
Ht 5: Evitts, Spink, Owen, Bowes 76.1
Ht 6: Mullett, Morton, Collier, Whittaker(fex) 76.4

Ht 7: Tilbury, Blackburn, Bowes, Pettman(ret) 76.4
Ht 8: Whittaker, Owen, Bowes 75.7
Ht 9: Spink, Blackburn, Evitts, Morton 75.8
Ht 10: Blackburn, Whittaker, Morton, Mullett(ret) 75.1
Ht 11: Tilbury, Bowes, Pettman, Owen 75.4
Ht 12: Mullett, Spink, O'Hare, Blackburn(ret), Morton(ex) 75.9
Ht 13: Tilbury, Evitts, O'Hare, Owen(ret) 77.0

Canterbury – Rob Tilbury (3,3,3,3) 12, Mike Spink (2,2,3,2) 9+3, Paul Evitts (3,3,1,2) 9+1, Dave Mullett (3,3,r,3) 9, Paul Whittaker (2,f,3,2) 7+1, Richard Pettman (2,1,r,1) 4, Carl Chalcraft (f) 0
Newcastle – David Blackburn (1,2,2,3,r) 8, Dave Morton (2,2,0,1,ex) 5, Gary O'Hare (3,0,r,1,1) 5, Shane Bowes (0,0,1,1,2) 4+2, Tom Owen (1,1,2,0,r) 4, Bernie Collier (1,1) 2+1, Mark Courtney - DNR

24 August – Newcastle 43 Canterbury 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Mullett, Owen, Bowes, Whittaker(f) 69.7
Ht 2: O'Hare, Lyndon, Collier, Mowat 69.8
Ht 3: Blackburn, Owen, Spink, Evitts(ret) 70.2
Ht 4: Morton, Lyndon, O'Hare, Tilbury 69.8
Ht 5: Mullett, Blackburn, Bowes, Whittaker 70.5
Ht 6: Mullett, O'Hare, Lyndon, Owen(fex), Bowes(finj) 70.5
Ht 7: Spink, Morton, Tilbury, Collier 70.0
Ht 8: Lyndon, O'Hare, Collier, Whittaker(fex) 70.3
Ht 9: Blackburn, Morton, Tilbury, Mowat 71.7
Ht 10: Spink, Owen, Collier, Evitts(f) 70.1
Ht 11: Morton, Mullett, O'Hare, Lyndon(ret) 70.3
Ht 12: Blackburn, Spink, Tilbury, Owen 70.7
Ht 13: Spink, Blackburn, Mullett, Morton 70.4

Newcastle – David Blackburn (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Dave Morton (3,2,2,3,0) 10+1, Gary O'Hare (3,1,2,2,1) 9, Tom Owen (2,2,f,2,0) 6+1, Bernie Collier (1,0,1,1) 3+2, Shane Bowes (1,1) 2+2
Canterbury – Dave Mullett (3,3,3,2,1) 12, Mike Spink (1,3,3,2,3) 12, Mark Lyndon (2,2,1,3,r) 8, Rob Tilbury (0,1,1,1) 3+1, Paul Evitts (r,f) 0, Warren Mowat (0,0) 0, Paul Whittaker (f,0,f) 0

31 August – Newcastle 37 Edinburgh 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Collins, Owen, O'Hare, Cobby(ef) 67.6
Ht 2: Collier, Young, Jeffrey, Wicks 68.8
Ht 3: Saunders, Courtney, Blackburn, Lamb 68.1
Ht 4: Collins, Morton, Collier, Young 68.5
Ht 5: Courtney, Collins, Cobby, Blackburn 67.0
Ht 6: Owen, O'Hare, Saunders, Jeffrey 67.6
Ht 7: Saunders, Lamb, Collier, Morton 69.4
Ht 8: O'Hare, Cobby, Young, Wicks 69.0
Ht 9: Lamb, Courtney, Young, Blackburn 68.9
Ht 10: O'Hare, Saunders, Lamb, Owen 69.2
Ht 11: Collins, Collier, Cobby, Morton 69.0
Ht 12: Courtney, Cobby, Owen, Lamb(f) 69.0
Ht 13: Collins, Morton, Saunders, Blackburn 69.0

Newcastle – Mark Courtney (2,3,2,3) 10, Gary O'Hare (1,2,3,3) 9+2, Bernie Collier (3,1,1,2) 7+1, Tom Owen (2,3,0,1) 6, Dave Morton (2,0,0,2) 4, David Blackburn (1,0,0,0) 1+1, Steve Wicks (0,0) 0
Edinburgh – Les Collins (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Brett Saunders (3,1,3,2,1) 10, Scott Lamb (0,2,3,1,f) 6+2, Chris Cobby (ef,1,2,1,2) 6+1, Jamie Young (2,0,1,1) 4+1, Phil Jeffrey (1,0) 1+1

2 September – Wimbledon 49 Newcastle 29 (National League)

Ht 1: Tatum, Owen, Luckhurst, O'Hare 57.9
 Ht 2: Collier, Simpson, Bowes, Fordham 60.9
 Ht 3: Mussett, Johns, Collier, Bowes(f) 60.0
 Ht 4: Morton, Jolly, Collier, Simpson 59.9
 Ht 5: Johns, Mussett, Owen, O'Hare 60.4
 Ht 6: Tatum, Morton, Blackburn, Luckhurst(ef) 59.6
 Ht 7: Jolly, Blackburn, Simpson, Courtney 59.8
 Ht 8: Morton, Luckhurst, Fordham, Collier 60.5
 Ht 9: Simpson, Johns, Courtney, Bowes, Morton(ex), Mussett(ex) 60.4
 Ht 10: Tatum, Luckhurst, Blackburn, O'Hare 60.4
 Ht 11: O'Hare, Jolly, Fordham, Owen(ret) 60.3
 Ht 12: Tatum, Morton, Blackburn, Mussett 60.5
 Ht 13: Jolly, Johns, Owen, Courtney 60.6

Wimbledon – Neville Tatum (3,3,3,3) 12, Kevin Jolly (2,3,2,3) 10, Roger Johns (2,3,2,2) 9+3, Nathan Simpson (2,0,1,3) 6, Jeremy Luckhurst (1,ef,2,2) 5+1, Terry Mussett (3,2,ex,0) 5+1, Mark Fordham (0,1,1) 2+2
 Newcastle – Dave Morton (3,2,3,ex,2) 10, David Blackburn (1,2,1,1) 5+2, Bernie Collier (3,1,1,0) 5, Tom Owen (2,1,r,1) 4, Gary O'Hare (0,0,0,3) 3, Shane Bowes (1,f,0) 1, Mark Courtney (0,1,0) 1

3 September – Arena Essex 37 Newcastle 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Silver, Owen, O'Hare, Chessell 59.9
 Ht 2: Collier, Bowes, Wolstenholme, Muchene 61.4
 Ht 3: Blackburn, Bishop, Courtney, Leaver 60.7
 Ht 4: Goodwin, Wolstenholme, Collier, Morton(f) 61.3
 Ht 5: Leaver, Owen, O'Hare, Bishop 59.8
 Ht 6: Silver, Bowes, Morton, Chessell(f) 59.7
 Ht 7: Courtney, Blackburn, Wolstenholme(f), Goodwin(f) 60.7
 Ht 8: Goodwin, Silver, O'Hare, Bowes 59.9
 Ht 9: Collier, Morton, Bishop, Leaver 61.2
 Ht 10: Silver, Blackburn, Courtney, Chessell 59.8
 Ht 11: Goodwin, O'Hare, Leaver, Owen 61.2
 Ht 12: Leaver, Blackburn, Silver, Morton(ret) 60.7
 Ht 13: Goodwin, Courtney, Owen, Muchene 59.7

Arena Essex – Andrew Silver (3,3,2,3,1) 12+1, Martin Goodwin (3,f,3,3,3) 12, Nigel Leaver (0,3,0,1,3) 7, Simon Wolstenholme (1,2,f) 3+1, Steve Bishop (2,0,1) 3, Paul Muchene (0,0) 0, Mark Chessell (0,f,0) 0
 Newcastle – David Blackburn (3,2,2,2) 9+1, Mark Courtney (1,3,1,2) 7+1, Bernie Collier (3,1,3) 7, Gary O'Hare (1,1,1,2) 5+2, Tom Owen (2,2,0,1) 5+1, Shane Bowes (2,2,0) 4+1, Dave Morton (f,1,2,r) 3+2

7 September – Newcastle 43 Rye House 34 (National League)

Ht 1: O'Hare, Owen, Woods, Teager 69.4
 Ht 2: Bowes, Parish, Baynham, Wicks(ret) 73.0
 Ht 3: Collier, Brice, Teager, Blackburn(fex) 72.1
 Ht 4: Morton, Thomas, Parish, Wicks 69.4
 Ht 5: Woods, Blackburn, Collier, Teager 70.3
 Ht 6: Owen, O'Hare, Parish, Thomas(fex) 71.4
 Ht 7: Morton, Woods, Brice, Bowes 69.9
 Ht 8: Thomas, O'Hare, Bowes, Teager 69.4
 Ht 9: Blackburn, Baynham, Collier(ret), Thomas(fex) 73.1
 Ht 10: Woods, Owen, Brice, O'Hare(ef) 69.7
 Ht 11: Woods, Morton, Teager, Bowes 69.6
 Ht 12: Bowes, Owen, Thomas, Brice(f) 70.2
 Ht 13: Woods, Blackburn, Morton, Brice 69.7

Newcastle – Tom Owen (2,3,2,2) 9+2, Dave Morton (3,3,2,1) 9+1, Gary O'Hare (3,2,2,ef) 7+1, Shane Bowes

(3,0,1,0,3) 7+1, David Blackburn (f,2,3,2) 7, Bernie Collier (3,1,r) 4+1, Steve Wicks (r,0) 0
Rye House – Paul Woods (1,3,2,3,3,3) 15, Barry Thomas (2,f,3,f,1) 6, Rob Parish (2,1,1) 4+1, Kevin Brice
(2,1,1,f,0) 4+1, Mike Baynham (1,2) 3+1, Kevin Teager (0,1,0,0,1) 2+1

13 September – Berwick 47 Newcastle 30 (National League)

Ht 1: McKinna, Owen, Courtney, O’Hare 58.9
Ht 2: Stead, Bowes, Bentley, Ross(ret) 59.1
Ht 3: Grant, White, Blackburn, Collier 59.0
Ht 4: McDermott, Stead, Morton, Bowes 59.0
Ht 5: Grant, White, Owen, O’Hare 59.1
Ht 6: McKinna, Courtney, Bowes(fex), Bentley(fex) 59.1
Ht 7: McDermott, Blackburn, Bowes, Stead(ret) 58.7
Ht 8: Blackburn, Ross, Stead, Bowes, Courtney (ex) 59.8
Ht 9: White, Owen, Collier, Grant 60.0
Ht 10: Blackburn, Morton, Ross, Courtney, McKinna(ex) 59.8
Ht 11: Owen, Ross, O’Hare, McDermott(ret) 58.8
Ht 12: McKinna, Blackburn, Grant, Morton 58.7
Ht 13: McDermott, Owen, White, Collier 59.1

Berwick – Charlie McKinna (3,3,ex,3) 9, Steve McDermott (3,3,r,3) 9, Phil White (2,2,3,1) 8+2, Rob Grant
(3,3,0,1) 7, Ian Stead (3,2,r,1) 6+2, Wayne Ross (r,2,1,2) 5, Sean Courtney (1,2,ex,0) 3+1
Newcastle – David Blackburn (1,2,3,3,2) 11, Tom Owen (2,1,2,3,2) 10, Dave Morton (1,2,0) 3+1, Shane Bowes
(2,0,f,1,0) 3+1, Paul Bentley (1,f) 1+1, Bernie Collier (0,1,0) 1+1, Gary O’Hare (0,0,1) 1

14 September – Newcastle 39 Wimbledon 39 (National League)

Ht 1: Tatum, Owen, O’Hare, Gibbs 69.0
Ht 2: Bowes, Bentley, Fordham, Simpson(f) 71.4
Ht 3: Blackburn, Johns, Collier, Mussett 70.7
Ht 4: Jolly, Simpson, Bentley, Morton(fex) 70.9
Ht 5: Blackburn, Gibbs, Collier, Tatum(fex) 70.9
Ht 6: Jolly, Owen, Fordham, O’Hare(f) 69.7
Ht 7: Johns, Morton, Bowes, Mussett 70.1
Ht 8: O’Hare, Gibbs, Simpson, Bowes(fex) 70.5
Ht 9: Jolly, Blackburn, Simpson, Collier 67.9
Ht 10: Johns, Owen, Mussett, O’Hare 70.1
Ht 11: Morton, Tatum, Bowes, Gibbs 69.8
Ht 12: Bowes, Owen, Simpson, Jolly(f) 69.4
Ht 13: Tatum, Johns, Morton, Blackburn 69.8

Newcastle – Tom Owen (2,2,2,2) 8+1, Shane Bowes (3,1,f,1,3) 8+1, David Blackburn (3,3,2,0) 8, Dave Morton
(f,2,3,1) 6, Gary O’Hare (1,f,3,0) 4+1, Paul Bentley (2,1) 3+1, Bernie Collier (1,1,0) 2
Wimbledon – Roger Johns (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Kevin Jolly (3,3,3,f) 9, Neville Tatum (3,f,2,3) 8, Nathan Simpson
(f,2,1,1,1) 5+2, David Gibbs (0,2,2,0) 4, Mark Fordham (1,1) 2, Terry Mussett (0,0,1) 1

20 September – Eastbourne 50 Newcastle 28 (National League)

Ht 1: Kennett, Pritchard, Owen, O’Hare 60.0
Ht 2: Barker, Darren Standing, Bowes, Bentley 60.0
Ht 3: Buck, Blackburn, Dean Standing, Courtney 59.3
Ht 4: Dugard, Morton, Darren Standing, Bowes(fex) 59.3
Ht 5: Dean Standing, Buck, Owen, O’Hare 58.5
Ht 6: Kennett, Pritchard, Bentley, Morton(ex) 60.2
Ht 7: Dugard, Blackburn, Courtney, Darren Standing 58.8
Ht 8: Morton, Bowes, Barker, Pritchard 59.8
Ht 9: Blackburn, Bowes, Dean Standing, Buck(f), Morton(ex) 59.7

Ht 10: Kennett, Blackburn, Pritchard, Courtney 59.6
Ht 11: Dugard, Owen, Barker, Bowes 59.6
Ht 12: Kennett, Blackburn, Buck, Morton 59.1
Ht 13: Dugard, Dean Standing, Courtney, Owen(ef) 58.5

Eastbourne – Martin Dugard (3,3,3,3) 12, Gordon Kennett (3,3,3,3) 12, Dean Standing (1,3,1,2) 7+1, Andy Buck (3,2,f,1) 6+1, Keith Pritchard (2,2,0,1) 5+2, Dean Barker (3,1,1) 5, Darren Standing (2,1,0) 3+1
Newcastle – David Blackburn (2,2,3,2,2) 11, Shane Bowes (1,f,2,2,0) 5+2, Dave Morton (2,ex,3,ex,0) 5, Tom Owen (1,1,2,ef) 4, Mark Courtney (0,1,0,1) 2+1, Paul Bentley (0,1) 1, Gary O’Hare (0,0) 0

21 September – Newcastle 34 Eastbourne 44 (National League)

Ht 1: Kennett, Owen, Pritchard, O’Hare 67.2
Ht 2: Bowes, Barker, Bentley, Darren Standing(f) 69.1
Ht 3: Blackburn, Buck, Dean Standing, Courtney 68.3
Ht 4: Dugard, Morton, Barker, Bentley 68.2
Ht 5: Kennett, Blackburn, Pritchard, Courtney 68.0
Ht 6: Dugard, Owen, O’Hare, Darren Standing 68.3
Ht 7: Buck, Dean Standing, Bowes, Morton 68.8
Ht 8: Blackburn, Pritchard, Barker, O’Hare 69.1
Ht 9: Morton, Blackburn, Barker, Dugard(fex) 69.3
Ht 10: Buck, Bowes, Dean Standing, Owen 69.9
Ht 11: Kennett, Morton, Owen, Pritchard(f) 68.7
Ht 12: Dugard, Owen, Dean Standing, Bowes 69.5
Ht 13: Buck, Blackburn, Kennett, Bentley, Morton(ex) 69.0

Newcastle – David Blackburn (3,2,3,2,2) 12+1, Tom Owen (2,2,0,1,2) 7+1, Dave Morton (2,0,3,2,ex) 7, Shane Bowes (3,1,2,0) 6, Gary O’Hare (0,1,0) 1+1, Paul Bentley (1,0,0) 1, Mark Courtney (0,0) 0
Eastbourne – Andy Buck (2,3,3,3) 11, Gordon Kennett (3,3,3,1) 10, Martin Dugard (3,3,f,3) 9, Dean Standing (1,2,1,1) 5+2, Dean Barker (2,1,1,1) 5+1, Keith Pritchard (1,1,2,f) 4, Darren Standing (f,0) 0

28 September – Newcastle 36 Sheffield 42 (Inter League Challenge)

Ht 1: Collins, Thorp, Wilson, Owen 66.3
Ht 2: Bowes, Stead, Stevens, Bentley 68.5
Ht 3: Crabtree, Blackburn, Carr, O’Hare 67.1
Ht 4: Havelock, Morton, Stead, Bowes 68.0
Ht 5: Collins, Wilson, O’Hare, Blackburn 67.7
Ht 6: Thorp, Havelock, Owen, Stevens 66.6
Ht 7: Crabtree, Morton, Carr, Bentley 67.4
Ht 8: Owen, Bowes, Stead, Wilson(f) no time
Ht 9: Thorp, Havelock, Blackburn, Stevens 67.4
Ht 10: Thorp, Crabtree, Owen, Carr(fex) 67.0
Ht 11: Collins, Morton, Stead, Bowes(ret) 68.2
Ht 12: Thorp, Carr, O’Hare, Havelock 67.3
Ht 13: Crabtree, Collins, Morton, Blackburn 68.5

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Dave Morton (2,2,2,1) 7, Shane Bowes (3,0,2,r) 5+1, Tom Owen (0,1,3,1) 5, David Blackburn (2,0,1,0) 3, Gary O’Hare (0,1,1) 2, Paul Bentley (0,0) 0
Sheffield – Neil Collins (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Nigel Crabtree (3,3,2,3) 11, Gary Havelock (3,2,2,0) 7, Ian M Stead (2,1,1,1) 5, Peter Carr (1,1,f,2) 4, Sean Wilson (1,2,f) 3+1, Adrian Stevens (1,0,0) 1+1

3 October – Stoke 45 Newcastle 33 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Sumner, Wilding, O’Hare 63.1
Ht 2: Richardson, Duncan, Collier, Bentley(fex) 62.8
Ht 3: Blackburn, Wilding, Perks, Bowes(fex) no time

Ht 4: Crabtree, Morton, Richardson, Collier 63.7
Ht 5: Owen, O'Hare, Perks, Keats 64.1
Ht 6: Wilding, Sumner, Morton, Bentley 63.6
Ht 7: Blackburn, Owen, Crabtree, Richardson 64.3
Ht 8: Sumner, Owen, Duncan, Collier 62.4
Ht 9: Crabtree, Perks, Morton, Bentley 64.8
Ht 10: Sumner, Wilding, Bowes, Blackburn(ef) 63.2
Ht 11: Crabtree, O'Hare, Owen, Duncan 63.9
Ht 12: Blackburn, Wilding, Morton, Keats 63.3
Ht 13: Crabtree, O'Hare, Perks, Bowes 64.1

Stoke – Nigel Crabtree (3,1,3,3,3) 13, Mike Wilding (1,2,3,2,2) 10+2, Daz Sumner (2,2,3,3) 10+1, Dave Perks (1,1,2,1) 5+2, Derek Richardson (3,1,0) 4, Bobby Duncan (2,1,0) 3+1, Derrol Keats (0,0) 0
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,2,2,1) 11+2, David Blackburn (3,3,ef,3) 9, Gary O'Hare (0,2,2,2) 6+1, Dave Morton (2,1,1,1) 5, Shane Bowes (f,1,0) 1, Bernie Collier (1,0,0) 1, Paul Bentley (f,0,0) 0

Silver Helmet

David Blackburn beat Steve Wilcock (holder) at Newcastle on 25 May
David Blackburn beat Paul Woods at Rye House on 31 May
David Blackburn beat Ian Barney at Newcastle on 1 June
David Blackburn beat Gordon Whitaker at Workington on 26 June
David Blackburn beat Colin Cook at Newcastle on 1 July
David Blackburn beat Martin Goodwin at Newcastle on 6 July
David Blackburn beat Kevin Smart at Newcastle on 13 July
David Blackburn beat Steve Lawson at Newcastle on 27 July
David Blackburn beat Martin Dixon at Middlesbrough on 30 July
David Blackburn beat Gerald Short at Newcastle on 3 August
David Blackburn beat Trevor Banks at Milton Keynes on 4 August
David Blackburn beat Glenn Doyle at Long Eaton on 5 August
David Blackburn lost to Charlie McKinna by default at Newcastle on 10 August
Dave Morton lost to Neville Tatum (holder) at Wimbledon on 2 September
David Blackburn beat Keith Pritchard (holder) at Newcastle on 21 September
David Blackburn lost to Daz Sumner at Stoke on 3 October

1989

Speedway returned to Brough Park under the promotion of Richard Bailey, former team manager Tom Graham and long serving announcer Barry Wallace and they became the Diamonds again. Former Newcastle rider Rod Hunter came out of a four year retirement to rejoin the club and Peter Carr was signed from Sheffield which had closed. David Clarke came from Coventry but left the club in July and went to Milton Keynes. Young New Zealander Mark Thorpe rode in the United Kingdom for the first time. Other riders in the starting line up were former rider Derek Richardson who returned to the team from Stoke and Bradford juniors Simon Green, who had spent the previous season at Mildenhall, and Anthony Hulme. Green broke his collarbone early in the season and was out for a month. Others to appear were Gordon Whitaker who had been riding for Belle Vue, former rider Bernie Collier who had made one appearance for Long Eaton early in the season, Simon Green's twin brother Derek, junior Phil Daley and Bradford junior Bryan Lerner whose season was ended early through injury.

Newcastle did not appear in the National Fours.

Rod Hunter represented Newcastle in the National League Riders' Championship at Coventry on 9 September and scored two points.

Peter Carr with six points and Rod Hunter with three represented Newcastle in the National League Pairs Championship at Hackney on 19 August. They were eliminated at the Group stage.

Rod Hunter and Peter Carr qualified for the Grand Slam Final held at Oxford on 17 June and scored seven and five points respectively. In qualifying Hunter won the Semi Final held at Newcastle on 14 May scoring a fifteen point maximum.

Mark Thorpe with thirteen points and Rod Hunter who scored eleven won the Northern Pairs Handicap held at Middlesbrough on 22 June. Bernie Collier with eight points partnered Les Collins who scored fourteen to win the Handicap Pairs at Stoke on 12 August.

No Newcastle rider was involved in a challenge for the Silver Helmet during the season.

National League

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Poole	34	26	1	7	1843	1412	53
Wimbledon	34	23	2	9	1797	1459	48
Berwick	34	23	0	11	1882	1371	46
Ipswich	34	23	0	11	1738.5	1493.5	46
Exeter	34	19	1	14	1745	1510	39
Hackney	34	19	1	14	1701	1557	39
Eastbourne	34	19	0	15	1667	1587	38
Edinburgh	34	19	0	15	1635	1599	38
Glasgow	34	17	0	17	1624	1626	34
Stoke	34	16	1	17	1662	1599	33
Peterborough	34	16	0	18	1684	1562	32
Arena Essex	34	14	2	18	1475	1766	30
Middlesbrough	34	14	0	20	1465	1784	28
Rye House	34	13	0	21	1564.5	1682.5	26
Newcastle	34	11	2	21	1468	1784	24
Mildenhall	34	10	1	23	1470	1786	21
Long Eaton	34	10	1	23	1458	1796	21
Milton Keynes	34	7	2	25	1374	1879	16

Knock Out Cup winners were Berwick.

National Fours winners were Peterborough.

National League Pairs winners were Stoke.

Averages (National League and Knock Out Cup)

	M	Rds	Pts	BP	TPts	Full	Paid	Avge
Rod Hunter	35	195	439	7	446	3		9.15
Peter Carr	35	193	409	9	418		1	8.66
David Clarke	17	86	106	11	117			5.44
Mark Thorpe	36	175	199	27	226			5.17
Simon Green	29	130	138	11	149			4.58
Derek Richardson	27	120	108	23	131			4.37
Gordon Whitaker	16	59	40	9	49			3.32
Anthony Hulme	25	97	61	12	73			3.01
Steve Wicks	12	38	18	5	23			2.42
Bernie Collier	6	24	11	1	12			2.00
<i>Also rode</i>								
Phil Daley	3	8	1	0	1			0.50
Derek Green	4	16	4	3	7			1.75
Bryan Larner	3	9	7	1	8			3.56

26 March – Newcastle 43 Edinburgh 53 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Collins, Carr, Coles, Hulme 65.6

Ht 2: Rizzo, Thorpe, Powell, Green 68.1

Ht 3: Lamb, Saunders, Hunter, Richardson 67.9

Ht 4: Clarke, Luckhurst, Rizzo, Green 67.4

Ht 5: Collins, Richardson, Hunter, Coles 67.1

Ht 6: Carr, Powell, Luckhurst, Hulme 66.9

Ht 7: Saunders, Clarke, Lamb, Carr(ret) 66.8

Ht 8: Clarke, Coles, Rizzo, Thorpe 67.7

Ht 9: Richardson, Luckhurst, Powell, Hunter(ret) 68.0

Ht 10: Carr, Lamb, Saunders, Hulme 66.9

Ht 11: Collins, Clarke, Coles, Thorpe 66.9
Ht 12: Richardson, Carr, Lamb, Luckhurst 68.4
Ht 13: Saunders, Collins, Hunter, Clarke(f) 68.6
Ht 14: Richardson, Coles, Powell, Green 69.1
Ht 15: Clarke, Hunter, Luckhurst, Lamb(fex) 69.1
Ht 16: Collins, Carr, Saunders, Richardson 66.5

Newcastle – David Clarke (3,2,3,2,f,3) 13, Peter Carr (2,3,r,3,2,2) 12+1, Derek Richardson (0,2,3,3,3,0) 11, Rod Hunter (1,1,r,1,2) 5+2, Mark Thorpe (2,0,0) 2, Simon Green (0,0,0) 0, Anthony Hulme (0,0,0) 0
Edinburgh – Les Collins (3,3,3,2,3) 14+1, Brett Saunders (2,3,1,3,1) 10+2, Scott Lamb (3,1,2,1,f) 7, Jamie Luckhurst (2,1,2,0,1) 6+1, Michael Coles (1,0,2,1,2) 6, Tony Rizzo (3,1,1) 5+2, Mick Powell (1,2,1,1) 5+2

2 April – Newcastle 43 Glasgow 53 (Challenge First Leg)

Ht 1: Carr, Lawson, Hulme, Bowes 66.0
Ht 2: Thorpe, M McKinna, Green, Little(fex) 68.2
Ht 3: Hunter, Jeffrey, C McKinna, Richardson 68.2
Ht 4: K McKinna, Green, Little, Clarke 67.9
Ht 5: Lawson, Bowes, Hunter, Richardson 67.2
Ht 6: Carr, K McKinna, Hulme, M McKinna(fex) 68.0
Ht 7: Clarke, C McKinna, Jeffrey, Green(fex) 69.0
Ht 8: M McKinna, Bowes, Thorpe, Hulme 70.1
Ht 9: K McKinna, M McKinna, Hunter, Richardson 68.5
Ht 10: Carr, Clarke, Jeffrey, C McKinna 68.9
Ht 11: Lawson, Thorpe, Bowes, Clarke(fex) 68.6
Ht 12: Carr, Hunter, K McKinna, C McKinna 69.2
Ht 13: Lawson, Jeffrey, Hunter, Clarke(fex) 68.6
Ht 14: Carr, M McKinna, Bowes, Thorpe(fex) 69.4
Ht 15: K McKinna, C McKinna, Hunter, Clarke 68.6
Ht 16: Carr, Lawson, Jeffrey, Thorpe 67.7

Newcastle – Peter Carr (3,3,3,3,3,3) 18, Rod Hunter (3,1,1,2,1,1) 9+1, Mark Thorpe (3,1,2,f,0) 6, David Clarke (0,3,2,f,f,0) 5+1, Simon Green (1,2,f) 3, Anthony Hulme (1,1,0) 2, Derek Richardson (0,0,0) 0
Glasgow – Steve Lawson (2,3,3,3,2) 13, Kenny McKinna (3,2,3,1,3) 12, Martin McKinna (2,f,3,2,2) 9+1, Phil Jeffrey (2,1,1,2,1) 7+3, Shane Bowes (0,2,2,1,1) 6+3, Charlie McKinna (1,2,0,0,2) 5+2, Kevin Little (f,1) 1

7 April – Glasgow 51 Newcastle 45 (Challenge Second Leg) – Glasgow won 104-88 on aggregate

Ht 1: Lawson, Bowes, Carr, Hulme 68.2
Ht 2: M McKinna, Thorpe, Green, Little 71.6
Ht 3: Hunter, Jeffrey, C McKinna, Green(f) 70.8
Ht 4: Clarke, K McKinna, M McKinna, Thorpe 70.2
Ht 5: Carr, C McKinna, Jeffrey, Hulme 69.8
Ht 6: Lawson, Bowes, Clarke, Green(f) 70.4
Ht 7: Richardson, M McKinna, K McKinna, Hunter(ret) 70.8
Ht 8: Bowes, Thorpe, Little, Hulme 73.2
Ht 9: Jeffrey, C McKinna, Clarke, Green 72.2
Ht 10: Richardson, Hunter, Lawson, Bowes 71.0
Ht 11: K McKinna, Carr, M McKinna, Hulme 70.0
Ht 12: Hunter, Clarke, Lawson, Jeffrey 70.8
Ht 13: K McKinna, Carr, Richardson, C McKinna 69.4
Ht 14: Hunter, Bowes, Green, M McKinna(fex) 72.2
Ht 15: K McKinna, C McKinna, Clarke, Hunter(ret) 70.8

Ht 16: Richardson, Carr, Jeffrey, Lawson 71.4

Glasgow – Kenny McKinna (2,1,3,3,3) 12+1, Shane Bowes (2,2,3,0,2) 9+2, Steve Lawson (3,3,1,1,0) 8, Charlie McKinna (1,2,2,0,2) 7+3, Phil Jeffrey (2,1,3,0,1) 7+1, Martin McKinna (3,1,2,1,f) 7+1, Kevin Little (0,1) 1
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,r,2,3,3,r) 11+1, Derek Richardson (3,3,1,3) 10+1, Peter Carr (1,3,2,2,2) 10+1, David Clarke (3,1,1,2,1) 8+1, Mark Thorpe (2,0,2) 4, Simon Green (1,f,f,0,1) 2+1, Anthony Hulme (0,0,0,0) 0

8 April – Berwick 65 Newcastle 30 (National League Knock Out Cup First Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Grant, M Courtney, Carr, Hulme 58.9
Ht 2: S Courtney, Robson, Thorpe, Green 61.6
Ht 3: Richardson, Walsh, Hunter, Campbell 60.8
Ht 4: S Courtney, Thorpe, Clarke, Blackburn(ef) 62.3
Ht 5: Campbell, Carr, Walsh, Richardson 59.3
Ht 6: M Courtney, Grant, Clarke, Green 61.0
Ht 7: Hunter, S Courtney, Blackburn, Richardson 59.7
Ht 8: Grant, Robson, Thorpe, Hunter(f) 60.7
Ht 9: Carr, Campbell, Walsh, Clarke 59.0
Ht 10: M Courtney, Hunter, Grant, Richardson 59.6
Ht 11: Robson, Blackburn, Hulme, Carr(fex) 59.9
Ht 12: M Courtney, Hunter, Walsh(fex), Clarke(f) 58.7
Ht 13: Campbell, Carr, Blackburn, Richardson 59.2
Ht 14: Grant, Clarke, S Courtney, Green 60.1
Ht 15: Campbell, Blackburn, Clarke, Hunter 59.9
Ht 16: M Courtney, Walsh, Richardson, Carr(ret) 60.7

Berwick – Mark Courtney (2,3,3,3,3) 14+1, Rob Grant (3,2,3,1,3) 12+1, Andy Campbell (0,3,2,3,3) 11, Sean Courtney (3,3,2,1) 9, Scott Robson (2,2,3) 7+2, David Blackburn (ef,1,2,1,2) 6+3, David Walsh (2,1,1,f,2) 6+2
Newcastle – Peter Carr (1,2,3,f,2,r) 8, Rod Hunter (1,3,f,2,2,0) 8, David Clarke (1,1,0,f,2,1) 5+1, Mark Thorpe (1,2,1) 4, Derek Richardson (3,0,0,0,0,1) 4, Anthony Hulme (0,1) 1, Simon Green (0,0,0) 0

9 April – Newcastle 43 Berwick 52 (National League Knock Out Cup First Round Second Leg) – Berwick won 117-73 on aggregate

Ht 1: M Courtney, Carr, Grant, Hulme(ret) 67.7
Ht 2: Green, S Courtney, Thorpe, Robson 69.5
Ht 3: Hunter, Walsh, Richardson, Campbell 68.4
Ht 4: Blackburn, Clarke, Robson, Green 68.1
Ht 5: Hunter, M Courtney, Grant, Richardson(f) 67.5
Ht 6: Carr, Blackburn, S Courtney, Hulme(fex) 67.4
Ht 7: Clarke, Campbell, Walsh(fex), Green(fex) 68.2
Ht 8: Grant, Thorpe, Hulme, Robson(ex) 69.4
Ht 9: Blackburn, Hunter, Richardson, S Courtney 68.1
Ht 10: Carr, Campbell, Thorpe, Walsh 67.8
Ht 11: M Courtney, Clarke, Grant, Thorpe 68.7
Ht 12: Blackburn, Carr, Richardson, Campbell 68.4
Ht 13: M Courtney, Hunter, Walsh, Clarke 67.8
Ht 14: Grant, S Courtney, Thorpe, Green 69.7
Ht 15: Campbell, Blackburn, Hunter, Clarke(f) 69.4
Ht 16: Carr, M Courtney, S Courtney, Richardson, Walsh(ex) 6m8.2

Newcastle – Peter Carr (2,3,3,2,3) 13, Rod Hunter (3,3,2,2,1) 11, David Clarke (2,3,2,0,f) 7, Mark Thorpe (1,2,1,0,1) 5, Derek Richardson (1,f,1,1,0) 3+2, Simon Green (3,0,f,0) 3, Anthony Hulme (r,f,1) 1+1

Berwick – David Blackburn (3,2,3,3,2) 13+1, Mark Courtney (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Rob Grant (1,1,3,1,3) 9+1, Andy Campbell (0,2,2,0,3) 7, Sean Courtney (2,1,0,2,1) 6+3, David Walsh (2,f,0,1,ex) 3, Scott Robson (0,1,ex) 1

14 April – Peterborough 56 Newcastle 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Poole, Carr, Flatman, Hulme 66.2
Ht 2: Thorpe, Blackbird, Cooper, Green 67.4
Ht 3: Richardson, Hodgson, Jolly, Hunter 67.5
Ht 4: Clarke, Thorpe, Barney, Blackbird 67.6
Ht 5: Hodgson, Jolly, Carr, Hulme 67.4
Ht 6: Poole, Green, Flatman, Clarke(ef) 67.4
Ht 7: Barney, Richardson, Blackbird, Hunter 66.9
Ht 8: Thorpe, Carr, Cooper, Flatman 67.6
Ht 9: Jolly, Clarke, Green, Hodgson(ef) 67.5
Ht 10: Poole, Flatman, Richardson, Hunter 68.0
Ht 11: Carr, Barney, Cooper, Thorpe 66.4
Ht 12: Poole, Hodgson, Clarke, Hunter 67.7
Ht 13: Jolly, Barney, Richardson, Carr(ef) 67.6
Ht 14: Thorpe, Clarke, Flatman, Blackbird 67.8
Ht 15: Jolly, Barney, Hunter, Clarke 67.4
Ht 16: Poole, Carr, Hodgson, Richardson 66.8

Peterborough – Mick Poole (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Kevin Jolly (1,2,3,3,3) 12+2, Ian Barney (1,3,2,2,2) 10+2, Craig Hodgson (2,3,ef,2,1) 8+1, Nigel Flatman (1,1,0,2,1) 5+1, Jon Cooper (1,1,1) 3+2, Paul Blackbird (2,0,1,0) 3
Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,2,3,0,3) 11+1, Peter Carr (2,1,2,3,ef,2) 10+1, David Clarke (3,ef,2,1,2,0) 8+1, Derek Richardson (3,2,1,1,0) 7, Simon Green (0,2,1) 3+1, Rod Hunter (r,0,0,r,1) 1, Anthony Hulme (0,0) 0

16 April – Newcastle 49 Exeter 46 (National League)

Ht 1: Regeling, Carr, Hulme, Andersen(fex) 67.9
Ht 2: Jeffery, Sell, S Green(fex), Thorpe(finj) 72.9
Ht 3: Richardson, R Green, Hunter, Cook 69.2
Ht 4: Clarke, Sell, S Green, Rivett 68.3
Ht 5: Richardson, Andersen, Regeling, Hunter(ret) 68.7
Ht 6: Hulme, Carr, Jeffery, Rivett 69.9
Ht 7: Clarke, R Green, Cook, S Green 68.0
Ht 8: Sell, Andersen, S Green, Hulme 69.4
Ht 9: Richardson, Hunter, Sell, Jeffery(fex) 69.4
Ht 10: Carr, Cook, R Green, Hulme 68.3
Ht 11: Regeling, Andersen, Clarke, S Green 68.5
Ht 12: Carr, Richardson, Jeffery, Cook 69.2
Ht 13: Hunter, Clarke, R Green, Regeling(f) 67.9
Ht 14: Andersen, Regeling, S Green, Hulme(fex) 69.2
Ht 15: Clarke, Hunter, Sell, Jeffery(f) 67.9
Ht 16: Regeling, R Green, Richardson, Carr(fex) 68.3

Newcastle – David Clarke (3,3,1,2,3) 12+1, Derek Richardson (3,3,3,2,1) 12+1, Peter Carr (2,2,3,3,f) 10+1, Rod Hunter (1,r,2,3,2) 8+2, Anthony Hulme (1,3,0,0,f) 4+1, Simon Green (f,1,0,1,0,1) 3, Mark Thorpe – DNR
Exeter – Steve Regeling (3,1,3,f,2,3) 12+2, Frank Andersen (f,2,2,2,3) 9+2, Andy Sell (2,2,3,1,1) 9+1, Richard Green (2,2,1,1,2) 8+2, Peter Jeffery (3,1,f,1,f) 5, Colin Cook (0,1,2,0) 3+1, Alan Rivett (0,0) 0

23 April – Newcastle 50 Peterborough 44 (National League)

Ht 1: Poole, Carr, Flatman, Hulme 66.6
 Ht 2: Thorpe, Green, Blackbird(f), Cooper(f) 72.9
 Ht 3: Hunter, Richardson, Jolly(fex), Hodgson(fex) 69.8
 Ht 4: Green, Clarke, Barney, Cooper 69.2
 Ht 5: Hunter, Poole, Richardson, Flatman 68.4
 Ht 6: Barney, Carr, Hulme, Blackbird 68.2
 Ht 7: Hodgson, Clarke, Green, Jolly 68.8
 Ht 8: Poole, Hodgson, Hulme, Thorpe 69.5
 Ht 9: Barney, Hunter, Richardson, Flashman(ret) 68.3
 Ht 10: Carr, Hodgson, Jolly, Hulme 68.5
 Ht 11: Clarke, Jolly, Poole, Thorpe 68.4
 Ht 12: Barney, Carr, Richardson, Jolly 68.4
 Ht 13: Hunter, Hodgson, Poole, Clarke 68.3
 Ht 14: Barney, Flatman, Hulme, Green 70.5
 Ht 15: Hunter, Clarke, Barney, Jolly(fex) 67.7
 Ht 16: Poole, Hodgson, Carr, Richardson 68.2

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Peter Carr (2,2,3,2,1) 10, David Clarke (2,2,3,0,2) 9+2, Simon Green (2,3,1,0) 6+2, Derek Richardson (2,1,1,1,0) 5+3, Anthony Hulme (0,1,1,0,1) 3+1, Mark Thorpe (3,0,0) 3
 Peterborough – Ian Barney (1,3,3,3,3,1) 14, Mick Poole (3,2,3,1,1,3) 13+2, Craig Hodgson (f,3,2,2,2,2) 11+2, Nigel Flatman (1,0,r,2) 3+1, Kevin Jolly (f,0,1,2,0,f) 3+1, Paul Blackbird (f,0) 0, Jon Cooper (f,0) 0

26 April – Long Eaton 43 Newcastle 53 (National League)

Ht 1: Carr, White, O'Hare, Hulme(f) no time
 Ht 2: Green, Bishop, Blackbird, Thorpe 67.7
 Ht 3: Hunter, Richardson, Lloyd, Fry 66.3
 Ht 4: Hellsen, Thorpe, Blackbird, Clarke(fex) 66.9
 Ht 5: Carr, Lloyd, Green, Fry(ef) 65.5
 Ht 6: White, O'Hare, Clarke, Green 66.7
 Ht 7: Hunter, Richardson, Blackbird, Hellsen(ef) 66.1
 Ht 8: Green, O'Hare, Thorpe, Bishop 65.9
 Ht 9: Clarke, Lloyd, Green, Hellsen(ef) 65.6
 Ht 10: White, Hunter, O'Hare, Richardson 65.1
 Ht 11: Lloyd, Carr, Hellsen, Thorpe 65.9
 Ht 12: White, Hunter, Lloyd, Clarke 64.8
 Ht 13: Hellsen, Carr, Fry, Richardson 65.8
 Ht 14: Green, O'Hare, Thorpe, Blackbird 66.2
 Ht 15: Hunter, Clarke, Hellsen, Fry 65.7
 Ht 16: Richardson, Carr, White, Lloyd 66.1

Long Eaton – Keith White (2,3,3,3,1) 12, Peter Lloyd (1,2,2,3,1,0) 9, Gary O'Hare (1,2,2,1,2) 8+2, Richard Hellsen (3,ef,ef,1,3,1) 8, Mark Blackbird (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Steve Bishop (2,0) 2, Paul Fry (0,ef,1,0) 1
 Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,2,2,3) 13, Peter Carr (3,3,2,2,2) 12+1, Simon Green (3,1,0,3,1,3) 11, Derek Richardson (2,2,0,0,3) 7+2, David Clarke (f,1,3,0,2) 6+1, Mark Thorpe (0,2,1,0,1) 4, Anthony Hulme (f) 0

30 April – Newcastle 50 Long Eaton 45 (National League)

Ht 1: Carr, White, O'Hare, Hulme 66.9
 Ht 2: Green, Thorpe, Hilaire, Blackbird 66.8
 Ht 3: Lloyd, Hunter, Richardson, Fry 66.3
 Ht 4: Hellsen, Clarke, Hilaire(ex), Green(fex) 68.4
 Ht 5: Hunter, Richardson, White, O'Hare 67.0

Ht 6: Carr, Hellsen, Hulme, Blackbird 66.6
Ht 7: Fry, Clarke, Lloyd, Green 66.8
Ht 8: O'Hare, Thorpe, White, Hulme 67.7
Ht 9: Hunter, Hellsen, Richardson, Blackbird 66.7
Ht 10: Lloyd, Carr, Hulme, Hilaire, Fry(ex) 66.6
Ht 11: Thorpe, O'Hare, White, Clarke(ex) 67.9
Ht 12: Carr, Hellsen, Fry, Richardson 66.8
Ht 13: Hunter, Fry, Clarke, Lloyd 66.5
Ht 14: O'Hare, Lloyd, Green, Hulme 68.3
Ht 15: Hunter, Fry, Hellsen, Clarke 68.1
Ht 16: Lloyd, Carr, Richardson, Hilaire 67.3

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Peter Carr (3,3,2,3,2) 13, Mark Thorpe (2,2,3) 7+1, Derek Richardson (1,2,1,0,1) 5+3, David Clarke (2,2,ex,1,0) 5, Simon Green (3,f,0,1) 4, Anthony Hulme (0,1,0,1,0) 2+1
Long Eaton – Peter Lloyd (3,1,3,0,2,3) 12+1, Richard Hellsen (3,2,2,2,1) 10+1, Gary O'Hare (1,0,3,2,3) 9+1, Paul Fry (0,3,ex,1,2,2) 8+1, Keith White (2,1,1,1) 5+1, Thierry Hilaire (1,ex,0,0) 1, Mark Blackbird (f,0,0) 0

7 May – Newcastle 46 Owen Brothers Select 49 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Regeling, P Carr, Hulme, Evitts 65.9
Ht 2: Green, Bowes, Hornby, Buck 68.2
Ht 3: Dixon, Hunter, Grant, Richardson 67.5
Ht 4: L Carr, Clarke, Green, Hornby 67.6
Ht 5: Regeling, Hunter, Richardson, Evitts 67.4
Ht 6: P Carr, L Carr, Hulme, Bowes 67.7
Ht 7: Grant, Dixon, Clarke, Green(fex) 69.2
Ht 8: Hulme, Hornby, Evitts, Buck 69.4
Ht 9: Hunter, L Carr, Bowes, Richardson 68.3
Ht 10: Dixon, Grant, P Carr(ret), Hulme(ret) 69.1
Ht 11: Clarke, Hunter, Regeling, Bowes 68.4
Ht 12: P Carr, L Carr, Dixon, Richardson 68.7
Ht 13: Hunter, Grant, Clarke, Regeling 69.8
Ht 14: Hulme, Bowes, Evitts, Green(f) 69.6
Ht 15: L Carr, Clarke, Hunter, Dixon 69.0
Ht 16: P Carr, Grant, Regeling, Richardson 69.5

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,2,3,2,3,1) 13+2, Peter Carr (2,3,r,3,3) 11, David Clarke (2,1,3,1,2) 9, Anthony Hulme (1,1,3,r,3) 8+1, Simon Green (3,1,f,f) 4+1, Derek Richardson (0,1,0,0,0) 1+1, Andy Buck (0,0) 0
Owen Brothers Select – Louis Carr (3,2,2,2,3) 12, Rob Grant (1,3,2,2,2) 10+1, Martin Dixon (3,2,3,1,0) 9+2, Steve Regeling (3,3,1,0,1) 8+1, Shane Bowes (2,0,1,0,2) 5+1, Glenn Hornby (1,0,2) 3+1, Paul Evitts (0,0,1,1) 2+2

14 May – Tee-Mill Grand Slam Semi Final

Ht 1: Hunter, Dixon, Walsh, Standing(fex) 67.4
Ht 2: Courtney, Louis, Crabtree, Hulme 67.2
Ht 3: Sumner, Carr, Blackburn, Clarke 67.5
Ht 4: Saunders, Stead, Green, Collins 68.2
Ht 5: Clarke, Collins, Dixon, Courtney 66.9
Ht 6: Carr, Saunders, Walsh, Crabtree 67.6
Ht 7: Sumner, Green, Hulme, Standing(ef) 68.9
Ht 8: Hunter, Blackburn, Louis, Stead 67.5
Ht 9: Sumner, Crabtree, Dixon, Stead 68.1

Ht 10: Blackburn, Courtney, Green, Walsh(ex) 68.8
 Ht 11: Clarke, Standing, Louis, Saunders(ex) 68.0
 Ht 12: Hunter, Collins, Carr, Hulme 67.2
 Ht 13: Blackburn, Dixon, Saunders, Hulme 67.9
 Ht 14: Louis, Walsh, Collins, Sumner 67.8
 Ht 15: Standing, Carr, Courtney, Stead 68.1
 Ht 16: Hunter, Clarke, Green, Crabtree(ret) 68.1
 Ht 17: Carr, Dixon, Louis, Green 67.7
 Ht 18: Hulme, Clarke, Walsh, Stead 69.4
 Ht 19: Standing, Blackburn, Collins, Crabtree(ret)68.8
 Ht 20: Hunter, Saunders, Courtney, Sumner 68.3

Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Peter Carr (2,3,1,2,3) 11, David Blackburn (1,2,3,3,2) 11, David Clarke (0,3,3,2,2) 10, Daz Sumner (3,3,3,0,0) 9, Dean Standing (f,ef,2,3,3) 8, Brett Saunders (3,2,ex,1,2) 8, Chris Louis (2,1,1,3,1) 8, Martin Dixon (2,1,1,2,2) 8, Mark Courtney (3,0,2,1,1) 7, Les Collins (0,2,2,1,1) 6, Simon Green (1,2,1,1,0) 5, David Walsh (1,1,ex,2,1) 5, Anthony Hulme (f,1,0,0,3) 4, Nigel Crabtree (1,0,2,r,r) 3, Ian M Stead (2,0,0,0,0) 2

21 May – Newcastle 53 Ipswich 43 (National League)

Ht 1: Louis, Hulme, Chapman, Carr(ex) 68.0
 Ht 2: Fuller, Green, Hyde, Thorpe(ex) 68.9
 Ht 3: Standing, Hunter, Mogridge, Richardson 67.6
 Ht 4: Clarke, Green, Louis, Hyde 68.6
 Ht 5: Hunter, Richardson, Louis, Chapman 68.5
 Ht 6: Standing, Hulme, Carr, Fuller 68.4
 Ht 7: Standing, Mogridge, Green, Clarke(fex) 68.5
 Ht 8: Thorpe, Fuller, Chapman, Hulme(f) no time
 Ht 9: Hunter, Chapman, Richardson, Fuller 68.6
 Ht 10: Carr, Standing, Mogridge, Hulme 68.0
 Ht 11: Clarke, Louis, Thorpe, Chapman(f) 68.9
 Ht 12: Carr, Standing, Richardson, Fuller 68.2
 Ht 13: Mogridge, Louis, Hunter, Clarke 68.3
 Ht 14: Green, Hulme, Fuller, Chapman 69.2
 Ht 15: Hunter, Clarke, Standing, Mogridge 69.2
 Ht 16: Carr, Louis, Richardson, Mogridge(fex) 68.4

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,3,3,1,3) 12, Peter Carr (ex,1,3,3,3) 10+1, Simon Green (2,2,1,3) 8+1, David Clarke (3,f,3,0,2) 8+1, Anthony Hulme (2,2,f,0,2) 6+1, Derek Richardson (0,2,1,1,1) 5+1, Mark Thorpe (ex,3,1) 4
 Ipswich – Dean Standing (3,3,3,2,2,1) 14, Chris Louis (3,1,1,2,2,2) 11+1, Alan Mogridge (1,2,1,3,0,f) 7+2, Robbie Fuller (3,0,2,0,0,1) 6, Pete Chapman (1,0,1,2,f,0) 4+1, Craig Hyde (1,0) 1

28 May – Mildenhall 41 Newcastle 55 (National League)

Ht 1: Eriksen, Carr, Timmo, Hulme 56.6
 Ht 2: Green, Thorpe, Keats, Wainwright(f) 57.4
 Ht 3: Hunter, Holloway, Richardson, Habbin 56.7
 Ht 4: Thorpe, Keats, Clarke, Jackson(f) 56.4
 Ht 5: Carr, Holloway, Hulme, Habbin 56.7
 Ht 6: Timmo, Clarke, Eriksen, Green(f) 56.8
 Ht 7: Holloway, Hunter, Richardson, Jackson 57.0
 Ht 8: Timmo, Green, Thorpe, Wainwright 57.3
 Ht 9: Habbin, Holloway, Clarke, Thorpe 58.1
 Ht 10: Hunter, Eriksen, Richardson, Timmo 57.3

Ht 11: Hulme, Carr, Jackson, Wainwright 58.6
Ht 12: Hunter, Timmo, Clarke, Eriksen 57.2
Ht 13: Carr, Holloway, Jackson, Richardson(f) 57.9
Ht 14: Timmo, Green, Hulme, Habbin 58.7
Ht 15: Hunter, Holloway, Clarke, Jackson 57.4
Ht 16: Carr, Eriksen, Richardson, Habbin 57.4

Mildenhall – Malcolm Holloway (2,2,3,2,2,2) 13+1, Spencer Timmo (1,3,3,0,2,3) 12, Preben Eriksen (3,1,2,0,2) 8, Derrol Keats (1,2) 3, Jamie Habbin (0,0,3,0,0) 3, Dave Jackson (f,0,1,1,0) 2+1, John Wainwright (f,0,r) 0
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Peter Carr (2,3,2,3,3) 13+1, Simon Green (3,f,2,2) 7, Mark Thorpe (2,3,1,0) 6+2, David Clarke (1,2,1,1,1) 6, Anthony Hulme (0,1,3,1) 5+1, Derek Richardson (1,1,1,f,1) 4+1

29 May – Exeter 61 Newcastle 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Regeling, Carr, Jeffery, Hulme 68.1
Ht 2: Cook, Thorpe, S Green, Ross(ef) 72.1
Ht 3: Andersen, Sell, Richardson, Hunter(fex) 70.1
Ht 4: Cook, R Green, Thorpe, Clarke 69.8
Ht 5: Andersen, Carr, Sell, Hulme 69.2
Ht 6: Jeffery, Regeling, S Green, Clarke(f) 70.0
Ht 7: Hunter, Cook, R Green, Richardson 68.2
Ht 8: Carr, Jeffery, Ross, Thorpe 69.1
Ht 9: Andersen, Sell, Hulme, Thorpe, Hunter(ex) 69.2
Ht 10: Hunter, Jeffery, Richardson, Regeling 68.5
Ht 11: Carr, R Green, Hulme, Ross 69.0
Ht 12: Hunter, Andersen, Regeling, Clarke 69.1
Ht 13: R Green, Sell, Carr, Richardson 70.0
Ht 14: Cook, Hulme, Jeffery, S Green 70.1
Ht 15: Hunter, Sell, R Green, S Green 70.0
Ht 16: Regeling, Andersen, Carr, Richardson 69.3

Exeter – Frank Andersen (3,3,3,2,2) 13+1, Colin Cook (3,3,2,3) 11, Richard Green (2,1,2,3,1) 9+3, Andy Sell (2,1,2,2,2) 9+3, Steve Regeling (3,2,0,1,3) 9+2, Peter Jeffery (1,3,2,2,1) 9, Wayne Ross (ef,1,0) 1
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (f,3,ex,3,3,3) 12, Peter Carr (2,2,3,3,1,1) 12, Anthony Hulme (0,0,1,1,2) 4, Mark Thorpe (2,1,0,0) 3, Simon Green (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Derek Richardson (1,0,1,0,0) 2, David Clarke (0,f,0) 0

30 May – Poole 59 Newcastle 36 (National League)

Ht 1: Carr, Rossiter, Langdon, Hulme 66.0
Ht 2: Adams, Allan, Thorpe, Green(fex) 64.0
Ht 3: Boyce, Hunter, Stevens, Richardson 64.9
Ht 4: Adams, Smart, Thorpe, Clarke(f) 64.1
Ht 5: Boyce, Carr, Stevens, Hulme 64.8
Ht 6: Rossiter, Clarke, Langdon, Thorpe 65.5
Ht 7: Adams, Hunter, Smart, Richardson 64.9
Ht 8: Hunter, Allan, Langdon, Hulme 64.8
Ht 9: Carr, Stevens, Clarke, Boyce 65.0
Ht 10: Hunter, Langdon, Rossiter, Richardson 65.1
Ht 11: Smart, Carr, Hulme(ret), Allan(ex) 64.9
Ht 12: Hunter, Rossiter, Boyce, Clarke 65.0
Ht 13: Stevens, Carr, Smart, Richardson 64.7
Ht 14: Adams, Clarke, Langdon, Hulme 64.0
Ht 15: Clarke, Stevens, Smart, Hunter 65.1

Ht 16: Boyce, Rossiter, Carr, Thorpe 64.1

Poole – Leigh Adams (3,3,3,3) 12, Alun Rossiter (2,3,1,2,2) 10+2, Craig Boyce (3,3,0,1,3) 10+1, Alastair Stevens (1,1,2,3,2) 9, Kevin Smart (2,1,3,1,1) 8+2, Tony Langdon (1,1,1,2,1) 6+2, Gary Allan (2,2,ex) 4+1
Newcastle - Rod Hunter (2,2,3,3,3,0) 13, Peter Carr (3,2,3,2,2,1) 13, David Clarke (f,2,1,0,2,3) 8, Mark Thorpe (1,1,0,0) 2, Simon Green (f) 0, Derek Richardson (0,0,0,0) 0, Anthony Hulme (0,0,0,r,0) 0

3 June – Bradford 31 Newcastle 41 Belle Vue 28 (Northern Three Team Tournament)

Ht 1: Evitts, Morton, Whitaker, Kristensen 60.7
Ht 2: Thorp, Smith, Clarke, Clay 60.0
Ht 3: Hunter, Screen, Larner, Doyle(ret) 63.4
Ht 4: Thorp, Evitts, Kristensen, Clarke 60.5
Ht 5: Hulme, Stonehewer, Green, Clay 62.7
Ht 6: Smith, Screen, Graves, Doyle(ret) 60.7
Ht 7: Hunter, Morton, Whitaker, Larner(f) 61.1
Ht 8: Screen, Evitts, Kristensen, Stonehewer 60.5
Ht 9: Hulme, Stonehewer, Clay, Parnaby 62.0
Ht 10: Hunter, Smith, Graves, Larner 61.0
Ht 11: Thorp, Morton, Stonehewer, Clarke 60.1
Ht 12: Hulme, Clay, Green(fex), Stonehewer(ex) no time
Ht 13: Evitts, Hunter, Larner, Kristensen 61.3
Ht 14: Smith, Morton, Whitaker, Clay, Graves(ex) 60.8
Ht 15: Thorp, Screen, Clarke, Doyle 60.6
Ht 16: Hulme, Stonehewer, Clay, Parnaby 62.3
Ht 17: Evitts, Thorp, Screen 61.0

Bradford – Neil Evitts (3,2,2,3,3) 13, Andy Smith (2,3,2,3) 10, David Clay (0,0,1,2,0,1) 4, Henrik Kristensen (0,1,1,0) 2+2, Michael Graves (1,1,ex) 2+1
Newcastle – Paul Thorp (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Anthony Hulme (3,3,3,3) 12, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,2) 11, Bryan Larner (1,f,0,1) 2+1, David Clarke (1,0,0,1) 2
Belle Vue – Joe Screen (2,2,3,2,1) 10, Chris Morton (2,2,2,2) 8, Carl Stonehewer (2,0,2,1,ex,2) 7+1, Gordon Whitaker (1,1,1) 3+3, Glenn Doyle (r,r,0) 0
Supplementary Reserves – Derek Green (1,f) 1, Stuart Parnaby (0,0) 0

4 June – Newcastle 44 Edinburgh 52 (National League)

Ht 1: Tatum, Carr, Powell, Hulme(f) 68.4
Ht 2: Lamb, Larner, Thorpe, McNamara 69.8
Ht 3: Hunter, Munkedal, Richardson, Coles 70.7
Ht 4: McNamara, Saunders, Clarke, Larner(ef) 70.9
Ht 5: Hunter, Powell, Tatum, Richardson 67.9
Ht 6: Saunders, Lamb, Carr, Hulme 68.6
Ht 7: Hunter, Clarke, Coles, Munkedal 68.2
Ht 8: Powell, Thorpe, Hulme, McNamara 68.8
Ht 9: Hunter, Saunders, Lamb, Richardson 67.5
Ht 10: Lamb, Coles, Hulme, Carr(ef) 69.0
Ht 11: Tatum, Clarke, Thorpe, Powell 67.8
Ht 12: Saunders, Carr, Coles, Clarke 67.2
Ht 13: Hunter, Clarke, Tatum, Munkedal 67.8
Ht 14: Lamb, Powell, Thorpe, Carr(f) 69.4
Ht 15: Hunter, Saunders, Clarke, Coles 68.1
Ht 16: Tatum, Richardson, Thorpe, McNamara 69.3

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,3) 18, David Clarke (1,2,2,0,2,1) 8+2, Mark Thorpe (1,2,1,1,1) 6+3, Peter Carr (2,1,ef,2,f) 5, Derek Richardson (1,0,0,2) 3, Anthony Hulme (f,0,1,1) 2+1, Bryan Lerner (2,ef) 2
Edinburgh – Scott Lamb (3,2,1,3,3) 12+2, Brett Saunders (2,3,2,3,2) 12+1, Neville Tatum (3,1,3,1,3) 11+1, Mick Powell (1,2,3,0,2) 8+1, Michael Coles (0,1,2,1,0) 4+1, Peter McNamara (0,3,0,0) 3, Lars Munkedal (2,0,0) 2

11 June – Newcastle 44 Middlesbrough 51 (National League)

Ht 1: Carr, Sumner, Sparshott, Richardson 67.0
Ht 2: Hulme, Edwards, Bentley(ex), Lerner(ex) 70.8
Ht 3: Luckhurst, Thorpe, Wilcock, Clarke 66.8
Ht 4: Lerner, Dixon, Bentley, Hunter(ex) 68.5
Ht 5: Sumner, Thorpe, Clarke, Sparshott 67.7
Ht 6: Dixon, Carr, Richardson, Bentley 67.3
Ht 7: Hunter, Luckhurst, Wilcock, Lerner 67.9
Ht 8: Bentley, Hulme, Richardson, Sparshott 69.0
Ht 9: Dixon, Clarke, Bentley, Thorpe 68.4
Ht 10: Luckhurst, Carr, Wilcock, Richardson 67.9
Ht 11: Hunter, Sumner, Sparshott, Hulme 68.4
Ht 12: Carr, Dixon, Thorpe, Luckhurst(fex) 68.1
Ht 13: Sumner, Clarke, Wilcock, Hunter 69.4
Ht 14: Bentley, Sparshott, Lerner, Richardson 70.3
Ht 15: Hunter, Luckhurst, Clarke, Dixon(f) 69.0
Ht 16: Carr, Sumner, Wilcock, Thorpe(f) no time

Newcastle – Peter Carr (3,2,2,3,3) 13, Rod Hunter (ex,3,3,0,3) 9, David Clarke (0,1,2,2,1) 6+1, Anthony Hulme (3,2,0) 5, Mark Thorpe (2,2,0,1,f) 5, Bryan Lerner (ex,3,0,1) 4, Derek Richardson (0,1,1,0,0) 2+2
Middlesbrough – Daz Sumner (2,3,2,3,2) 12, Martin Dixon (2,3,3,2,f) 10, Jamie Luckhurst (3,2,3,f,2) 10, Paul Bentley (ex,1,0,3,1,3) 8+1, Steve Wilcock (1,1,1,1,1) 5+2, Nigel Sparshott (1,0,0,1,2) 4+3, Dave Edwards (2) 2

15 June – Ipswich 56 Newcastle 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Louis, Chapman, Richardson, Carr(ef) 61.7
Ht 2: Fuller, Hulme, Lerner, Hyde 63.0
Ht 3: Standing, Mogridge, Thorpe, Clarke 63.7
Ht 4: Loram, Hunter, Hulme, Fuller 62.0
Ht 5: Carr, Standing, Mogridge, Richardson 62.5
Ht 6: Louis, Hunter, Chapman, Lerner 62.0
Ht 7: Loram, Thorpe, Fuller, Clarke(ef) 62.7
Ht 8: Carr, Chapman, Hulme, Hyde(ex) 63.2
Ht 9: Hunter, Mogridge, Standing, Clarke 62.9
Ht 10: Louis, Hunter, Thorpe, Chapman 62.8
Ht 11: Loram, Carr, Richardson, Hyde 62.7
Ht 12: Hunter, Louis, Mogridge, Clarke 63.2
Ht 13: Thorpe, Loram, Carr, Standing 63.2
Ht 14: Fuller, Chapman, Thorpe, Lerner(fex) 64.1
Ht 15: Standing, Loram, Hunter, Clarke(f) no time
Ht 16: Mogridge, Carr, Thorpe, Louis(ef) 64.1

Ipswich – Mark Loram (3,3,3,2,2) 13+1, Chris Louis (3,3,3,2,ef) 11, Alan Mogridge (2,1,2,1,3) 9+3, Dean Standing (3,2,1,0,3) 9+1, Pete Chapman (2,1,2,0,2) 7+2, Robbie Fuller (3,0,1,3) 7, Craig Hyde (0,ex,0) 0
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,2,3,2,3,1) 13, Peter Carr (ef,3,3,2,1,2) 11, Mark Thorpe (1,2,1,3,1,1) 9+2, Anthony

Hulme (2,1,1) 4+1, Derek Richardson (1,0,1) 2+1, Bryan Lerner (1,0,f) 1+1, David Clarke (0,ef,0,0,f) 0

16 June – Hackney 64 Newcastle 32 (National League)

Ht 1: Galvin, Carr, Thomas, Richardson 63.5
Ht 2: Warren, Tagg, Hulme, Pollard 66.6
Ht 3: Hunter, Rolls, Whittaker, Thorpe 65.2
Ht 4: Schofield, Hunter, Tagg, Hulme 63.9
Ht 5: Whittaker, Rolls, Richardson, Carr(ret) 65.3
Ht 6: Galvin, Hunter, Thomas, Pollard 63.3
Ht 7: Schofield, Tagg, Carr, Thorpe 63.7
Ht 8: Thomas, Richardson, Hulme, Warren 63.8
Ht 9: Hunter, Whittaker, Carr, Rolls 62.3
Ht 10: Galvin, Hunter, Thomas, Thorpe 61.7
Ht 11: Schofield, Carr, Warren, Richardson 62.8
Ht 12: Galvin, Hunter, Thorpe, Whittaker 62.1
Ht 13: Schofield, Carr, Rolls, Thorpe 63.0
Ht 14: Thomas, Tagg, Hulme, Richardson 64.1
Ht 15: Schofield, Hunter, Tagg, Hulme 63.6
Ht 16: Whittaker, Galvin, Carr, Thorpe 64.0

Hackney – Steve Schofield (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Andy Galvin (3,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Paul Whittaker (1,3,2,0,3) 9+1, Barry Thomas (1,1,3,1,3) 9, Gary Tagg (2,1,2,2,1) 8+3, Gary Rolls (2,2,0,1) 5+1, Michael Warren (3,0,1) 4
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,2,2,3,2,2,2) 16, Peter Carr (2,r,1,1,2,2,1) 9, Anthony Hulme (1,0,1,1,0) 3+1, Derek Richardson (0,1,2,0,0) 3, Mark Thorpe (0,0,0,1,0,0) 1+1, Roland Pollard (0,0) 0

19 June – Newcastle 49 Eastbourne 47 (National League)

Ht 1: Kennett, Richardson, Pritchard, Hulme, Carr(ex) 66.5
Ht 2: Hulme, Masters, Collier, Standing 68.4
Ht 3: Norris, Carr, Barker, Thorpe 67.9
Ht 4: Hunter, Buck, Masters, Collier(ret) 68.0
Ht 5: Kennett, Thorpe, Pritchard, Richardson(ef) 67.5
Ht 6: Carr, Buck, Standing, Hulme 68.0
Ht 7: Hunter, Barker, Norris, Collier 66.9
Ht 8: Pritchard, Hulme, Richardson, Masters(fex) 68.6
Ht 9: Hunter, Buck, Standing, Thorpe 68.1
Ht 10: Carr, Norris, Collier, Barker(fex) 68.8
Ht 11: Hunter, Kennett, Pritchard, Hulme 67.3
Ht 12: Carr, Buck, Norris, Thorpe 68.0
Ht 13: Hunter, Standing, Thorpe, Kennett 68.6
Ht 14: Collier, Richardson, Standing, Pritchard(ret) 70.7
Ht 15: Hunter, Norris, Buck, Hulme 69.0
Ht 16: Kennett, Carr, Standing, Thorpe 68.8

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,3,3) 18, Peter Carr (ex,2,3,3,3,2) 13, Derek Richardson (2,ef,1,2) 5+2, Bernie Collier (1,r,0,1,3) 5, Anthony Hulme (0,3,0,2,0,0) 5, Mark Thorpe (0,2,0,0,1,0) 3
Eastbourne – Gordon Kennett (3,3,2,0,3) 11, David Norris (3,1,2,1,2) 9+2, Andy Buck (2,2,2,2,1) 9+1, Darren Standing (0,1,1,2,1,1) 6+2, Keith Pritchard (1,1,3,1,r) 6+1, Steve Masters (2,1,f) 3+1, Dean Barker (1,2,f) 3

25 June – Newcastle 45 Arena Essex 51 (National League)

Ht 1: Goodwin, Green, Wolstenholme, Richardson(fex) 67.8

Ht 2: Garratt, Collier, Hulme, Humphreys 68.8
 Ht 3: Clarke, Thorpe, Simmons, Pratt 69.0
 Ht 4: Hunter, Tilbury, Garratt, Collier 67.4
 Ht 5: Goodwin, Thorpe, Clarke, Wolstenholme 67.0
 Ht 6: Tilbury, Garratt, Green, Hulme 69.1
 Ht 7: Hunter, Collier, Simmons, Pratt 69.0
 Ht 8: Garratt, Hulme, Wolstenholme, Collier(f) 68.5
 Ht 9: Tilbury, Clarke, Thorpe, Humphreys 68.6
 Ht 10: Simmons, Green, Hulme, Pratt 69.8
 Ht 11: Goodwin, Hulme, Wolstenholme, Hunter(ef) 68.8
 Ht 12: Tilbury, Green, Simmons, Thorpe 69.0
 Ht 13: Goodwin, Clarke, Hunter, Pratt 68.7
 Ht 14: Garratt, Wolstenholme, Collier, Hulme(f) no time
 Ht 15: Hunter, Tilbury, Simmons, Clarke 68.8
 Ht 16: Thorpe, Goodwin, Green, Pratt 69.0

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,ef,1,3) 10+1, Mark Thorpe (2,2,1,0,3) 8+2, David Clarke (3,1,2,2,f) 8+1, Simon Green (2,1,2,2,1) 8, Anthony Hulme (1,0,2,1,2,f) 6+2, Bernie Collier (2,0,2,f,1) 5+1, Derek Richardson (f) 0
 Arena Essex – Martin Goodwin (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Rob Tilbury (2,3,3,3,2) 13, Wayne Garratt (3,1,2,3,3) 12+2, Malcolm Simmons (1,1,3,1,1) 7+1, Simon Wolstenholme (1,0,1,1,2) 5+1, Ian Humphreys (0,0) 0, Troy Pratt (0,0,0,0,0) 0

30 June – Glasgow v Newcastle (National League) – postponed (rain)

2 July – Newcastle 42 Glasgow 54 (National League)

Ht 1: Carr, Lawson, M McKinna, Green 67.8
 Ht 2: Richardson, Bowes, Whitaker, Powell 68.7
 Ht 3: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Clarke, C McKinna 68.0
 Ht 4: K McKinna, Carr, Richardson, Powell(f) 67.3
 Ht 5: Lawson, Clarke, Thorpe, M McKinna 67.7
 Ht 6: Bowes, K McKinna, Carr, Green 68.8
 Ht 7: C McKinna, Jeffrey, Thorpe, Richardson 69.0
 Ht 8: M McKinna, Whitaker, Powell 70.3
 Ht 9: Bowes, K McKinna, Clarke, Thorpe(f) 70.5
 Ht 10: Carr, C McKinna, Jeffrey, Green(fex) 68.6
 Ht 11: Carr, Lawson, M McKinna, Whitaker 68.5
 Ht 12: K McKinna, C McKinna, Thorpe, Carr(ef) 68.0
 Ht 13: Lawson, Jeffrey, Richardson, Clarke(f) 70.1
 Ht 14: Whitaker, Richardson, Powell, M McKinna(ef), Bowes(ex) 70.7
 Ht 15: K McKinna, Clarke, Whitaker, C McKinna(fex) 69.1
 Ht 16: Carr, Lawson, Thorpe, Jeffrey 69.5

Newcastle – Peter Carr (3,2,1,3,3,ef,3) 15, Derek Richardson (3,1,0,1,2) 7+2, Gordon Whitaker (1,2,0,3,1) 7+1, Mark Thorpe (3,1,1,f,1,1) 7+1, David Clarke (1,2,1,f,2) 6, Simon Green (0,0,f) 0
 Glasgow – Kenny McKinna (3,2,2,3,3) 13+2, Steve Lawson (2,3,2,3,2) 12, Shane Bowes (2,3,3,ex) 8, Phil Jeffrey (2,2,1,2,0) 7+3, Charlie McKinna (0,3,2,2,f) 7+1, Martin McKinna (1,0,3,1,ef) 5+2, Geoff Powell (0,f,1,1) 2

6 July – Middlesbrough 57 Newcastle 39 (National League)

Ht 1: Carr, D Sumner, Bentley, Green(f) 67.3
 Ht 2: Whitaker, A Sumner, Richardson, Wilcock 68.1

Ht 3: Sparshott, Luckhurst, Clarke, Thorpe 66.4
Ht 4: Dixon, Hunter, Whitaker, Wilcock 65.9
Ht 5: Luckhurst, Green, Sparshott, Whitaker(ef), Carr(ex) 66.3
Ht 6: D Sumner, Hunter, Bentley, Richardson 65.3
Ht 7: Dixon, A Sumner, Thorpe, Carr(ef) 66.2
Ht 8: Hunter, Bentley, A Sumner, Green(f) 65.8
Ht 9: Hunter, Luckhurst, Sparshott, Richardson 65.6
Ht 10: Clarke, Bentley, D Sumner, Thorpe 66.1
Ht 11: Dixon, Carr, A Sumner, Green 65.6
Ht 12: D Sumner, Hunter, Luckhurst, Clarke 64.1
Ht 13: Sparshott, Dixon, Carr, Thorpe 65.7
Ht 14: Green, Bentley, Wilcock, Richardson 67.1
Ht 15: Dixon, Hunter, Sparshott, Clarke 65.2
Ht 16: Carr, Luckhurst, Thorpe, D Sumner 65.3

Middlesbrough – Martin Dixon (3,3,3,2,3) 14+1, Jamie Luckhurst (2,3,2,1,2) 10+1, Daz Sumner (2,3,1,3,0) 9+1, Nigel Sparshott (3,1,1,3,1) 9+1, Paul Bentley (1,1,2,2,2) 8+2, Andy Sumner (2,2,1,1) 6+2, Steve Wilcock (0,0,1) 1+1

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,2,3,3,2,2) 14, Peter Carr (3,ex,ef,2,1,3) 9, Simon Green (f,2,f,0,3) 5, Gordon Whitaker (3,1,ef) 4+1, David Clarke (1,3,0,0) 4, Mark Thorpe (0,1,0,0,1) 2, Derek Richardson (1,0,0,0) 1

10 July – Newcastle v Poole (National League) – postponed (rain)

15 July – Arena Essex 49 Newcastle 46 (National League)

Ht 1: Goodwin, Carr, Green, Wolstenholme(fex) 59.9
Ht 2: Floyd, Hulme, Whitaker, Humphreys 63.4
Ht 3: Goodwin, Pratt, Thorpe, Richardson 61.0
Ht 4: Hunter, Garratt, Hulme, Humphreys 61.7
Ht 5: Garratt, Pratt, Green, Carr(fex) 61.3
Ht 6: Goodwin, Hunter, Whitaker, Wolstenholme(ef) 60.8
Ht 7: Garratt, Floyd, Thorpe, Richardson(ret) 62.0
Ht 8: Wolstenholme, Green, Hulme, Floyd 62.2
Ht 9: Pratt, Hunter, Humphreys, Carr(ef) 61.4
Ht 10: Thorpe, Richardson, Goodwin(fex), Wolstenholme(ef) 64.7
Ht 11: Carr, Floyd, Garratt, Green(f) 61.3
Ht 12: Goodwin, Hunter, Pratt, Whitaker 60.8
Ht 13: Carr, Wolstenholme, Thorpe, Garratt(ef) 61.7
Ht 14: Hunter, Wolstenholme, Green, Floyd 62.1
Ht 15: Hunter, Pratt, Floyd, Hulme(f) 61.5
Ht 16: Carr, Pratt, Thorpe, Goodwin(f) 61.4

Arena Essex – Troy Pratt (2,2,3,1,2,2) 12+2, Martin Goodwin (3,3,3,f,3,f) 12, Wayne Garratt (2,3,3,1,ef) 9+1, Nick Floyd (3,2,0,2,0,1) 8+2, Simon Wolstenholme (f,ef,3,ef,2,2) 7, Ian Humphreys (0,0,1) 1

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,2,2,2,3,3) 15, Peter Carr (2,f,ef,3,3,3) 11, Mark Thorpe (1,1,3,1,1) 7, Simon Green (1,1,2,f,1) 5+1, Anthony Hulme (2,1,1,f) 4+1, Gordon Whitaker (1,1,0) 2+2, Derek Richardson (0,r,2) 2+1

16 July – Eastbourne 67 Newcastle 28 (National League)

Ht 1: Kennett, Carr, Standing, Green(ret) 58.6
Ht 2: Pritchard, Grayling, Whitaker, Hulme(f) 60.7
Ht 3: Barker, Norris, Thorpe, Richardson 59.4
Ht 4: Buck, Hunter, Whitaker, Pritchard(f) 60.0

Ht 5: Barker, Norris, Carr, Green 59.7
Ht 6: Kennett, Hunter, Standing, Hulme 60.2
Ht 7: Buck, Pritchard, Thorpe, Richardson 59.8
Ht 8: Standing, Green, Whitaker, Grayling no time
Ht 9: Barker, Hulme, Hunter(fex), Norris(ef) 60.2
Ht 10: Kennett, Hunter, Thorpe, Standing 60.4
Ht 11: Buck, Carr, Grayling, Green 60.1
Ht 12: Barker, Kennett, Hunter, Richardson 61.0
Ht 13: Buck, Norris, Carr, Thorpe 61.1
Ht 14: Standing, Pritchard, Green, Hulme 61.9
Ht 15: Hunter, Buck, Norris, Richardson 61.0
Ht 16: Barker, Kennett, Thorpe, Whitaker 62.1

Eastbourne – Dean Barker (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Andy Buck (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Gordon Kennett (3,3,3,2,2) 13+2, Darren Standing (1,1,3,0,3) 8, David Norris (2,2,ef,2,1) 7+4, Keith Pritchard (3,f,2,2) 7+2, Darren Grayling (2,0,1) 3+1
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,2,f,2,1,3) 10, Peter Carr (2,1,2,1) 6, Mark Thorpe (1,1,1,0,1) 4+1, Gordon Whitaker (1,1,1,0) 3+2, Simon Green (r,0,2,0,1) 3, Anthony Hulme (f,0,2,0) 2, Derek Richardson (0,0,0,0) 0

17 July – Newcastle 50 Rye House 46 (National League)

Ht 1: Carr, Taylor, Green, Schroeck 67.3
Ht 2: Chalcraft, Fagg, Hulme, Whitaker 68.0
Ht 3: Baxter, Richardson, Brice, Thorpe 67.5
Ht 4: Hunter, Rasmussen, Chalcraft, Hulme(f) 66.8
Ht 5: Taylor, Richardson, Thorpe, Schroeck 67.1
Ht 6: Rasmussen, Carr, Fagg, Green 66.5
Ht 7: Hunter, Carr, Brice, Baxter 66.9
Ht 8: Green, Chalcraft, Fagg, Whitaker 69.6
Ht 9: Richardson, Rasmussen, Thorpe, Fagg 68.0
Ht 10: Green, Brice, Carr, Baxter 67.9
Ht 11: Hunter, Taylor, Whitaker, Chalcraft 67.3
Ht 12: Rasmussen, Carr, Thorpe, Baxter 67.2
Ht 13: Taylor, Brice, Hunter, Richardson 67.4
Ht 14: Green, Chalcraft, Fagg, Hulme(f) 68.7
Ht 15: Hunter, Rasmussen, Richardson, Baxter 67.6
Ht 16: Carr, Brice, Thorpe, Taylor 67.9

Newcastle – Peter Carr (3,2,2,1,2,3) 13+1, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,1,3) 13, Simon Green (1,0,3,3,3) 10, Derek Richardson (2,2,3,0,1) 8, Mark Thorpe (0,1,1,1,1) 4+2, Anthony Hulme (1,f,f) 1, Gordon Whitaker (0,0,1) 1
Rye House – Jens Rasmussen (2,3,2,3,2) 12, Melvyn Taylor (2,3,2,3,0) 10, Carl Chalcraft (3,1,2,0,2) 8+1, Kevin Brice (1,1,2,2,2) 8, Jamie Fagg (2,1,1,0,1) 5+3, Glen Baxter (3,0,0,0,0) 3, Peter Schroeck (0,0) 0

20 July – Edinburgh 59 Newcastle 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Collins, Powell, Carr, Green 67.2
Ht 2: Munkedal, Whitaker, McNamara, Hulme 69.5
Ht 3: Lamb, Coles, Thorpe, Richardson(f) 68.9
Ht 4: Saunders, Hunter, Munkedal, Whitaker 67.5
Ht 5: Lamb, Coles, Carr, Green 67.3
Ht 6: Hunter, Collins, Powell, Hulme 67.6
Ht 7: Carr, Saunders, Thorpe, Munkedal 66.1
Ht 8: Hunter, Powell, Green, McNamara 66.9
Ht 9: Hunter, Coles, Lamb, Hulme 65.7

Ht 10: Thorpe, Collins, Powell, Whitaker 65.8
Ht 11: Saunders, Green, McNamara, Carr(ef) 66.7
Ht 12: Hunter, Collins, Lamb, Thorpe(ef) 65.1
Ht 13: Saunders, Coles, Carr, Thorpe 66.1
Ht 14: Munkedal, Powell, Green, Hulme 65.9
Ht 15: Hunter, Saunders, Coles, Green 65.8
Ht 16: Carr, Collins, Lamb, Thorpe 65.7

Edinburgh – Brett Saunders (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Les Collins (3,2,2,2,2) 11, Michael Coles (2,2,2,2,1) 9+4, Scott Lamb (3,3,1,1,1) 9+3, Mick Powell (2,1,2,1,2) 8+4, Lars Munkedal (3,1,0,3) 7, Peter McNamara (1,0,1) 2
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,3,3,3,3) 17, Peter Carr (1,1,3,ef,1,3) 9, Mark Thorpe (1,1,3,ef,0,0) 5, Simon Green (0,0,1,2,1,0) 4, Gordon Whitaker (2,0,0) 2, Derek Richardson (f) 0, Anthony Hulme (0,0,f,0) 0

24 July – Newcastle 51 Hackney 45 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Galvin, Tagg, Green 66.1
Ht 2: Warren, Hulme, Wicks, Mowat(fex) 66.1
Ht 3: Whitaker, Thorpe, Whittaker, Thomas 68.3
Ht 4: Carr, Schofield, Warren, Hulme 66.1
Ht 5: Galvin, Thorpe, Tagg, Whitaker 66.4
Ht 6: Schofield, Hunter, Green, Mowat 65.8
Ht 7: Thomas, Carr, Whittaker, Hulme 66.0
Ht 8: Tagg, Green, Wicks, Warren(f) 68.2
Ht 9: Thorpe, Warren, Whitaker, Mowat(ex), Schofield(ex) 68.5
Ht 10: Hunter, Green, Thomas, Whittaker(ef) 67.4
Ht 11: Carr, Galvin, Tagg, Wicks 66.4
Ht 12: Schofield, Hunter, Thorpe, Thomas 67.0
Ht 13: Carr, Schofield, Galvin, Whitaker 66.2
Ht 14: Galvin, Green, Tagg, Hulme 67.6
Ht 15: Schofield, Carr, Whitaker, Thomas 66.9
Ht 16: Hunter, Galvin, Thorpe, Warren 67.1

Newcastle – Peter Carr (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Rod Hunter (3,2,3,2,3) 13, Mark Thorpe (2,2,3,1,1) 9+2, Simon Green (0,1,2,2,2) 7+2, Gordon Whitaker (3,0,1,ef,1) 5+1, Steve Wicks (1,1,0) 2+2, Anthony Hulme (2,0,0,0) 2
Hackney – Andy Galvin (2,3,2,1,3,2) 13+1, Steve Schofield (2,3,ex,3,2,3) 13, Gary Tagg (1,1,3,1,1) 7+2, Michael Warren (3,1,f,2,0) 6+1, Barry Thomas (0,3,1,0,0) 4, Paul Whittaker (1,1,0) 2, Warren Mowat (f,0,ex) 0

30 July – Newcastle 35 Middlesbrough 39 Stoke 17 (Three Team Tournament)

Ht 1: Hunter, Green, Stead, L Carr 67.5
Ht 2: Sumner, Bentley, P Carr, Thorpe 66.6
Ht 3: Dixon, Luckhurst, Cobby, Woffinden 67.8
Ht 4: Wicks, Chapman, Boyd, Nagel 69.6
Ht 5: Luckhurst, Dixon, Stead, L Carr 68.8
Ht 6: Hunter, Sumner, Green, Bentley(ef) 67.5
Ht 7: P Carr, Thorpe, Woffinden, Cobby 67.4
Ht 8: Boyd, Chapman, Nagel, Coward, Wicks(ex) 69.8
Ht 9: Sumner, Bentley, Stead, Boyd 67.4
Ht 10: P Carr, Luckhurst, Dixon, Thorpe 67.5
Ht 11: Green, Hunter, Cobby, Woffinden(ef) 68.4
Ht 12: Chapman, Nagel, Boyd(f), Wicks(fex) no time
Ht 13: Sumner, Cobby, Bentley, Woffinden 67.8
Ht 14: Thorpe, Boyd, Stead, P Carr(ef) 70.0

Ht 15: Hunter, Luckhurst, Dixon, Green 68.0

Ht 16: Hunter, Stead, Sumner(ex) 70.3

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,2,3,3) 14+1, Peter Carr (1,3,3,ef) 7, Simon Green (2,1,3,0) 6+1, Mark Thorpe (0,2,0,3) 5+1, Steve Wicks (3,ex,f) 3

Middlesbrough – Daz Sumner (3,2,3,3,ex) 11, Jamie Luckhurst (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Martin Dixon (3,2,1,1) 7+3, Duncan Chapman (2,2,3) 7, Paul Bentley (2,ef,2,1) 5+2

Stoke – Ian Stead (1,1,1,1,2) 6+1, Anthony Boyd (1,3,0,f,2) 6, Chris Cobby (1,0,1,2) 4, Rob Woffinden (0,1,ef,0) 1, Louis Carr (0,0) 0

Supplementary Reserves – David Nagel (0,1,2) 3, Paul Coward (0) 0

6 August – Newcastle 39 Wimbledon 57 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Johns, Tatum, Green 70.1

Ht 2: Whitaker, Humphries, Payne, Hulme 68.6

Ht 3: Simpson, Tatum, Thorpe, Collier(ret) 67.2

Ht 4: Carr, Wiltshire, Humphries, Hulme 66.6

Ht 5: Simpson, Thorpe, Johns, Whitaker 67.1

Ht 6: Wiltshire, Green, Hunter, Payne(fex) 67.0

Ht 7: Carr, Hunter, Simpson, Tatum 66.2

Ht 8: Johns, Green, Humphries, Whitaker 66.9

Ht 9: Wiltshire, Thorpe, Humphries, Collier, Payne(ex) 67.6

Ht 10: Tatum, Simpson, Hunter, Green 67.8

Ht 11: Wiltshire, Johns, Carr, Green(f) 67.5

Ht 12: Wiltshire, Hunter, Simpson, Thorpe 67.6

Ht 13: Carr, Thorpe, Humphries, Tatum(ef) 66.7

Ht 14: Green, Johns, Carr, Payne 67.6

Ht 15: Simpson, Wiltshire, Whitaker, Collier 68.0

Ht 16: Tatum, Johns, Hunter, Thorpe 68.2

Newcastle – Peter Carr (3,3,1,3,1) 11, Rod Hunter (3,1,2,1,2,1) 10+2, Mark Thorpe (1,2,2,0,2,0) 7+1, Simon Green (0,2,2,0,f,3) 7, Gordon Whitaker (3,0,0,1) 4, Anthony Hulme (0,0) 0, Bernie Collier (r,0,0) 0

Wimbledon – Todd Wiltshire (2,3,3,3,3,2) 16+1, Nathan Simpson (3,3,1,2,1,3) 13+1, Roger Johns (2,1,3,2,2,2) 12+2, Neville Tatum (1,2,0,3,ef,3) 9+2, Scott Humphries (2,1,1,1,1) 6+1, Rodney Payne (1,f,ex,0) 1+1

13 August – Newcastle 42 Long Eaton 34 (Tyne Trent Trophy First Leg) – Abandoned (rain) – Result stands

Ht 1: Fry, Hunter, Lloyd(fex), Thorpe(fex) 72.5

Ht 2: Whitaker, Roberts, Newman, Wicks(ret) 73.5

Ht 3: Fry, Whitaker, Collier, Leaver(ef) 73.0

Ht 4: Carr, Hellsen, Whitaker, Newman 73.6

Ht 5: Green, Lloyd, Fry, Collier 75.0

Ht 6: Hunter, Thorpe, Roberts, Hellsen(ex) 74.5

Ht 7: Carr, Leaver, Lloyd, Whitaker 72.2

Ht 8: Fry, Thorpe, Wicks, Newman 74.1

Ht 9: Hellsen, Green, Collier, Roberts 73.9

Ht 10: Hunter, Leaver, Hellsen, Thorpe 73.7

Ht 11: Carr, Lloyd, Wicks, Fry(ef) 73.7

Ht 12: Leaver, Collier, Hunter, Hellsen(ef) 79.5

Ht 13: Carr, Leaver, Lloyd(ef), Green(ex) 82.0

Newcastle – Peter Carr (3,3,3,3) 12, Rod Hunter (2,3,3,1) 9+1, Gordon Whitaker (3,2,1,0) 6, Simon Green (3,2,ex) 5, Bernie Collier (1,0,1,2) 4+2, Mark Thorpe (f,2,2,0) 4+1, Steve Wicks (r,1,1) 2+1

Long Eaton – Paul Fry (3,3,1,3,ef) 10+1, Nigel Leaver (ef,2,2,3,2) 9, Richard Hellsen (2,ex,3,1,ef) 6+1, Peter Lloyd (f,2,1,2,ef) 5+1, Jon Roberts (2,1,0) 3, Nigel Newman (1,0,0) 1+1

16 August – Long Eaton 54 Newcastle 42 (Tyne Trent Trophy Second Leg) – Long Eaton won 86-84 on aggregate

Ht 1: Carr, Fry, Leaver, Green 64.7
Ht 2: Lloyd, Whitaker, Roberts, Wicks 67.5
Ht 3: Thorpe, Collier, Leaver, O'Hare(ret) 67.6
Ht 4: Hunter, Hellsen, Lloyd, Wicks 65.4
Ht 5: Carr, Leaver, O'Hare, Green 64.7
Ht 6: Lloyd, Fry, Whitaker, Wicks, Hunter(ex) 65.4
Ht 7: Hellsen, Lloyd, Thorpe, Collier(f) 66.9
Ht 8: Carr, Roberts, Fry, Green(fex) 63.8
Ht 9: O'Hare, Hunter, Leaver, Green 64.6
Ht 10: O'Hare, Hunter, Lloyd, Thorpe 65.0
Ht 11: Carr, Hellsen, Green, Roberts 65.0
Ht 12: Hunter, Newman, Collier, O'Hare(f) no time
Ht 13: Hellsen, Carr, Thorpe, Leaver 64.6
Ht 14: Green, Roberts, Lloyd, Whitaker 65.1
Ht 15: Hellsen, Hunter, Leaver, Collier 64.4
Ht 16: Hellsen, O'Hare, Thorpe, Carr(ef) 65.1

Long Eaton – Richard Hellsen (2,3,2,3,3,3) 16, Peter Lloyd (3,1,3,2,1,1) 11+3, Gary O'Hare (r,1,3,3,f,2) 9+2, Nigel Leaver (1,1,2,1,0,1) 6+1, Paul Fry (2,2,1) 5+2, Jon Roberts (1,2,0,2) 5, Nigel Newman (2) 2
Newcastle – Peter Carr (3,3,3,3,2,ef) 14, Rod Hunter (3,ex,2,2,3,2) 12, Mark Thorpe (3,1,0,1,1) 6+1, Simon Green (0,0,f,0,1,3) 4, Bernie Collier (2,f,1,0) 3+1, Gordon Whitaker (2,1,0) 3, Steve Wicks (0,0,0) 0

20 August – Newcastle 49 Mildenhall 47 (National League)

Ht 1: Carr, Green, Keats, Eriksen 67.3
Ht 2: Cooper, Whitaker, Bridgeford, Wicks 69.3
Ht 3: Habbin, Thorpe, Jackson, Collier 67.8
Ht 4: Hunter, Glanz, Whitaker, Bridgeford 67.2
Ht 5: Eriksen, Thorpe, Keats, Collier 67.5
Ht 6: Carr, Glanz, Green, Cooper(fex) 66.6
Ht 7: Hunter, Jackson, Whitaker, Habbin(f) 67.1
Ht 8: Keats, Green, Cooper, Wicks 68.3
Ht 9: Glanz, Thorpe, Whitaker, Cooper(f) 68.5
Ht 10: Carr, Habbin, Jackson, Green 67.1
Ht 11: Eriksen, Hunter, Wicks, Keats 67.5
Ht 12: Carr, Thorpe, Jackson, Glanz(f) 69.0
Ht 13: Hunter, Habbin, Eriksen, Collier 67.8
Ht 14: Green, Habbin, Eriksen, Whitaker(fex) 69.1
Ht 15: Hunter, Glanz, Jackson, Collier 67.8
Ht 16: Eriksen, Habbin, Carr, Thorpe 67.6

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Peter Carr (3,3,3,3,1) 13, Simon Green (2,1,2,0,3) 8+1, Mark Thorpe (2,2,2,2,0) 8+1, Gordon Whitaker (2,1,1,1,f) 5+1, Steve Wicks (0,0,1) 1+1, Bernie Collier (0,0,0,0) 0
Mildenhall – Preben Eriksen (0,3,3,1,1,3) 11+2, Jamie Habbin (3,f,2,2,2,2) 11+1, Peter Glanz (2,2,3,f,2) 9, Dave Jackson (1,2,1,1,1) 6+2, Derrol Keats (1,1,3,0) 5, Jon Cooper (3,f,1,f) 4, Wayne Bridgeford (1,0) 1

22 August – Milton Keynes 48 Newcastle 48 (National League)

Ht 1: Carr, Hines, Green, Primmer 57.8
Ht 2: Clarke, Atkins, Wicks, Hulme 58.9
Ht 3: Banks, Lyndon, Thorpe, Collier 58.9
Ht 4: Hunter, De'Ath, Clarke, Wicks 59.4
Ht 5: Green, Carr, Lyndon, Banks 59.1
Ht 6: Hunter, Hines, Primmer, Hulme 58.8
Ht 7: Clarke, De'Ath, Collier, Thorpe 58.8
Ht 8: Green, Carr, Atkins, Primmer 58.9
Ht 9: Hunter, Banks, Lyndon, Hulme 59.0
Ht 10: Hines, Clarke, Thorpe, Collier 59.4
Ht 11: Carr, De'Ath, Green, Atkins 57.9
Ht 12: Hines, Hunter, Banks, Collier 58.7
Ht 13: Carr, Hunter, Lyndon, De'Ath 58.6
Ht 14: Green, Hines, Hulme, Clarke(ef) 59.1
Ht 15: Hunter, De'Ath, Lyndon, Collier 60.7
Ht 16: Carr, Hines, Banks, Thorpe 58.3

Milton Keynes – Andy Hines (2,2,3,3,2,2) 14, David Clarke (3,1,3,2,ef) 9+2, Nigel De'Ath (2,2,2,0,2) 8+1, Trevor Banks (3,0,2,1,1) 7+1, Mark Lyndon (2,1,1,1,1) 6+3, Paul Atkins (2,1,0) 3+1, Tony Primmer (0,1,0) 1+1
Newcastle – Peter Carr (3,2,2,3,3,3) 16+2, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,2,2,3) 16+1, Simon Green (1,3,3,1,3) 11, Mark Thorpe (1,0,1,0) 2, Steve Wicks (1,0) 1, Anthony Hulme (0,0,1) 1, Bernie Collier (0,1,0,0,0) 1

23 August – Wimbledon 70 Newcastle 26 (National League)

Ht 1: Carr, Wiltshire, Johns, Green 58.0
Ht 2: Dormer, Payne, Wicks, Hulme(fex) 60.6
Ht 3: Simpson, Tatum, Thorpe, Collier 58.6
Ht 4: Morton, Hunter, Payne, Wicks 59.5
Ht 5: Tatum, Simpson, Carr, Green 59.3
Ht 6: Wiltshire, Johns, Hunter, Hulme 59.6
Ht 7: Payne, Morton, Thorpe, Hunter 60.5
Ht 8: Carr, Dormer, Johns, Green 59.9
Ht 9: Tatum, Simpson, Hunter, Thorpe 59.8
Ht 10: Wiltshire, Johns, Thorpe, Collier 60.7
Ht 11: Carr, Morton, Green, Dormer(f) 59.4
Ht 12: Simpson, Wiltshire, Hunter, Wicks 60.8
Ht 13: Tatum, Morton, Thorpe, Hulme 61.1
Ht 14: Payne, Johns, Wicks, Green 62.0
Ht 15: Hunter, Morton, Tatum, Wicks(fex) 60.4
Ht 16: Simpson, Wiltshire, Thorpe, Green(f) 60.3

Wimbledon – Todd Wiltshire (2,3,3,3,2) 13+1, Nathan Simpson (3,2,2,2,3) 12+3, Neville Tatum (2,3,3,3,1) 12+2, Ray Morton (3,2,2,2,2) 11+2, Rodney Payne (2,1,3,3) 9+1, Roger Johns (1,2,1,2,2) 8+5, Jim Dormer (3,2,f) 5
Newcastle – Peter Carr (3,1,3,3) 10, Rod Hunter (2,1,0,1,1,3) 8, Mark Thorpe (1,1,0,1,1,1) 5, Steve Wicks (1,0,0,1,f) 2, Simon Green (0,0,0,1,0,f) 1, Bernie Collier (0,0) 0, Anthony Hulme (f,0,0) 0

28 August – Newcastle 50 Milton Keynes 46 (National League)

Ht 1: Carr, Green, Banks, Hines(fex) 67.5
Ht 2: Lyndon, Clarke, Daley, Wicks(fex) 67.0
Ht 3: Thorpe, Richardson, Baldwin, Banks 68.3

Ht 4: Hunter, De'Ath, Lyndon, Daley(ret) 67.5
Ht 5: Hines, Thorpe, Richardson, Atkins 67.3
Ht 6: Clarke, Carr, Green, De'Ath 66.2
Ht 7: Hunter, Baldwin, Banks, Wicks 67.0
Ht 8: Hines, Lyndon, Green, Wicks 67.1
Ht 9: Thorpe, Clarke, De'Ath, Richardson 67.7
Ht 10: Carr, Baldwin, Green, Banks 67.7
Ht 11: Hunter, Hines, Lyndon, Wicks 68.0
Ht 12: De'Ath, Carr, Thorpe, Baldwin 66.8
Ht 13: Hunter, Clarke, Richardson, Hines 67.7
Ht 14: De'Ath, Clarke, Wicks, Green 67.3
Ht 15: Hunter, De'Ath, Richardson, Lyndon(fex) 67.9
Ht 16: Carr, Hines, Thorpe, Lyndon 67.3

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Peter Carr (3,2,3,2,3) 13, Mark Thorpe (3,2,3,1,1) 10+1, Simon Green (2,1,1,1,0) 5+2, Derek Richardson (2,1,0,1,1) 5+2, Phil Daley (1,r) 1, Steve Wicks (f,0,0,0,1) 1
Milton Keynes – David Clarke (2,3,2,2,2) 11+2, Nigel De'Ath (2,0,1,3,3,2) 11+1, Andy Hines (f,3,3,2,0,2) 10, Mark Lyndon (3,1,2,1,f,0) 7+3, Carl Baldwin (1,2,2,0) 5, Trevor Banks (1,0,1,0) 2+1, Paul Atkins (0) 0

8 September – Glasgow 59 Newcastle 36 (National League)

Ht 1: Lawson, Bowes, Green, Richardson, Carr(ex) 68.8
Ht 2: M McKinna, Powell, Richardson, Wicks 71.8
Ht 3: Jeffrey, Thorpe, C McKinna, Whitaker 71.2
Ht 4: K McKinna, Hunter, M McKinna, Wicks 69.8
Ht 5: C McKinna, Green, Carr(ef), Jeffrey(fex) 71.2
Ht 6: Lawson, Carr, Bowes, Hunter 68.6
Ht 7: K McKinna, M McKinna, Thorpe, Whitaker 70.4
Ht 8: Hunter, Bowes, Green, Powell 70.0
Ht 9: Hunter, C McKinna, M McKinna, Richardson 70.2
Ht 10: Lawson, Bowes, Green, Thorpe 70.0
Ht 11: K McKinna, Carr, Powell, Green 68.8
Ht 12: Thorpe, Hunter, M McKinna, Lawson(ef) 70.2
Ht 13: K McKinna, Carr, Thorpe, C McKinna 68.8
Ht 14: M McKinna, Bowes, Green, Richardson 71.4
Ht 15: K McKinna, Hunter, C McKinna, Wicks 69.0
Ht 16: Carr, Lawson, Thorpe, Powell 68.8

Glasgow – Kenny McKinna (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Martin McKinna (3,1,2,1,1,3) 11+2, Steve Lawson (3,3,3,ef,2) 11, Shane Bowes (2,1,2,2,2) 9+3, Charlie McKinna (1,3,2,0,1) 7, Geoff Powell (2,0,1,0) 3+1, Phil Jeffrey (3,ex) 3
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,0,3,3,2,2) 12+1, Peter Carr (ex,ef,2,2,2,3) 9, Mark Thorpe (2,1,0,3,1,1) 8+1, Simon Green (1,2,1,1,0,1) 6, Derek Richardson (0,1,0,0) 1, Gordon Whitaker (0,0) 0, Steve Wicks (0,0,0) 0

10 September – Newcastle 48 Stoke 48 (National League)

Ht 1: L Carr, P Carr, Cobby, Green 66.1
Ht 2: Richardson, I M Stead, I Stead, Wicks 68.6
Ht 3: Monaghan, Thorpe, Whitaker, Woffinden(ef) 67.0
Ht 4: Hunter, Crabtree, Richardson, I M Stead 66.9
Ht 5: Thorpe, L Carr, Whitaker, Cobby 67.3
Ht 6: P Carr, Crabtree, Green, I Stead 67.5
Ht 7: Hunter, Monaghan, Richardson, Woffinden 67.0
Ht 8: L Carr, Cobby, Green, Richardson 67.1

Ht 9: Crabtree, I M Stead, Thorpe, Whitaker 68.0
Ht 10: P Carr, Monaghan, Green, Woffinden(ef) 66.3
Ht 11: Hunter, L Carr, Cobby, Wicks(fex) 66.9
Ht 12: P Carr, Thorpe, Crabtree, I M Stead 67.3
Ht 13: Monaghan, L Carr, Hunter, Whitaker 66.8
Ht 14: Cobby, I Stead, Green, Richardson 69.7
Ht 15: Hunter, Crabtree, Richardson, I Stead 67.7
Ht 16: P Carr, Monaghan, Thorpe, L Carr(fex) 67.4

Newcastle – Peter Carr (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,1,3) 13, Mark Thorpe (2,3,1,2,1) 9+1, Derek Richardson (3,1,1,0,0,1) 6, Simon Green (0,1,1,1,1) 4, Gordon Whitaker (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Steve Wicks (0,f) 0
Stoke – Louis Carr (3,2,3,2,2,f) 12+1, Eric Monaghan (3,2,2,3,2) 12, Nigel Crabtree (2,2,3,1,2) 10, Chris Cobby (1,0,2,1,3) 7+2, Ian M Stead (2,0,2,0) 4+1, Ian Stead (1,0,2,0) 3+2, Rob Woffinden (ef,0,ef) 0

16 September – Stoke v Newcastle (National League) – postponed (rain)

17 September – Rye House 49 Newcastle 46 (National League)

Ht 1: Carr, Taylor, Mullarkey, Green 61.3
Ht 2: Richardson, Wicks, O'Brien(fex), Chalcraft(finj) 62.7
Ht 3: Thorpe, Baxter, Whitaker, Brice(f) no time
Ht 4: Rasmussen, Hunter, O'Brien, Wicks 60.0
Ht 5: Carr, Baxter, Green, Brice 61.1
Ht 6: Taylor, Richardson, Mullarkey, Hunter 60.8
Ht 7: Rasmussen, Thorpe, O'Brien, Whitaker 60.1
Ht 8: Mullarkey, O'Brien, Green, Richardson 62.3
Ht 9: Hunter, Baxter, Richardson, Brice 60.1
Ht 10: Taylor, Thorpe, Mullarkey, Whitaker 60.7
Ht 11: Rasmussen, Carr, O'Brien, Green 60.6
Ht 12: Hunter, Taylor, Brice, Whitaker 60.4
Ht 13: Rasmussen, Carr, Baxter, Thorpe 60.1
Ht 14: Richardson, Mullarkey, O'Brien, Green 61.9
Ht 15: Rasmussen, Hunter, Baxter, Richardson 60.5
Ht 16: Thorpe, Carr, Taylor, Brice 61.1

Rye House – Jens Rasmussen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Melvyn Taylor (2,3,3,2,1) 11, Kelvin Mullarkey (1,1,3,1,2) 8+1, Glen Baxter (2,2,2,1,1) 8, Trevor O'Brien (f,1,1,2,1,1) 6+2, Kevin Brice (f,0,0,1,0) 1+1, Carl Chalcraft – DNR
Newcastle – Peter Carr (3,3,2,2,2) 12+1, Rod Hunter (2,0,3,3,2) 10, Mark Thorpe (3,2,2,0,3) 10, Derek Richardson (3,2,0,1,3,0) 9, Steve Wicks (2,0) 2+1, Simon Green (0,1,1,0,0) 2, Gordon Whitaker (1,0,0,0) 1

18 September – Newcastle 47 Middlesbrough 49 (Tyne Tees Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Sumner, Carr, Wilcock, Green(ret) 66.9
Ht 2: Schofield, Sparshott, Richardson, Wicks(fex) 72.4
Ht 3: Sumner, Whitaker, Thorpe, Bentley(f) 70.7
Ht 4: Hunter, Dixon, Schofield, Richardson(ret) 70.0
Ht 5: Sumner, Thorpe, Carr, Wilcock 68.5
Ht 6: Dixon, Sparshott, Green, Carr 67.5
Ht 7: Hunter, Thorpe, Bentley, Sparshott 67.6
Ht 8: Hunter, Green, Wilcock, Schofield 67.5
Ht 9: Dixon, Whitaker, Thorpe, Sparshott 68.1
Ht 10: Dixon, Bentley, Green, Carr 68.2
Ht 11: Sumner, Hunter, Wilcock, Wicks 66.2

Ht 12: Carr, Bentley, Thorpe, Dixon 66.5
Ht 13: Hunter, Green, Sumner, Wilcock 67.1
Ht 14: Green, Sparshott, Wilcock, Wicks 68.5
Ht 15: Hunter, Dixon, Bentley, Whitaker 67.1
Ht 16: Carr, Sumner, Bentley, Thorpe(ex) 68.4

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,2,3,3) 17, Simon Green (r,1,2,1,2,3) 9+2, Peter Carr (2,1,0,0,3,3) 9+1, Mark Thorpe (1,2,2,1,1,ex) 7+3, Gordon Whitaker (2,2,0) 4, Derek Richardson (1,r) 1, Steve Wicks (f,0,0) 0
Middlesbrough – Daz Sumner (3,3,3,3,1,2) 15, Martin Dixon (2,3,3,3,0,2) 13, Paul Bentley (f,1,2,2,1,1) 7+3, Nigel Sparshott (2,2,0,0,2) 6+2, Max Schofield (3,1,0) 4+1, Steve Wilcock (1,0,1,1,0,1) 4+1

21 September – Middlesbrough 58 Newcastle 38 (Tyne Tees Trophy Second Leg) – Middlesbrough won 107-85 on aggregate

Ht 1: Carr, Wilcock, Sumner, S Green 68.8
Ht 2: Sparshott, Schofield, Wicks, D Green(fex) 68.3
Ht 3: Wilcock, Bentley, Whitaker, Thorpe 67.2
Ht 4: Hunter, Dixon, Sparshott, Wicks 67.2
Ht 5: Carr, Bentley, Dixon, S Green(fex) 65.6
Ht 6: Wilcock, Hunter, Sumner, D Green 66.7
Ht 7: Carr, Dixon, Sparshott, Thorpe(f) 65.0
Ht 8: Wilcock, Hunter, Schofield, S Green 65.5
Ht 9: Hunter, Sumner, Bentley, D Green 66.0
Ht 10: Wilcock, Thorpe, Sumner, Whitaker 65.8
Ht 11: Carr, Dixon, Schofield, S Green 64.9
Ht 12: Sumner, Hunter, Schofield, Whitaker 65.1
Ht 13: Carr, Bentley, Dixon, Thorpe 65.8
Ht 14: Wilcock, Sparshott, S Green, D Green 66.3
Ht 15: Dixon, Hunter, Bentley, Whitaker 65.3
Ht 16: Carr, Bentley, Thorpe, Sumner 65.1

Middlesbrough – Steve Wilcock (2,3,3,3,3,3) 17, Martin Dixon (2,1,2,2,1,3) 11+2, Paul Bentley (2,2,1,2,1,2) 10+2, Daz Sumner (1,1,2,1,3,0) 8+1, Nigel Sparshott (3,1,1,2) 7+3, Max Schofield (2,1,1,1) 5+2
Newcastle – Peter Carr (3,3,3,3,3,3) 18, Rod Hunter (3,2,2,3,2,2) 14, Mark Thorpe (0,f,2,0,1) 3, Steve Wicks (1,0) 1, Gordon Whitaker (1,0,0,0) 1, Simon Green (0,f,0,0,1) 1, Derek Green (f,0,0,0) 0

23 September – Berwick 59 Newcastle 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Carr, M Courtney, S Courtney, S Green(fex) no time
Ht 2: Grant, Robson, D Green(fex), Wicks(fex) 59.1
Ht 3: Walsh, Thorpe, Campbell, Whitaker 59.3
Ht 4: Blackburn, Grant, Hunter, Wicks 58.9
Ht 5: Carr, Walsh, Campbell, Thorpe 58.5
Ht 6: S Courtney, M Courtney, Hunter, D Green(fex) no time
Ht 7: Blackburn, Grant, Thorpe, Wicks(f) no time
Ht 8: Hunter, S Courtney, Robson(f), D Green(fex) no time
Ht 9: Hunter, Walsh, Campbell, D Green(f) 58.4
Ht 10: S Courtney, M Courtney, Thorpe, D Green(fex) 58.8
Ht 11: Blackburn, Carr, Robson 58.4
Ht 12: Hunter, M Courtney, Walsh 57.8
Ht 13: Carr, Blackburn, Campbell, Thorpe 58.1
Ht 14: Carr, S Courtney, Grant 58.3
Ht 15: Hunter, Blackburn, Campbell 57.8

Ht 16: Carr, M Courtney, Walsh, Thorpe 58.0

Berwick – David Blackburn (3,3,3,2,2) 13, Sean Courtney (1,3,2,3,2) 11+1, Mark Courtney (2,2,2,2,2) 10+2, David Walsh (3,2,2,1,1) 9+2, Rob Grant (3,2,2,1) 8+3, Andy Campbell (1,1,1,1,1) 5+4, Scott Robson (2,f,1) 3+1
Newcastle – Peter Carr (3,3,2,3,3,3) 17, Rod Hunter (1,1,3,3,3,3) 14, Mark Thorpe (2,0,1,1,0,0) 4, Simon Green (f) 0, Gordon Whitaker (0) 0, Steve Wicks (f,r,f) 0, Derek Green (f,f,f,f,f) 0

24 September – Chris Prime Memorial Trophy

Ht 1: Chapman, Carter, Parnaby, Rizzo(f) 69.7
Ht 2: Atkinson, Roberts, Edwards, Little 69.5
Ht 3: Schofield, Allan, Daley, Taafe 70.3
Ht 4: Wainwright, Smith, Green, McMeakin 70.0
Ht 5: Edwards, Smith, Parnaby, Daley 69.3
Ht 6: Roberts, Chapman, Wainwright, Taafe 68.5
Ht 7: Allan, Little, Rizzo, McMeakin 70.4
Ht 8: Green, Carter, Atkinson, Schofield 68.7
Ht 9: Roberts, Green, Allan, Parnaby 69.3
Ht 10: Chapman, Edwards, McMeakin, Schofield 70.3
Ht 11: Wainwright, Daley, Atkinson(fex), Nagel(fex) 71.1
Ht 12: Carter, Little, Taafe, Smith(fex) 70.1
Ht 13: Little, Schofield, Parnaby, Wainwright(ret) 71.6
Ht 14: Chapman, Allan, Smith, Newton 71.2
Ht 15: Green, Rizzo, Edwards, Taafe 69.9
Ht 16: Roberts, Carter, Daley, McMeakin 70.0
Ht 17: Parnaby, Taafe, Nagel, McMeakin 71.1
Ht 18: Green, Chapman, Little, Daley 69.0
Ht 19: Schofield, Roberts, Smith, Rizzo(fex) 68.8
Ht 20: Allan, Carter, Wainwright, Edwards 70.8
Run-off: Chapman, Roberts(f) 69.0

Duncan Chapman (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Jon Roberts (2,3,3,3,2) 13, Derek Green (1,3,2,3,3) 12, Glenn Allan (2,3,1,2,3) 11, Wayne Carter (2,2,3,2,2) 11, Max Schofield (3,0,0,2,3) 8, Kevin Little (0,2,2,3,1) 8, Dave Edwards (1,3,2,1,1) 8, John Wainwright (3,1,3,r,0) 7, Stuart Parnaby (1,1,0,1,3) 6, Scott Smith (2,2,f,1,1) 6, Ian Atkinson (3,1,f) 4, Phil Daley (1,0,2,1,0) 4, Tony Rizzo (f,1,2,f) 3, Ray Taafe (0,0,1,0,2) 3, Eric McMeakin (0,0,1,0,0) 1, David Nagel (f,1) 1, Steve Newton (0) 0

1 October – Newcastle 36 Berwick 60 (National League)

Ht 1: M Courtney, Carr, S Courtney, Daley(ex) 65.7
Ht 2: Grant, Robson, Wicks, Green(fex) 68.1
Ht 3: Campbell, Walsh, Thorpe, Whitaker 67.8
Ht 4: Blackburn, Hunter, Robson, Wicks, Green(ex) 66.7
Ht 5: M Courtney, S Courtney, Thorpe, Whitaker 67.8
Ht 6: Carr, Blackburn, Grant, Daley(f) 66.2
Ht 7: Campbell, Hunter, Walsh, Green(ef) 66.4
Ht 8: Carr, S Courtney, Wicks, Robson(ex) 67.2
Ht 9: Hunter, Blackburn, Grant, Thorpe 66.0
Ht 10: Campbell, Walsh, Carr, Daley(ret) 66.4
Ht 11: Hunter, M Courtney, S Courtney, Thorpe 66.4
Ht 12: Carr, Blackburn, Walsh, Thorpe 65.9
Ht 13: Hunter, M Courtney, Campbell, Whitaker 66.0
Ht 14: S Courtney, Grant, Wicks, Daley 68.8

Ht 15: Hunter, Walsh, Blackburn, Green(fex), Whitaker(ex) no time
Ht 16: Carr, Campbell, M Courtney, Thorpe 66.7

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,2,3,3,3,3) 16, Peter Carr (2,3,3,1,3,3) 15, Steve Wicks (1,1,0,1) 3, Mark Thorpe (1,1,0,0,0,0) 2, Phil Daley (ex,f,r,0) 0, Derek Green (f,ex,ef,f) 0, Gordon Whitaker (0,0,0,ex) 0
Berwick – Andy Campbell (3,3,3,1,2) 12+1, Mark Courtney (3,3,2,2,1) 11+1, David Blackburn (3,2,2,2,1) 10+1, Sean Courtney (1,2,2,1,3) 9+2, David Walsh (2,1,2,1,2) 8+3, Rob Grant (3,1,1,2) 7+3, Scott Robson (2,1,ex) 3+1

8 October – Newcastle 44 Poole 52 (National League)

Ht 1: Carr, Allan, Rossiter, Daley 65.6
Ht 2: Surman, Wicks, Green, Leigh 68.5
Ht 3: Boyce, Stevens, Thorpe, Whitaker 68.1
Ht 4: Adams, Hunter, Green, Surman 66.0
Ht 5: Rossiter, Thorpe, Allan, Whitaker 67.1
Ht 6: Carr, Adams, Thorpe, Leigh 65.2
Ht 7: Stevens, Boyce, Hunter, Green 66.0
Ht 8: Carr, Allan, Wicks, Surman 66.8
Ht 9: Adams, Hunter, Thorpe, Leigh 66.0
Ht 10: Boyce, Carr, Stevens, Daley(f) 66.4
Ht 11: Hunter, Rossiter, Allan, Wicks(ef) 67.0
Ht 12: Carr, Thorpe, Adams, Stevens 65.6
Ht 13: Boyce, Hunter, Rossiter, Whitaker 66.7
Ht 14: Allan, Whitaker, Surman, Green(fex) 68.0
Ht 15: Hunter, Stevens, Adams, Whitaker 66.1
Ht 16: Carr, Boyce, Rossiter, Thorpe 66.5

Newcastle – Peter Carr (3,3,3,2,3,3) 17, Rod Hunter (2,1,2,3,2,3) 13, Mark Thorpe (1,2,1,1,2,0) 7+2, Steve Wicks (2,1,ef) 3, Derek Green (1,1,0,f) 2+2, Gordon Whitaker (0,0,0,2,0) 2, Phil Daley (0,f) 0
Poole – Craig Boyce (3,2,3,3,2) 13+1, Leigh Adams (3,2,3,1,1) 10+1, Gary Allan (2,1,2,1,3) 9+1, Alun Rossiter (1,3,2,1,1) 8+2, Alastair Stevens (2,3,1,0,2) 8+1, Jon Surman (3,0,0,1) 4, Steve Leigh (0,0,0) 0

14 October – Stoke v Newcastle (National League) – postponed (rain)

15 October – Newcastle 27 Swindon 36 Ipswich 19 Middlesbrough 14 (Inter League Four Team Tournament)

Ht 1: Carr, Davis, Dixon, R Green 66.0
Ht 2: Loram, Karger, Sumner, S Green 66.6
Ht 3: Nilsen, Thorpe, Hodgson, Schofield 67.9
Ht 4: Hunter, Bentley, Nahlin, O'Hare 67.0
Ht 5: Carr, Nahlin, Hodgson, Sumner 66.5
Ht 6: Nilsen, Dixon, O'Hare, S Green 67.0
Ht 7: Karger, Thorpe, Bentley, R Green 67.3
Ht 8: Davis, Loram, Hunter, Schofield 66.8
Ht 9: Carr, Karger, O'Hare, Schofield 66.4
Ht 10: Davis, Bentley, Hodgson, S Green(fex) 66.8
Ht 11: Loram, Dixon, Thorpe, Nahlin 67.2
Ht 12: Nilsen, Hunter, R Green, Sumner 67.1
Ht 13: Nahlin, R Green, S Green, Schofield 67.1
Ht 14: Carr, Loram, Nilsen, Bentley 65.9
Ht 15: Davis, Thorpe, O'Hare, Sumner 67.4
Ht 16: Dixon, Karger, Hunter, Hodgson 67.3

Newcastle – Peter Carr (3,3,3,3) 12, Rod Hunter (3,1,2,1) 7, Mark Thorpe (2,2,1,2) 7, Simon Green (0,0,f,1) 1
Swindon – John Davis (2,3,3,3) 11, Jimmy Nilsen (3,3,3,1) 10, Brian Karger (2,3,2,2) 9, Peter Nahlin (1,2,0,3) 6
Ipswich – Mark Loram (3,2,3,2) 10, Richard Green (0,0,1,2) 3, Craig Hodgson (1,1,1,0) 3, Gary O’Hare (0,1,1,1)
3
Middlesbrough- Martin Dixon (1,2,2,3) 8, Paul Bentley (2,1,2,0) 5, Daz Sumner (1,0,0,0) 1, Max Schofield
(0,0,0,0) 0

21 October – Stoke 53 Newcastle 43 (National League)

Ht 1: P Carr, L Carr, I M Stead, S Green(ef) 62.3
Ht 2: I Stead, Wicks, D Green, Boyd(ef) 64.2
Ht 3: Monaghan, Thorpe, Whitaker, Woffinden(f) 63.0
Ht 4: Crabtree, Hunter, I Stead, Wicks 63.2
Ht 5: Monaghan, Woffinden, S Green, P Carr(ef) 64.9
Ht 6: Hunter, L Carr, I M Stead, D Green 63.3
Ht 7: Crabtree, Thorpe, I Stead, Whitaker 64.2
Ht 8: I M Stead, S Green, Wicks, Boyd, Carr(ex) 64.8
Ht 9: Hunter, Thorpe, Monaghan, Woffinden(f) no time
Ht 10: L Carr, I M Stead, Whitaker, Thorpe 65.1
Ht 11: P Carr, Crabtree, S Green, Boyd 64.0
Ht 12: L Carr, Monaghan, Hunter, Whitaker 64.5
Ht 13: Crabtree, P Carr, Thorpe, Boyd 63.8
Ht 14: Hunter, I M Stead, S Green, I Stead 64.3
Ht 15: Crabtree, I Stead, D Green, Hunter 66.3
Ht 16: P Carr, Monaghan, Thorpe, L Carr 65.7

Stoke – Nigel Crabtree (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Eric Monaghan (3,3,1,2,2) 11+1, Louis Carr (2,2,3,3,0) 10, Ian M Stead
(1,1,3,2,2) 9+3, Ian Stead (3,1,1,0,2) 7+1, Rob Woffinden (f,2,f) 2+1, Anthony Boyd (ef,0,0,0) 0
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,3,3,1,3,0) 12, Peter Carr (3,ef,ex,3,2,3) 11, Mark Thorpe (2,2,2,0,1,1) 8+2, Simon
Green (ef,1,2,1,1) 5, Steve Wicks (2,0,1) 3+1, Derek Green (1,0,1) 2+1, Gordon Whitaker (1,0,1,0) 2+1

1990

Rod Hunter left to join Middlesbrough and Derek Richardson, Anthony Hulme and Bernie Collier all retired from the sport. David Bargh rejoined Newcastle after a two year retirement but missed meetings early in the season as he returned to New Zealand to be with his father who was seriously ill. Other new riders were Martin Dixon from Middlesbrough and John Wainwright from Mildenhall. They were later joined by Paul Smith from Middlesbrough, Spencer Timmo from Mildenhall and Ian Stead from Stoke. Dixon's season was ended by injury in September.

David Bargh represented Newcastle in the National League Riders' Championship at Coventry on 5 September. He scored eleven points and was beaten in the run-off for third place by Craig Boyce.

Peter Carr with fifteen points and David Bargh with six represented Newcastle in the National League Pairs held at Glasgow on 17 June and were eliminated in the semi final.

Newcastle did not qualify for the National Series.

David Bargh scored six points in the Commonwealth Final of the World Championship at Belle Vue on 10 June to qualify for the Overseas Final held at Coventry on 24 June where he scored one point and was eliminated.

David Bargh scored nine points and partnered Mitch Shirra as New Zealand finished in fifth position in the World Pairs Championship Final at Landshut, West Germany on 21 July. He had earlier scored seventeen points when they qualified in second position in their semi final at Weiner Neustadt, Austria on 16 June.

Mark Thorpe scored nineteen points and partnered Steve Wilcock to win the Invitation Pairs at Middlesbrough on 12 July.

National League

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Poole	32	29	0	3	1779	1284	58
Middlesbrough	32	22	2	8	1701	1367	46
Ipswich	32	22	2	8	1674	1387	46
Glasgow	32	19	0	13	1643.5	1419.5	38
Hackney	32	19	0	13	1608	1451	38
Berwick	32	18	1	13	1575.5	1483.5	37
Wimbledon	32	16	3	13	1592	1469	35
Stoke	32	16	1	15	1573	1489	33
Exeter	32	15	1	16	1576	1489	31
Peterborough	32	15	0	17	1456	1613	30
Eastbourne	32	15	0	17	1426	1636	30
Newcastle	32	14	0	18	1478.5	1586.5	28
Edinburgh	32	12	1	19	1520.5	1539.5	25
Arena Essex	32	12	1	19	1380	1674	25
Rye House	32	8	0	24	1386	1672	16
Long Eaton	32	7	2	23	1372	1697	16
Milton Keynes	32	6	0	26	1286	1770	12

Knock Out Cup winners were Poole.
 National Fours winners were Stoke.
 National League Pairs winners were Hackney.
 National Series winners were Glasgow.

Averages (National League and Knock Out Cup)

	M	Rds	Pts	BP	TPts	Full	Paid	Avge
David Bargh	32	170	406	7	413	6		9.72
Peter Carr	35	185	370	16	386	1	2	8.35
Martin Dixon	31	160	264	36	300			7.50
Simon Green	34	177	227.5	37	264.5			5.98
Mark Thorpe	33	155	179	29	208			5.37
Ian Stead	18	66	63	10	73			4.42
Paul Smith	34	148	125	21	146			3.95
Spencer Timmo	15	43	24	4	28			2.60
John Wainwright	13	39	19	5	24			2.46
Also rode								
Jack Stevens	1	3	2	1	3			4.00
Gordon Whitaker	1	3	2	0	2			2.67
Steve Wicks	2	6	2	1	3			2.00

25 March – Newcastle 34 Ipswich 62 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Louis, Green, Carr, Fuller(fex) 67.8
 Ht 2: Parker, Whitaker, White, Wainwright 66.9
 Ht 3: Mogridge, Norris, Bargh, Thorpe(ef) 67.2
 Ht 4: Standing, Dixon, Whitaker, White(f) 67.5
 Ht 5: Louis, Bargh, Thorpe, Fuller 67.0
 Ht 6: Standing, Parker, Green, Carr 66.8
 Ht 7: Norris, Mogridge, Dixon, Whitaker 67.0
 Ht 8: Dixon, Green, Fuller, White 68.3
 Ht 9: Standing, Thorpe, Bargh, Parker 67.3
 Ht 10: Mogridge, Norris, Green, Carr(ret) 67.2
 Ht 11: Louis, Dixon, Wainwright, Fuller 67.3
 Ht 12: Standing, Carr, Norris, Thorpe(ef) 67.6
 Ht 13: Mogridge, Bargh, Dixon, Louis 64.0
 Ht 14: Fuller, Parker, Whitaker, Green(f) 67.5
 Ht 15: Standing, Norris, Dixon, Bargh(ret) 67.1
 Ht 16: Mogridge, Louis, Thorpe, Wainwright 66.9

Newcastle – Martin Dixon (2,1,3,2,1,1) 10+1, David Bargh (1,2,1,2,r) 6+1, Simon Green (2,1,2,1,f) 6+1, Mark Thorpe (ef,1,2,ef,1) 4+1, Gordon Whitaker (2,1,0,1) 4+1, Peter Carr (1,0,r,2) 3+1, John Wainwright (0,1,0) 1+1
 Ipswich – Dean Standing (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Alan Mogridge (3,2,3,3,3) 14+1, Chris Louis (3,3,3,0,2) 11+1, David Norris (2,3,2,1,2) 10+3, Shane Parker (3,2,0,2) 7+2, Robbie Fuller (f,0,1,0,3) 4, Colin White (1,f,0) 1

29 March – Middlesbrough 45 Newcastle 51 (Tyne Tees Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Sumner, Dixon, Green, Wilcock 64.9
 Ht 2: Smith, Schofield, Whitaker, Wainwright(ret) 67.1
 Ht 3: Bargh, Bentley, Whitaker, Cheshire(f), Thorpe(ex) 66.4
 Ht 4: Dixon, Wainwright, Luckhurst, Smith 67.6
 Ht 5: Green, Bentley, Cheshire, Bargh 67.1

Ht 6: Sumner, Wilcock, Dixon, Whitaker(ret) 65.5
Ht 7: Thorpe, Luckhurst, Bargh, Schofield(fex) 68.0
Ht 8: Wilcock, Green, Wainwright, Smith 66.9
Ht 9: Dixon, Bentley, Whitaker, Cheshire(f) 66.6
Ht 10: Bargh, Sumner, Wilcock, Thorpe 65.7
Ht 11: Green, Thorpe, Luckhurst, Schofield(f) 66.2
Ht 12: Sumner, Dixon, Bargh, Bentley 64.3
Ht 13: Green, Sumner, Cheshire, Thorpe 64.7
Ht 14: Wilcock, Green, Bentley, Wainwright 65.3
Ht 15: Dixon, Bargh, Cheshire, Luckhurst 66.3
Ht 16: Bentley, Dixon, Sumner, Thorpe 64.8

Middlesbrough – Daz Sumner (3,3,2,3,2,1) 14, Paul Bentley (2,2,2,0,1,3) 10, Steve Wilcock (0,2,3,1,3) 9+2, Jamie Luckhurst (1,2,1,0) 4, David Cheshire (f,1,f,1,1) 3+2, Paul Smith (3,0,0) 3, Max Schofield (2,f,f) 2+1
Newcastle – Martin Dixon (2,3,1,3,2,3,2) 16, Simon Green (1,3,2,3,3,2) 14+1, David Bargh (3,0,1,3,1,2) 10+2, Mark Thorpe (ex,3,0,2,0,0) 5+1, John Wainwright (r,2,1,0) 3+2, Gordon Whitaker (1,1,r,1) 3

1 April – Newcastle 52 Middlesbrough 44 (Tyne Tees Trophy Second Leg) – Newcastle won 103-89 on aggregate

Ht 1: Green, Dixon, Wilcock, Sumner(ef) 67.3
Ht 2: Smith, Wainwright, Whitaker, Schofield 66.6
Ht 3: Bargh, Bentley, Thorpe, Cheshire 65.8
Ht 4: Smith, Dixon, Luckhurst, Whitaker 66.1
Ht 5: Bargh, Sumner, Thorpe, Wilcock 66.2
Ht 6: Bargh, Green, Luckhurst, Schofield 67.8
Ht 7: Dixon, Whitaker, Cheshire, Bentley(fex) 67.8
Ht 8: Smith, Bentley, Green, Wainwright(fex) 67.0
Ht 9: Sumner, Bargh, Smith, Thorpe 66.2
Ht 10: Cheshire, Bentley, Green, Thorpe 67.8
Ht 11: Dixon, Sumner, Wainwright, Wilcock 67.2
Ht 12: Green, Cheshire, Thorpe, Luckhurst(ret) 67.1
Ht 13: Dixon, Sumner, Bargh, Bentley(ret) 67.3
Ht 14: Smith, Green, Cheshire, Whitaker 67.5
Ht 15: Bargh, Dixon, Cheshire, Luckhurst 67.5
Ht 16: Sumner, Bentley, Thorpe, Dixon 66.7

Newcastle – Martin Dixon (2,2,3,3,3,2,0) 15+2, David Bargh (3,3,3,2,1,3) 15, Simon Green (3,2,1,1,3,2) 12+1, Mark Thorpe (1,1,0,0,1,1) 4, Gordon Whitaker (1,0,2,0) 3+2, John Wainwright (2,f,1) 3
Middlesbrough – Paul Smith (3,3,3,1,3) 13, Daz Sumner (ef,2,3,2,2,3) 12, Paul Bentley (2,f,2,2,r,2) 8+3, David Cheshire (0,1,3,2,1,1) 8, Jamie Luckhurst (1,1,r,0) 2, Steve Wilcock (1,0,0) 1, Max Schofield (0,0) 0

8 April – Newcastle 50 Stoke 46 (National League)

Ht 1: Green, Carr, Dixon, Woffinden 66.8
Ht 2: Stead, Whitaker, Wainwright, Davidson 67.8
Ht 3: Bargh, Monaghan, Carlson, Thorpe 66.1
Ht 4: Crabtree, Dixon, Stead, Whitaker 66.3
Ht 5: Bargh, Carr, Thorpe, Woffinden 65.9
Ht 6: Bargh, Crabtree, Green, Davidson 66.1
Ht 7: Monaghan, Dixon, Carlson, Whitaker(fex) 66.6
Ht 8: Green, Woffinden, Stead, Wainwright 66.9
Ht 9: Bargh, Crabtree, Thorpe, Stead 66.0

Ht 10: Thorpe, Green, Monaghan, Carlson 67.2
Ht 11: Crabtree, Carr, Dixon, Wainwright 66.8
Ht 12: Crabtree, Green, Thorpe, Carlson 66.4
Ht 13: Monaghan, Carr, Wainwright, Bargh 66.3
Ht 14: Green, Wainwright, Stead, Woffinden 67.6
Ht 15: Crabtree, Bargh, Dixon, Carlson 66.4
Ht 16: Carr, Bargh, Thorpe, Monaghan 66.7

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3,0,2,2) 16, Simon Green (3,1,3,2,2,3) 14+1, Mark Thorpe (0,1,1,3,1,1) 7+2, Martin Dixon (1,2,2,1,1) 7+1, John Wainwright (1,0,0,1,2) 4+2, Gordon Whitaker (2,0,f) 2
Stoke – Nigel Crabtree (3,2,2,3,3,3) 16, Louis Carr (2,2,2,2,3) 11+2, Eric Monaghan (2,3,1,3,0) 9, Ian Stead (3,1,1,0,1) 6+1, Mark Carlson (1,1,0,0,0) 2+1, Rob Woffinden (0,0,2,0) 2, Richard Davidson (0,0) 0

15 April – Newcastle 50 Long Eaton 46 (National League)

Ht 1: Carr, Smart, O'Hare, Green 66.6
Ht 2: De'Ath, Wainwright, Timmo, Lloyd(ef) 67.8
Ht 3: Bargh, Habbin, Thorpe, Fry 66.4
Ht 4: Hellsen, Dixon, Wainwright, Lloyd 67.0
Ht 5: Bargh, Smart, Thorpe, O'Hare 67.5
Ht 6: Carr, Hellsen, Green, De'Ath 67.2
Ht 7: Dixon, Habbin, Fry, Timmo 66.6
Ht 8: Hellsen, Green, O'Hare, Wainwright 67.2
Ht 9: Hellsen, Thorpe, De'Ath, Bargh 67.8
Ht 10: Habbin, Fry, Green, Carr 67.2
Ht 11: Dixon, Smart, Wainwright, O'Hare 66.9
Ht 12: Carr, Hellsen, Fry, Thorpe 67.3
Ht 13: Bargh, Dixon, Smart, Habbin(ret) 67.6
Ht 14: De'Ath, Green, Wainwright, O'Hare(ex) 67.4
Ht 15: Bargh, Dixon, Hellsen, Fry(f) 67.5
Ht 16: Habbin, Smart, Timmo, Thorpe 68.5

Newcastle – Martin Dixon (2,3,3,2,2) 12+2, David Bargh (3,3,0,3,3) 12, Peter Carr (3,3,0,3) 9, Simon Green (0,1,2,1,2) 6, John Wainwright (2,1,1,0,1) 5+2, Mark Thorpe (1,1,2,0,0) 4, Spencer Timmo (1,0,1) 2+1
Long Eaton – Richard Hellsen (3,2,3,3,2,1) 14, Jamie Habbin (2,2,3,r,3) 10, Kevin Smart (2,2,2,1,2) 9+1, Nigel De'Ath (3,0,1,3) 7, Paul Fry (0,1,2,1,f) 4+3, Gary O'Hare (1,0,1,0,ex) 2+1, Peter Lloyd (ef,0) 0

22 April – Newcastle 39 Wimbledon 57 (National League)

Ht 1: Simpson, Tatum, Smith, Carr 65.9
Ht 2: Wainwright, Timmo, Schroeck, Prinsloo 68.1
Ht 3: Grahame, Thorpe, Leaver, Dixon 67.2
Ht 4: Green, Prinsloo, Timmo, Morton 67.5
Ht 5: Simpson, Tatum, Thorpe, Dixon 66.9
Ht 6: Morton, Carr, Smith, Schroeck 66.2
Ht 7: Grahame, Green, Leaver, Wainwright 66.5
Ht 8: Tatum, Carr, Prinsloo, Smith 67.0
Ht 9: Morton, Thorpe, Dixon, Prinsloo 67.3
Ht 10: Leaver, Grahame, Green, Carr(ret) 67.3
Ht 11: Tatum, Thorpe, Simpson, Green 68.2
Ht 12: Carr, Morton, Leaver, Thorpe 67.3
Ht 13: Grahame, Simpson, Green, Wainwright(fex) 67.4
Ht 14: Smith, Tatum, Schroeck, Timmo 67.2

Ht 15: Green, Leaver, Morton, Smith 67.9

Ht 16: Carr, Simpson, Grahame, Thorpe 67.5

Newcastle – Peter Carr (0,2,2,r,3,3) 10, Simon Green (3,2,1,0,1,3) 10, Mark Thorpe (2,1,2,2,0,0) 7, Paul Smith (1,1,0,3,0) 5+1, Spencer Timmo (2,1,0) 3+1, John Wainwright (3,0,f) 3, Martin Dixon (0,0,1) 1+1

Wimbledon – Andy Grahame (3,3,2,3,1) 12+2, Neville Tatum (2,2,3,3,2) 12+2, Nathan Simpson (3,3,1,2,2) 11+1, Ray Morton (0,3,3,2,1) 9+1, Nigel Leaver (1,1,3,1,2) 8+1, Deon Prinsloo (0,2,1,0) 3, Peter Schroeck (1,0,1) 2+1

29 April – Newcastle 45 USSR 51 (International Challenge)

Ht 1: Trofimov, Kharchenko, Carr, Timmo 66.5

Ht 2: Wainwright, Smith, Zverev, Kornev 68.4

Ht 3: Starostin, Green, Gaidym, Thorpe 67.3

Ht 4: Marko, Dixon, Smith, Zverev 67.7

Ht 5: Kharchenko, Thorpe, Trofimov, Green(fex) 65.8

Ht 6: Carr, Kornev, Timmo, Marko(ret) 67.9

Ht 7: Dixon, Starostin, Gaidym, Smith 66.8

Ht 8: Kharchenko, Smith, Kornev, Wainwright(ret) 67.2

Ht 9: Marko, Thorpe, Kornev, Green 67.1

Ht 10: Carr, Dixon, Gaidym, Starostin 67.1

Ht 11: Kharchenko, Dixon, Wainwright, Trofimov 66.1

Ht 12: Carr, Starostin, Thorpe, Marko 66.3

Ht 13: Dixon, Gaidym, Trofimov, Green 67.1

Ht 14: Kharchenko, Kornev, Smith, Timmo 67.2

Ht 15: Starostin, Dixon, Marko, Green(f) 66.4

Ht 16: Carr, Trofimov, Gaidym, Thorpe 66.7

Newcastle – Martin Dixon (2,3,2,2,3,2) 14, Peter Carr (1,3,3,3,3) 13, Paul Smith (2,1,0,2,10) 6+2, Mark Thorpe (0,2,2,1,0) 5, John Wainwright (3,r,1) 4+1, Simon Green (2,f,0,0,f) 2, Spencer Timmo (0,1,0) 1

USSR – Grigori Kharchenko (2,3,3,3,3) 14+1, Mikhail Starostin (3,2,0,2,3) 10, Vladimir Trofimov (3,1,0,1,2) 7+1, Igor Marko (3,r,3,0,1) 7, Viktor Gaidym (1,1,1,2,1) 6+2, Nikolai Kornev (0,2,1,1,2) 6+1, Igor Zverev (1,0) 1

1 May – Milton Keynes 49 Newcastle 46 (National League)

Ht 1: Carr, Banks, Glanz, Timmo 58.6

Ht 2: Hilaire, Wainwright, Stevens 60.0

Ht 3: Green, Smith, Clarke, Hines 58.7

Ht 4: Dixon, Jolly, Lyndon, Wainwright 59.1

Ht 5: Carr, Clarke, Hines, Timmo 58.9

Ht 6: Glanz, Banks, Stevens, Dixon(fex) 60.3

Ht 7: Jolly, Green, Smith, Hilaire 59.5

Ht 8: Glanz, Hilaire, Wainwright, Timmo 59.6

Ht 9: Clarke, Hines, Dixon, Stevens 59.7

Ht 10: Glanz, Banks, Green, Smith 59.9

Ht 11: Carr, Jolly, Green, Hilaire(fex) 58.8

Ht 12: Banks, Dixon, Hines, Smith 59.9

Ht 13: Carr, Green, Jolly, Clarke 59.3

Ht 14: Dixon, Carr, Glanz(ret), Hilaire(fex) 60.0

Ht 15: Jolly, Clarke, Dixon, Smith 59.4

Ht 16: Carr, Green, Hines, Banks 59.5

Milton Keynes – Kevin Jolly (2,3,2,1,3) 11, Peter Glanz (1,3,3,3,r) 10+1, Trevor Banks (2,2,2,3,0) 9+2, David

Clarke (1,2,3,0,2) 8+1, Andy Hines (0,1,2,1,1) 5+2, Thierry Hilaire (3,0,2,f,f) 5+1, Mark Lyndon (1) 1+1
Newcastle – Peter Carr (3,3,3,2,3) 17+1, Simon Green (3,2,1,1,2,2) 11+2, Martin Dixon (3,f,1,2,3,1) 10, Paul
Smith (2,1,0,0,0) 3+2, John Wainwright (2,0,1) 3, Jack Stevens (1,1,0) 2+1, Spencer Timmo (0,0,0) 0

2 May – Long Eaton 54 Newcastle 42 (National League)

Ht 1: Carr, Lloyd, Smart, Timmo(fex), O’Hare(finj) 64.8
Ht 2: Smith, Lloyd, Blackbird, Wainwright 65.9
Ht 3: Habbin, Fry, Green, Thorpe 64.8
Ht 4: Dixon, Hellsen, Blackbird, Wainwright(ex) 65.9
Ht 5: Habbin, Fry, Timmo, Carr(ef) 64.9
Ht 6: Lloyd, Smart, Smith, Dixon(ex) 65.8
Ht 7: Hellsen, Dixon, Green, Blackbird 64.9
Ht 8: Carr, Smith, Lloyd, Blackbird(ef) 65.4
Ht 9: Fry, Dixon, Habbin, Smith 64.9
Ht 10: Green, Smart, Lloyd, Thorpe 65.3
Ht 11: Hellsen, Carr, Green, Blackbird 65.3
Ht 12: Smart, Smith, Fry, Dixon 65.7
Ht 13: Hellsen, Green, Carr, Habbin 65.1
Ht 14: Smith, Lloyd, Timmo 66.3
Ht 15: Dixon, Hellsen, Habbin, Wainwright 66.6
Ht 16: Smart, Green, Fry, Smith 66.3

Long Eaton – Richard Hellsen (2,3,3,2) 13, Kevin Smart (1,2,2,3,3) 11+2, Peter Lloyd (2,2,3,1,1,2) 11+1, Paul
Fry (2,2,3,1,1) 9+2, Jamie Habbin (3,3,1,0,1) 8+1, Mark Blackbird (1,1,0,ef,0) 2+2, Gary O’Hare – DNR
Newcastle – Paul Smith (3,1,2,0,2,3,0) 11+1, Simon Green (1,1,3,1,2,2) 10+2, Martin Dixon (3,ex,2,2,0,3) 10,
Peter Carr (3,ef,3,2,1) 9+1, Spencer Timmo (f,1,1) 2, Mark Thorpe (0,0) 0, John Wainwright (0,ex,0) 0

6 May – Chris Prime Memorial Trophy – Abandoned (rain)

Ht 1: Musson, Edwards, Child, McLuskey(f) 66.4
Ht 2: Parnaby, Wicks, Straughan, Readshaw 69.9
Ht 3: Crang, Boyd, Smith, Nagel(ex) 69.8
Ht 4: Disney, Allan, Byrne, Richardson, Widt(finj) 70.1
Ht 5: Smith, Wicks, McLuskey, Readshaw(f) 74.8

Scott Smith (1,3) 4, Steve Wicks (2,2) 4, Richard Musson (3) 3, Mark Crang (3) 3, Stuart Parnaby (3) 3, Phil
Disney (3) 3, Glenn Allan (2) 2, Anthony Boyd (2) 2, Dave Edwards (2) 2, Peter Byrne (1) 1, Dean Child (1) 1,
Jason Straughan (1) 1, Mike McLuskey (f,1) 1, David Nagel (ex) 0, Tony Richardson (0) 0, Chris Readshaw (0,f)
0, Steve Widt - DNR

10 May – Ipswich 60 Newcastle 36 (National League)

Ht 1: Louis, Carr, Fuller, Timmo(f) 64.4
Ht 2: Parker, Smith, Hyde, Wainwright 64.7
Ht 3: Mogridge, Green, Norris, Bargh(fex) 65.7
Ht 4: Dixon, Parker, Standing, Wainwright 64.5
Ht 5: Mogridge, Norris, Carr, Timmo 65.8
Ht 6: Louis, Dixon, Fuller, Smith 66.4
Ht 7: Parker, Bargh, Standing, Green 65.3
Ht 8: Carr, Smith, Fuller, Hyde(f) 66.5
Ht 9: Mogridge, Norris, Dixon, Smith 65.6
Ht 10: Louis, Parker, Green, Bargh, Fuller(ex) 65.1

Ht 11: Carr, Standing, Dixon, Hyde(fex) 64.3
Ht 12: Dixon, Louis, Mogridge, Bargh(fex) 63.9
Ht 13: Green, Standing, Carr, Norris(f) 64.6
Ht 14: Fuller, Parker, Green, Smith 65.9
Ht 15: Standing, Smith, Norris, Dixon 63.6
Ht 16: Louis, Mogridge, Green, Carr(ef) 64.0

Ipswich – Chris Louis (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Alan Mogridge (3,3,3,1,2) 12+2, Shane Parker (3,2,3,2,2) 12+2, Dean Standing (1,1,2,3,2) 9+1, David Norris (1,2,2,f,1) 6+2, Robbie Fuller (1,1,1,ex,3) 6, Craig Hyde (1,f,f) 1
Newcastle – Peter Carr (2,1,3,3,1,ef) 10, Martin Dixon (3,2,1,1,3,0) 10, Simon Green (2,0,1,3,1,1) 8, Paul Smith (2,0,2,0,0,2) 6+1, David Bargh (f,2,0,f) 2, Spencer Timmo (f,0) 0, John Wainwright (0,r) 0

11 May – Hackney 60 Newcastle 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Galvin, Carr, Warren, Timmo(f) 60.5
Ht 2: Smith, Humphreys, Hamnett, Wainwright 62.7
Ht 3: Tagg, Bargh, Whittaker, Green 62.0
Ht 4: Schofield, Hamnett, Wainwright, Dixon(ef) 61.9
Ht 5: Carr, Whittaker, Tagg, Green(fex) 60.3
Ht 6: Galvin, Dixon, Smith, Warren 61.3
Ht 7: Schofield, Bargh, Green, Hamnett 61.2
Ht 8: Warren, Carr, Humphreys, Wainwright(ef), Timmo(ex) 62.4
Ht 9: Whittaker, Smith, Tagg, Dixon 62.3
Ht 10: Bargh, Warren, Green(fex), Galvin(fex) 61.9
Ht 11: Schofield, Carr, Humphreys, Timmo 61.5
Ht 12: Galvin, Whittaker, Dixon, Bargh(fex) no time
Ht 13: Schofield, Smith, Carr, Tagg 61.4
Ht 14: Warren, Timmo, Hamnett, Smith 62.8
Ht 15: Schofield, Tagg, Smith, Dixon 63.0
Ht 16: Whittaker, Smith, Humphreys, Timmo 62.2

Hackney – Steve Schofield (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Paul Whittaker (1,2,3,2,3) 11+1, Andy Galvin (3,3,f,3) 9, Michael Warren (1,0,3,2,3) 9, Gary Tagg (3,1,1,0,2) 7+2, Ian Humphreys (2,1,1,1) 5, Dave Hamnett (1,2,0,1) 4+2
Newcastle – Paul Smith (3,1,2,2,0,1,2) 11+1, Peter Carr (2,3,2,2,1) 10+1, David Bargh (0,2,3,f) 5, Simon Green (2,f,1,f) 3+1, Martin Dixon (ef,2,0,1,0) 3, Spencer Timmo (f,ex,f,2,0) 2, John Wainwright (0,1,ef) 1

13 May – Newcastle 50 Berwick 46 (National League)

Ht 1: Carr, Courtney, Green, Campbell 65.8
Ht 2: Rivett, Smith, Wicks, Little 67.9
Ht 3: Walsh, Dixon, Thorpe, Grant 66.0
Ht 4: Bargh, Campbell, Little, Wicks(ex) 64.7
Ht 5: Courtney, Walsh, Dixon, Thorpe 65.9
Ht 6: Carr, Green, Campbell, Rivett 65.8
Ht 7: Bargh, Walsh, Smith, Grant(ef) 65.8
Ht 8: Smith, Courtney, Rivett, Green(fex) 66.2
Ht 9: Campbell, Dixon, Rivett, Thorpe 65.5
Ht 10: Walsh, Green, Carr, Grant 65.9
Ht 11: Bargh, Courtney, Grant, Smith 65.6
Ht 12: Carr, Campbell, Grant, Thorpe 65.6
Ht 13: Bargh, Walsh, Dixon, Courtney 65.8
Ht 14: Green, Courtney, Smith, Rivett 66.4
Ht 15: Bargh, Walsh, Campbell, Dixon 66.1

Ht 16: Walsh, Carr, Campbell, Thorpe 66.2

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Peter Carr (3,3,1,3,2) 12+1, Simon Green (1,2,f,2,3) 8+1, Paul Smith (2,1,3,0,1) 7, Martin Dixon (2,1,2,1,0) 6, Steve Wicks (1,ex) 1+1, Mark Thorpe (1,0,0,0,0) 1+1

Berwick – David Walsh (3,2,2,3,2,2,3) 17+1, Mark Courtney (2,3,2,2,0,2) 11, Andy Campbell (0,2,1,3,2,1,1) 10+1, Alan Rivett (3,0,1,1,0) 5+1, Rob Grant (0,ef,0,1,1) 2+2, Kevin Little (0,1) 1+1

16 May – Glasgow v Berwick v Edinburgh v Newcastle (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round First Leg) – postponed (rain)

17 May – Edinburgh 32 Glasgow 26 Newcastle 22 Berwick 16 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Bargh, Blackbird, Lawson, Walsh 63.8

Ht 2: Saunders, M Courtney, Smith, S Courtney(fex), Green(finj) 64.1

Ht 3: K McKinna, Coles, Carr, Campbell 64.2

Ht 4: Collins, Bowes, Grant, Thorpe 63.9

Ht 5: K McKinna, Blackbird, Grant, Smith 63.7

Ht 6: Bargh, Bowes, Saunders, Campbell 63.8

Ht 7: M Courtney, Lawson, Thorpe, Coles 64.1

Ht 8: Collins, Walsh, Carr, S Courtney 63.9

Ht 9: Carr, Bowes, M Courtney, Blackbird(ef) 63.4

Ht 10: Saunders, Walsh, K McKinna, Thorpe 64.9

Ht 11: Bargh, Schott, C McKinna, Grant 63.5

Ht 12: Lawson, Collins, Smith, Rivett 63.8

Ht 13: Lawson, Grant, Carr, Saunders 64.1

Ht 14: Blackbird, C McKinna, Thorpe, Campbell 64.2

Ht 15: Schott, Walsh, Smith, Bowes(fex) 64.5

Ht 16: Collins, Bargh, K McKinna, M Courtney 63.4

Edinburgh – Les Collins (3,3,2,3) 11, Brett Saunders (3,1,3,0) 7, Carl Blackbird (2,2,ef,3) 7, Frede Schott (2,3) 5, Michael Coles (2,0) 2

Glasgow – Steve Lawson (1,2,3,3) 9, Kenny McKinna (3,3,1,1) 8, Shane Bowes (2,2,2,f) 6, Charlie McKinna (1,2) 3, Sean Courtney (f,0) 0

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,2) 11, Peter Carr (1,1,3,1) 6, Paul Smith (1,0,1,1) 3, Mark Thorpe (0,1,0,1) 2, Simon Green – DNR

Berwick – Mark Courtney (2,3,1,0) 6, David Walsh (0,2,2,2) 6, Rob Grant (1,1,0,2) 4, Alan Rivett (0) 0, Andy Campbell (0,0,0) 0

18 May – Glasgow 38 Berwick 23 Newcastle 22 Edinburgh 13 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round Second Leg)

Ht 1: K McKinna, M Courtney, Green, Coles 66.8

Ht 2: Walsh, Bowes, Blackbird, Bargh(ex) 67.0

Ht 3: Lawson, Dixon, Grant, Collins(ef) 67.0

Ht 4: Campbell, Carr, S Courtney, Saunders 67.2

Ht 5: Walsh, K McKinna, Collins, Carr(ret) 67.0

Ht 6: Bowes, Dixon, M Courtney, Saunders(ef) 67.2

Ht 7: Lawson, Bargh, Coles, Campbell 67.0

Ht 8: S Courtney, Blackbird, Grant, Green(ef) 68.2

Ht 9: Bargh, K McKinna, Saunders, Grant 67.0

Ht 10: Collins, Bowes, Green, Campbell 67.8
Ht 11: Lawson, M Courtney, Carr, Blackbird 67.2
Ht 12: Walsh, Dixon, Coles, S Courtney 68.0
Ht 13: Bowes, Carr, Rivett, Schott(ex) 68.4
Ht 14: K McKinna, Blackbird, Dixon, Campbell 67.8
Ht 15: Lawson, Walsh, Saunders, Green 68.6
Ht 16: Bargh, C McKinna, M Courtney, Collins(ef) 68.0

Glasgow – Steve Lawson (3,3,3,3) 12, Shane Bowes (2,3,2,3) 10, Kenny McKinna (3,2,2,3) 10, Sean Courtney (1,3,0) 4, Charlie McKinna (2) 2
Berwick – David Walsh (3,3,3,2) 11, Mark Courtney (2,1,2,1) 6, Andy Campbell (3,0,0,0) 3, Rob Grant (1,1,0) 2, Alan Rivett (1) 1
Newcastle – David Bargh (ex,2,3,3) 8, Martin Dixon (2,2,2,1) 7, Peter Carr (2,r,1,2) 5, Simon Green (1,ef,1,0) 2
Edinburgh – Carl Blackbird (1,2,0,2) 5, Les Collins (ef,1,3,ef) 4, Michael Coles (0,1,1) 2, Brett Saunders (0,ef,1,1) 2, Frede Schott (ex) 0

19 May – Berwick 26 Glasgow 29 Edinburgh 23 Newcastle 18 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round Third Leg)

Ht 1: K McKinna, Grant, Collins, Carr(fex) 56.9
Ht 2: C McKinna, Dixon, Saunders, Rivett(f) 58.2
Ht 3: Walsh, Coles, S Courtney, Bargh 57.4
Ht 4: Bowes, M Courtney, Blackbird, Green 56.3
Ht 5: Bargh, Bowes, Saunders, Grant 55.5
Ht 6: Campbell, Collins, S Courtney, Green 56.3
Ht 7: C McKinna, Blackbird, Carr, Walsh(ef) 57.4
Ht 8: K McKinna, M Courtney, Dixon, Coles 56.9
Ht 9: Grant, C McKinna, Coles, Green 56.8
Ht 10: Bargh, Blackbird, K McKinna, Campbell(fex) 55.2
Ht 11: Dixon, Walsh, Collins, Bowes(ret) 57.4
Ht 12: S Courtney, Saunders, M Courtney, Carr(ret) 57.1
Ht 13: Carr, Campbell, Coles, Bowes 57.2
Ht 14: Blackbird, Dixon, Grant, S Courtney(fex) 56.8
Ht 15: K McKinna, Walsh, Saunders, Smith 56.6
Ht 16: M Courtney, Collins, C McKinna, Bargh(fex) 56.4

Berwick – Mark Courtney (2,2,1,3) 8, David Walsh (3,ef,2,2) 7, Rob Grant (2,0,3,1) 6, Andy Campbell (3,f,2) 5, Alan Rivett (f) 0
Glasgow – Kenny McKinna (3,3,1,3) 10, Charlie McKinna (3,3,2,1) 9, Shane Bowes (3,2,r,0) 5, Sean Courtney (1,1,3,f) 5
Edinburgh – Carl Blackbird (1,2,2,3) 8, Les Collins (1,2,1,2) 6, Brett Saunders (1,1,2,1) 5, Michael Coles (2,0,1,1) 4
Newcastle – Martin Dixon (2,1,3,2) 8, David Bargh (0,3,3,f) 6, Peter Carr (f,1,r,3) 4, Paul Smith (0) 0, Simon Green (0,0,0) 0

20 May – Newcastle 51 Kangaroos 45 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Poole, Norman, Green, Carr(ret) 65.9
Ht 2: Lyons, Bowes, Smith, Wainwright(ret) 67.0
Ht 3: Thorpe, Dixon, Hodgson, Powell 67.2
Ht 4: Boyce, Lyons, Smith, Bargh(ex) 67.5
Ht 5: Norman, Poole, Dixon, Thorpe(fex) 66.7

Ht 6: Carr, Boyce, Bowes, Green(ret) 66.4
Ht 7: Bargh, Dixon, Hodgson, Powell 65.8
Ht 8: Carr, Green, Norman, Lyons 65.8
Ht 9: Dixon, Boyce, Thorpe, Bowes 66.6
Ht 10: Carr, Hodgson, Green, Powell 66.2
Ht 11: Bargh, Poole, Wainwright, Norman(fex) 65.3
Ht 12: Carr, Boyce, Thorpe, Hodgson 65.9
Ht 13: Bargh, Poole, Dixon, Lyons 65.7
Ht 14: Boyce, Norman, Green, Smith 67.7
Ht 15: Bargh, Dixon, Boyce, Hodgson 66.7
Ht 16: Carr, Poole, Lyons, Thorpe 65.6

Newcastle – Peter Carr (r,3,3,3,3) 15, David Bargh (ex,3,3,3,3) 12, Martin Dixon (2,1,2,3,1,2) 11+3, Simon Green (1,r,2,1,1) 5+1, Mark Thorpe (3,f,1,1,0) 5, Paul Smith (1,1,0) 2, John Wainwright (r,1) 1
Kangaroos – Craig Boyce (3,2,2,2,3,1) 13, Mick Poole (3,2,2,2,2) 11+1, Scott Norman (2,3,1,f,2) 8+2, Jason Lyons (3,2,0,0,1) 6+2, Craig Hodgson (1,1,2,0,0) 4, Shane Bowes (2,1,0) 3+2, Mick Powell (0,0,0) 0

25 May – Edinburgh 56 Newcastle 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Collins, Green, Carr, Powell(f) 63.1
Ht 2: Saunders, Lamb, Smith, Wainwright(f) 64.4
Ht 3: Dixon, Thorpe, Coles, Blackbird(fex) 65.2
Ht 4: Bargh, Schott, Saunders, Wainwright(fex) no time
Ht 5: Coles, Blackbird, Green, Carr 64.2
Ht 6: Collins, Bargh, Powell, Smith 63.4
Ht 7: Saunders, Dixon, Schott, Thorpe 64.3
Ht 8: Green, Lamb, Dixon, Powell 65.1
Ht 9: Bargh, Blackbird, Green, Coles 65.0
Ht 10: Collins, Saunders, Dixon, Thorpe 64.1
Ht 11: Schott, Carr, Lamb, Green 64.3
Ht 12: Collins, Bargh, Dixon, Coles 63.1
Ht 13: Bargh, Blackbird, Schott, Carr 63.6
Ht 14: Carr, Saunders, Lamb, Green(fex) 63.4
Ht 15: Schott, Bargh, Blackbird, Dixon 63.6
Ht 16: Coles, Collins, Thorpe, Smith 65.1

Edinburgh – Les Collins (3,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Brett Saunders (3,1,3,2,2) 11+2, Frede Schott (2,1,3,1,3) 10+1, Carl Blackbird (f,2,2,2,1) 7+1, Michael Coles (1,3,0,0,3) 7, Scott Lamb (2,2,1,1) 6+2, Mick Powell (f,1,0) 1
Newcastle – David Bargh (3,2,3,2,3,2) 15, Martin Dixon (3,2,1,1,1,0) 8+1, Simon Green (2,1,3,1,0,f) 7, Peter Carr (1,0,2,0,3) 6+1, Mark Thorpe (2,0,0,1) 3+1, Paul Smith (1,0,0) 1, John Wainwright (f,f) 0

27 May – Newcastle 27 Berwick 28 Edinburgh 22 Glasgow 19 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round Fourth Leg) – Aggregate scores were Glasgow 112 Berwick 93 Edinburgh 90 Newcastle 89

Ht 1: M Courtney, Dixon, Saunders, C McKinna(fex) 65.0
Ht 2: Collins, Campbell, K McKinna, Green(ret) 65.8
Ht 3: Walsh, Blackbird, Carr, S Courtney 66.1
Ht 4: Bargh, Bowes, Schott, Grant 67.2
Ht 5: Dixon, Walsh, K McKinna, Schott 66.0
Ht 6: Green, C McKinna, Grant, Blackbird(fex) 68.1
Ht 7: Bowes, M Courtney, Collins, Carr 66.2
Ht 8: Bargh, S Courtney, Saunders, Campbell 66.8
Ht 9: Collins, S Courtney, Dixon, Grant 66.4

Ht 10: Walsh, Saunders, Green, Bowes(fex) 67.2
Ht 11: Campbell, C McKinna, Carr, Schott 67.3
Ht 12: Bargh, M Courtney, K McKinna, Blackbird 65.9
Ht 13: M Courtney, Lamb, S Courtney, Green(f) no time
Ht 14: Dixon, Blackbiurd, Campbell, Bowes(f) 66.7
Ht 15: Carr, Grant, Saunders, K McKinna 66.7
Ht 16: Collins, C McKinna, Walsh, Bargh(fex) 68.1

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,f) 9, Martin Dixon (2,3,1,3) 9, Peter Carr (1,0,1,3) 5, Simon Green (r,3,1,f) 4
Berwick – Mark Courtney (3,2,2,3) 10, David Walsh (3,2,3,1) 9, Andy Campbell (2,0,3,1) 6, Rob Grant (0,1,0,2) 3
Edinburgh – Les Collins (3,1,3,3) 10, Brett Saunders (1,1,2,1) 5, Carl Blackbird (2,f,0,2) 4, Scott Lamb (2) 2, Frede Schott (1,0,0) 1
Glasgow – Charlie McKinna (f,2,2,2) 6, Shane Bowes (2,3,f,f) 5, Sean Courtney (0,2,2,1) 5, Kenny McKinna (1,1,1,0) 3

2 June – Arena Essex 41 Newcastle 55 (National League Knock Out Cup Round Two First Leg)

Ht 1: Tilbury, Carr, Wolstenholme, Green 59.4
Ht 2: Stevens, Timmo, Teager, Thorpe(ret) 60.3
Ht 3: Dixon, Garratt, Brice, Smith(ex) 59.3
Ht 4: Bargh, Thorpe, Wolstenholme, Teager 59.2
Ht 5: Carr, Brice, Garratt, Green 60.0
Ht 6: Bargh, Tilbury, Garratt, Timmo 58.4
Ht 7: Dixon, Wolstenholme, Teager, Smith 59.8
Ht 8: Green, Stevens, Thorpe, Tilbury 60.4
Ht 9: Bargh, Brice, Garratt, Timmo 58.6
Ht 10: Tilbury, Dixon, Brice, Smith 5n9.8
Ht 11: Carr, Green, Wolstenholme, Stevens 60.5
Ht 12: Bargh, Tilbury, Brice, Dixon(ret) 59.4
Ht 13: Carr, Garratt, Wolstenholme, Smith(f) 60.0
Ht 14: Green, Thorpe, Tilbury, Teager 61.2
Ht 15: Bargh, Dixon, Brice, Garratt 60.2
Ht 16: Carr, Tilbury, Thorpe, Brice 59.9

Arena Essex – Rob Tilbury (3,2,0,3,2,1,2) 13, Kevin Brice (1,2,2,1,1,1,0) 8+2, Wayne Garratt (2,1,1,1,2,0) 7+3, Simon Wolstenholme (1,1,2,1,1) 6+1, Adrian Stevens (3,2,0) 5, Kevin Teager (1,0,1,0) 2+1
Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Peter Carr (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Martin Dixon (3,3,2,r,2) 10+1, Simon Green (r,0,3,2,3) 8+1, Mark Thorpe (r,2,1,2,1) 6+2, Spencer Timmo (2,0,0) 2, Paul Smith (ex,0,0,f) 0

3 June – Newcastle 61 Arena Essex 35 (National League Knock Out Cup Round Two Second Leg) – Newcastle won 116-76 on aggregate

Ht 1: Carr, Tilbury, Wolstenholme, Green 65.9
Ht 2: Thorpe, Teager, Timmo, Stevens 67.6
Ht 3: Dixon, Smith, Garratt, Brice 68.4
Ht 4: Stevens, Bargh, Wolstenholme, Timmo 67.2
Ht 5: Dixon, Tilbury, Garratt, Smith 66.5
Ht 6: Carr, Green, Wolstenholme, Teager 68.6
Ht 7: Bargh, Thorpe, Brice, Garratt 67.5
Ht 8: Thorpe, Green, Tilbury, Stevens 67.0
Ht 9: Dixon, Wolstenholme, Teager, Smith 67.2
Ht 10: Carr, Garratt, Brice, Green 68.1

Ht 11: Bargh, Tilbury, Thorpe, Wolstenholme(fex) 66.7
Ht 12: Carr, Thorpe, Garratt, Wolstenholme 68.2
Ht 13: Bargh, Tilbury, Dixon, Stevens 67.2
Ht 14: Tilbury, Teager, Green, Timmo 68.5
Ht 15: Bargh, Dixon, Wolstenholme, Garratt(ef) 67.5
Ht 16: Carr, Tilbury, Thorpe, Teager 67.3

Newcastle – Peter Carr (3,3,3,3,3) 15, David Bargh (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Mark Thorpe (3,2,3,1,2,1) 12+2, Martin Dixon (3,3,3,1,2) 12+1, Simon Green (0,2,2,f,1) 5+2, Paul Smith (2,0,0) 2+1, Spencer Timmo (1,0,0) 1
Arena Essex – Rob Tilbury (2,2,1,2,2,3,2) 14, Simon Wolstenholme (1,1,1,2,f,0,1) 6+1, Kevin Teager (2,0,1,2,0) 5+2, Wayne Garratt (1,1,0,2,1,ef) 5+1, Adrian Stevens (0,3,0,0) 3, Kevin Brice (0,1,1) 2+1

9 June – Bradford A v Bradford B v Belle Vue Select v Newcastle (Four Team Tournament) – postponed (rain)

11 June – Newcastle 45 Glasgow 50 (National League)

Ht 1: Lawson, C McKinna, Green, Carr(ef) 65.6
Ht 2: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Timmo(fex), Lyons(finj) 67.5
Ht 3: Dixon, Courtney, Bowes, Smith 66.1
Ht 4: Thorpe, K McKinna, Jeffrey, Timmo 67.1
Ht 5: Lawson, Dixon, C McKinna, Smith 65.3
Ht 6: Carr, K McKinna, Jeffrey, Green 66.9
Ht 7: Bowes, Courtney, Thorpe, Timmo 67.0
Ht 8: C McKinna, Carr, Thorpe, Jeffrey 66.2
Ht 9: Dixon, K McKinna, Jeffrey, Smith 66.6
Ht 10: Carr, Courtney, Green, Bowes(fex) 66.9
Ht 11: Lawson, Dixon, C McKinna, Bargh 66.2
Ht 12: K McKinna, Bowes, Thorpe, Carr(ef) 67.3
Ht 13: Lawson, Dixon, Bargh, Courtney 65.8
Ht 14: Bargh, Green, Jeffrey, C McKinna(fex) 67.7
Ht 15: Bargh, K McKinna, Dixon, Bowes 66.7
Ht 16: Carr, Lawson, Smith, Courtney 66.2

Newcastle – Martin Dixon (3,2,3,2,2,1) 13, Peter Carr (ef,3,2,3,ef,3) 11, Mark Thorpe (3,3,1,1,1,1) 9+1, David Bargh (0,1,3,3) 7+1, Simon Green (1,0,1,2) 4+1, Paul Smith (0,0,0,1) 1, Spencer Timmo (f,0,0) 0
Glasgow – Steve Lawson (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Kenny McKinna (2,2,2,3,2) 11, Charlie McKinna (2,1,3,1,f) 7+1, Phil Jeffrey (2,1,1,0,1,1) 6+3, Shane Bowes (1,3,f,2,0) 6+2, Sean Courtney (2,2,2,0,0) 6+1, Jason Lyons - DNR

18 June – Newcastle 51 Rye House 44 (National League)

Ht 1: Carr, Johns, Baxter, Green(fex) 66.4
Ht 2: Thorpe, Sparshott, Timmo, O'Brien(fex) 68.0
Ht 3: Baxter, Dixon, Smith, Warner 67.0
Ht 4: Rasmussen, O'Brien, Timmo, Bargh(ex) 68.1
Ht 5: Dixon, Baxter, Johns, Smith 66.7
Ht 6: Carr, Rasmussen, Sparshott, Green(ret) 66.8
Ht 7: Bargh, Baxter, Thorpe, Warner 65.8
Ht 8: Rasmussen, Green, O'Brien(ex), Thorpe(ex) 66.7
Ht 9: Dixon, Rasmussen, Thorpe, O'Brien(ex) 66.3
Ht 10: Baxter, Carr, O'Brien, Green 66.8
Ht 11: Bargh, Johns, Thorpe, O'Brien(f) 67.1
Ht 12: Rasmussen, Carr, Smith, Warner 66.4
Ht 13: Bargh, Dixon, Baxter, Johns 67.1

Ht 14: Baxter, Thorpe, Sparshott, Green(f) 67.9
Ht 15: Bargh, Dixon, Rasmussen, Warner 67.6
Ht 16: Carr, Johns, Baxter, Smith 67.5

Newcastle – Peter Carr (3,3,2,2,3) 13, Martin Dixon (2,3,3,2,2) 12+2, David Bargh (ex,3,3,3,3) 12, Mark Thorpe (3,1,ex,1,1,2) 8, Paul Smith (1,0,1,0) 2+2, Spencer Timmo (1,1) 2, Simon Green (f,r,2,0,f) 2
Rye House – Glen Baxter (3,2,2,3,1,3,1) 15+1, Jens Rasmussen (3,2,3,2,3,1) 14, Roger Johns (2,1,2,0,2) 7+1, Nigel Sparshott (2,1,1) 4+1, Trevor O'Brien (f,2,ex,ex,1,f) 3+1, Wayne Baxter (1) 1+1, Linden Warner (0,0,0,0) 0

21 June – Middlesbrough 55 Newcastle 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Sumner, Cheshire, Carr, Green(fex) 64.0
Ht 2: Chapman, Crang, Wicks, Thorpe(f) 65.4
Ht 3: Dixon, Bentley, Wilcock, Smith 63.7
Ht 4: Bargh, Hunter, Crang, Wicks 63.3
Ht 5: Bentley, Carr, Wilcock, Green 64.2
Ht 6: Bargh, Dixon, Sumner, Cheshire 62.7
Ht 7: Hunter, Dixon, Smith, Crang 63.6
Ht 8: Carr, Green, Cheshire, Chapman 66.1
Ht 9: Bargh, Bentley, Wilcock, Wicks 64.2
Ht 10: Sumner, Smith, Cheshire, Dixon(fex) 65.8
Ht 11: Hunter, Green, Carr, Crang, Chapman(ex) 65.1
Ht 12: Sumner, Bargh, Bentley, Dixon 63.5
Ht 13: Hunter, Carr, Wilcock, Bargh(f) 64.4
Ht 14: Cheshire, Green, Chapman, Smith 65.4
Ht 15: Bargh, Hunter, Wilcock, Green 64.6
Ht 16: Sumner, Bentley, Smith, Wicks 66.1

Middlesbrough – Daz Sumner (3,1,3,3,3) 13, Rod Hunter (2,3,3,3,2) 13, Paul Bentley (2,3,2,1,2) 10+1, David Cheshire (2,0,1,1,3) 7+1, Steve Wilcock (1,1,1,1,1) 5+3, Duncan Chapman (3,0,ex,1) 4, Mark Crang (2,1,0,0) 3+2

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,2,f,3) 14, Peter Carr (1,2,3,1,2) 9+1, Martin Dixon (3,2,2,f,0) 7+1, Simon Green (f,0,2,2,2,0) 6+1, Paul Smith (0,1,2,0,1) 4+1, Steve Wicks (1,0,0,0) 1, Mark Thorpe (f) 0

24 June – Newcastle v Joe Owen's Jets (Challenge) – postponed (rain)

1 July – Newcastle 45 Poole 51 (National League)

Ht 1: Carr, Green, Chessell, Allan(fex) 66.3
Ht 2: Knudsen, Thorpe, Colquhoun, Wainwright(ex) 66.6
Ht 3: Dixon, Boyce, Langdon, Smith 66.3
Ht 4: Bargh, Rossiter, Wainwright, Knudsen(f) 66.5
Ht 5: Smith, Dixon, Chessell, Allan 67.1
Ht 6: Rossiter, Green, Colquhoun, Carr 66.6
Ht 7: Bargh, Boyce, Thorpe, Langdon 66.6
Ht 8: Knudsen, Allan, Green, Thorpe 67.0
Ht 9: Knudsen, Dixon, Rossiter, Smith 67.0
Ht 10: Boyce, Green, Langdon, Carr(ef) 67.2
Ht 11: Chessell, Bargh, Allan, Thorpe 66.6
Ht 12: Carr, Rossiter, Knudsen, Smith 66.4
Ht 13: Boyce, Bargh, Dixon, Chessell 66.6
Ht 14: Knudsen, Thorpe, Green, Allan 66.8

Ht 15: Bargh, Langdon, Rossiter, Dixon 67.5
Ht 16: Boyce, Knudsen, Thorpe, Carr(ef) 67.4

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,2,2,3) 13, Martin Dixon (3,2,2,1,0) 8+2, Simon Green (2,2,1,2,1) 8+2, Peter Carr (3,0,ef,3,ef) 6, Mark Thorpe (2,1,0,0,2,1) 6, Paul Smith (0,3,0,0) 3, John Wainwright (ex,1) 1
Poole – Tom Knudsen (3,f,3,3,1,3,2) 15+2, Craig Boyce (2,2,3,3,3) 13, Alun Rossiter (2,3,1,2,1) 9+1, Gary Chessell (1,1,3,0) 5, Tony Langdon (1,0,1,2) 4+1, Gary Allan (f,0,2,1,0) 3+1, Rod Colquhoun (1,1) 2

7 July – Arena Essex 47 Newcastle 49 (National League)

Ht 1: Tilbury, Carr, Green, Teager 59.0
Ht 2: Wolstenholme, Thorpe, Stevens, Wainwright(ret) 59.2
Ht 3: Dixon, Garratt, Smith, Brice(ef) 58.7
Ht 4: Bargh, Wolstenholme, Pratt, Wainwright(ret) 58.4
Ht 5: Carr, Green, Garratt, Brice 59.5
Ht 6: Bargh, Tilbury, Teager, Thorpe(f) 58.5
Ht 7: Dixon, Pratt, Wolstenholme, Smith 59.1
Ht 8: Tilbury, Stevens, Green, Wainwright(f) 60.0
Ht 9: Bargh, Garratt, Thorpe, Brice 58.9
Ht 10: Dixon, Wolstenholme, Tilbury, Smith 59.1
Ht 11: Carr, Stevens, Green, Pratt 59.4
Ht 12: Bargh, Tilbury, Dixon, Wolstenholme 59.0
Ht 13: Carr, Pratt, Garratt, Smith 59.2
Ht 14: Tilbury, Green, Wolstenholme, Wainwright 60.0
Ht 15: Bargh, Pratt, Garratt, Dixon 58.6
Ht 16: Tilbury, Carr, Stevens, Smith 60.0

Arena Essex – Rob Tilbury (3,2,3,1,2,3,3) 17+1, Simon Wolstenholme (3,2,1,2,0,1) 9+1, Wayne Garratt (2,1,2,1,1)7+2, Troy Pratt (1,2,0,2,2) 7+1, Adrian Stevens (1,2,2,1) 6+1, Kevin Teager (0,1) 1+1, Kevin Brice (ef,0,0) 0
Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Peter Carr (2,3,3,3,2) 13, Martin Dixon (3,3,3,1,0) 10, Simon Green (1,2,1,1,2) 7+2, Mark Thorpe (2,f,1) 3, Paul Smith (1,0,0,0,0) 1, John Wainwright (r,r,f,0) 0

8 July – Rye House 39 Newcastle 57 (National League)

Ht 1: Rasmussen, Carr, O'Brien, Green(fex) 59.3
Ht 2: Thorpe, Bridgeford, Baxter, Wainwright(fex) 61.7
Ht 3: Smith, Dixon, Teager, Warner 61.2
Ht 4: Rasmussen, Thorpe, Bridgeford, Bargh(ef) 60.0
Ht 5: Carr, Green, Warner, Teager(ex) 61.1
Ht 6: Bargh, O'Brien, Teager, Wainwright 60.3
Ht 7: Rasmussen, Dixon, Smith, Baxter 60.2
Ht 8: Thorpe, O'Brien, Green, Baxter 61.1
Ht 9: Bargh, Thorpe, Warner, Teager 61.0
Ht 10: Dixon, Rasmussen, O'Brien, Smith 60.9
Ht 11: Rasmussen, Carr, Baxter, Green(fex) 61.2
Ht 12: Bargh, Dixon, O'Brien, Teager(f) 61.5
Ht 13: Carr, Rasmussen, Warner, Smith(ef) 60.6
Ht 14: Thorpe, O'Brien, Wainwright, Bridgeford 61.7
Ht 15: Rasmussen, Bargh, Thorpe, Warner, Dixon(finj) 61.0
Ht 16: Smith, Carr, O'Brien, Teager 61.3

Rye House – Jens Rasmussen (3,3,3,2,3,2,3) 19, Trevor O'Brien (1,2,2,1,1,2,1) 10+1, Linden Warner (0,1,1,1,0)

3+1, Wayne Bridgeford (2,1,0) 3, Wayne Baxter (1,0,0,1) 2+1, Kevin Teager (1,ex,1,0,f,0) 2+1
Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,2,3,2,3,1) 14+2, Peter Carr (2,3,2,3,2) 12+1, David Bargh (ef,3,3,3,2) 11, Martin
Dixon (2,2,3,2) 9+2, Paul Smith (3,1,0,ef,3) 7+1, Simon Green (f,2,1,f) 3+1, John Wainwright (f,0,1) 1

9 July – Newcastle 55 Peterborough 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Carr, Andersen, Hodgson, Green(ret) 65.2
Ht 2: Lyndon, Thorpe, Barker, Wainwright 67.4
Ht 3: Dixon, Norman, Flatman, Smith 68.0
Ht 4: Hodgson, Bargh, Wainwright, Barker(ret) 65.8
Ht 5: Andersen, Dixon, Norman, Smith 67.1
Ht 6: Carr, Hodgson, Green, Lyndon 65.7
Ht 7: Bargh, Thorpe, Norman, Flatman(fex) 67.4
Ht 8: Andersen, Thorpe, Green, Barker 66.6
Ht 9: Hodgson, Dixon, Lyndon, Smith 65.4
Ht 10: Carr, Flatman, Green, Norman 67.3
Ht 11: Bargh, Hodgson, Andersen, Thorpe 65.7
Ht 12: Carr, Flatman, Hodgson, Smith 65.7
Ht 13: Bargh, Dixon, Andersen, Norman 66.6
Ht 14: Green, Thorpe, Lyndon, Andersen 67.8
Ht 15: Bargh, Dixon, Hodgson, Flatman 66.8
Ht 16: Andersen, Thorpe, Carr, Norman 67.1

Newcastle – David Bargh (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Peter Carr (3,3,3,3,1) 13+1, Martin Dixon (3,2,2,2,2) 11+2, Mark
Thorpe (2,2,2,0,2,2) 10+2, Simon Green (r,1,1,1,3) 6+1, John Wainwright (0,1) 1+1, Paul Smith (0,0,0,0) 0
Peterborough – Craig Hodgson (1,3,2,3,2,1,1) 13+2, Frank Andersen (2,3,3,1,1,0,3) 13+1, Nigel Flatman
(1,f,2,2,0) 5+1, Mark Lyndon (3,0,1,1) 5, Scott Norman (2,1,1,0,0,0) 4, Sean Barker (1,r,0) 1

14 July – Berwick 68 Newcastle 27 (National League)

Ht 1: Rivett, Courtney, Carr, Green 58.1
Ht 2: Campbell, Robson, Thorpe, Stead 58.1
Ht 3: Courtney, Dixon, Grant, Smith 57.4
Ht 4: Blackburn, Campbell, Thorpe, Bargh(f) 57.7
Ht 5: Blackburn, Dixon, Grant, Carr 56.9
Ht 6: Bargh, Courtney, Rivett, Stead 57.2
Ht 7: Blackburn, Campbell, Dixon, Smith 57.3
Ht 8: Robson, Rivett, Thorpe, Green 59.5
Ht 9: Bargh, Blackburn, Grant, Carr 57.1
Ht 10: Courtney, Dixon, Thorpe, Rivett 57.5
Ht 11: Blackburn, Bargh, Carr, Robson 57.1
Ht 12: Campbell, Courtney, Dixon, Bargh 56.2
Ht 13: Carr, Grant, Blackburn, Smith 58.0
Ht 14: Campbell, Rivett, Stead, Thorpe(f) 56.9
Ht 15: Blackburn, Grant, Dixon(fex), Bargh(fex) 59.6
Ht 16: Courtney, Robson, Thorpe, Carr(ret) 67.1

Berwick – David Blackburn (3,3,3,2,3,1,3) 18+1, Mark Courtney (2,3,2,3,2,3) 15+2, Andy Campbell (3,2,2,3,3)
13+2, Alan Rivett (3,1,2,0,2) 8+3, Scott Robson (2,3,0,2) 7+2, Rob Grant (1,1,1,2,2) 7+2
Newcastle – David Bargh (f,3,3,2,0,f) 8, Martin Dixon (2,2,1,2,1,f) 8, Peter Carr (1,0,0,1,3,r) 5+1, Mark Thorpe
(1,1,1,1,f,1) 5+1, Ian Stead (0,0,1) 1, Simon Green (0,0) 0, Paul Smith (0,0,0) 0

15 July – Newcastle 35 Ipswich 18 (National League Knock Out Cup Quarter Final First Leg) – abandoned

(rain)

Ht 1: Carr, Louis, Green, Parker 65.5
Ht 2: Thorpe, Fuller, White, Stead(ef) 68.0
Ht 3: Smith, Dixon, Parker, Mogridge 66.6
Ht 4: Bargh, Standing, White, Stead(fex) no time
Ht 5: Dixon, Louis, Mogridge, Smith 67.2
Ht 6: Carr, Green, Parker, Standing(f) 66.8
Ht 7: Bargh, Parker, Thorpe, Mogridge 67.3
Ht 8: Green, Thorpe, Louis, Standing 72.5
Ht 9: Dixon, Fuller, Smith(f), Standing(f) 76.5

Newcastle – Martin Dixon (2,3,3) 8+1, Mark Thorpe (3,1,2) 6+1, Simon Green (1,2,3) 6+1, Peter Carr (3,3) 6, David Bargh (3,3) 6, Paul Smith (3,0,f) 3, Ian Stead (ef,f) 0
Ipswich – Chris Louis (2,2,1) 5, Robbie Fuller (2,2) 4, Shane Parker (0,1,1,2) 4, Colin White (1,1) 2+2, Dean Standing (2,f,0,f) 2, Alan Mogridge (0,1,0) 1+1

19 July – Ipswich 61 Newcastle 35 (National League Knock Out Cup Quarter Final First Leg)

Ht 1: Louis, Carr, Parker, Green 60.6
Ht 2: Fuller, Thorpe, White, Stead 61.8
Ht 3: Parker, Mogridge, Dixon, Smith 60.5
Ht 4: Standing, Thorpe, Bargh, Fuller 60.5
Ht 5: Mogridge, Parker, Green, Carr(ef) 60.7
Ht 6: Bargh, Louis, Standing, Stead 60.3
Ht 7: Standing, Thorpe, Dixon, Fuller 60.4
Ht 8: Louis, Green, Thorpe, White 60.3
Ht 9: Mogridge, Dixon, Parker, Bargh(ef) 60.3
Ht 10: Louis, Mogridge, Dixon, Green 60.2
Ht 11: Carr, Bargh, Standing, White 61.3
Ht 12: Louis, Bargh, Dixon, Mogridge 60.6
Ht 13: Standing, Parker, Carr, Smith 61.3
Ht 14: Louis, Carr, Stead, Fuller, Thorpe(ex) 60.3
Ht 15: Parker, Standing, Bargh, Dixon 61.3
Ht 16: Louis, Mogridge, Thorpe, Stead 60.4

Ipswich – Chris Louis (3,2,3,3,3,3) 20, Dean Standing (3,1,3,1,3,2) 13+2, Alan Mogridge (2,3,3,2,0,2) 12+3, Shane Parker (1,3,2,1,2,3) 12+2, Robbie Fuller (3,0,0,0) 3, Colin White (1,0,0) 1
Newcastle – David Bargh (1,3,ef,2,2,1) 9+2, Mark Thorpe (2,2,2,1,ex,1) 8+1, Peter Carr (2,ef,3,1,2) 8, Martin Dixon (1,1,2,1,1,0) 6+2, Simon Green (0,1,2,0) 3, Ian Stead (0,0,1,0) 1+1, Paul Smith (0,0) 0

22 July – Newcastle 55 Exeter 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Regeling, Carr, Cook, S Green 65.6
Ht 2: Thorpe, Stead, Bishop, Simmonds 66.9
Ht 3: Dixon, Barney, Jeffery, Smith 66.4
Ht 4: Carr, Stead, R Green, Simmonds 67.0
Ht 5: Regeling, Dixon, Cook, Smith 66.0
Ht 6: Carr, S Green, Bishop, R Green(f) 67.1
Ht 7: Dixon, Barney, Jeffery, Thorpe 66.6
Ht 8: Regeling, S Green, Cook, Stead 66.2
Ht 9: Dixon, Jeffery, R Green, Smith 66.7
Ht 10: Carr, S Green, Jeffery, Barney 67.1

Ht 11: Regeling, Thorpe, Dixon, Cook 66.8
Ht 12: Carr, Jeffery, Thorpe, R Green 66.4
Ht 13: Regeling, S Green, Dixon, Barney 66.4
Ht 14: S Green, Cook, Stead, Bishop 67.3
Ht 15: Dixon, Thorpe, Jeffery, R Green(fex) 67.9
Ht 16: Regeling, Cook, Smith, Carr 66.6

Newcastle – Martin Dixon (3,2,3,3,1,1,3) 16+2, Peter Carr (2,3,3,3,3,0) 14, Simon Green (0,2,2,2,2,3) 11+2, Mark Thorpe (3,0,2,1,2) 8+1, Ian Stead (2,2,0,1) 5+2, Paul Smith (0,0,0,1) 1
Exeter – Steve Regeling (3,3,3,3,3,3) 18, Peter Jeffery (1,1,2,1,2,1) 8+2, Colin Cook (1,1,1,0,2,2) 7+1, Ian Barney (2,2,0,0) 4, Richard Green (1,f,1,0,f) 2+1, Steve Bishop (1,1,0) 2, Mark Simmonds (0,0) 0

29 July – Newcastle 54 Ipswich 41 (National League Knock Out Cup Quarter Final Second Leg) – Ipswich won 102-89 on aggregate

Ht 1: Green, Thorpe, Mogridge, Louis(fex), Carr(ex) 72.2
Ht 2: Stead, Thorpe, Hyde, White 73.9
Ht 3: Parker, Mogridge, Dixon, Smith 71.1
Ht 4: Stead, Standing, White, Bargh(ef) 71.5
Ht 5: Louis, Smith, Parker, Dixon 70.1
Ht 6: Carr, Green, Hyde, Standing(f) 69.4
Ht 7: Bargh, Stead, Mogridge, Parker 69.4
Ht 8: Louis, Green, Thorpe, Mogridge(f) 68.7
Ht 9: Smith, Standing, Hyde, Dixon(fex) 68.0
Ht 10: Carr, Parker, Green, Mogridge 67.3
Ht 11: Louis, Standing, Bargh, Thorpe 67.3
Ht 12: Standing, Carr, Smith, Parker 66.1
Ht 13: Bargh, Dixon, Mogridge, Louis 67.4
Ht 14: Louis, Green, Stead, Hyde 66.4
Ht 15: Bargh, Dixon, Standing(f), Parker(fex) 68.6
Ht 16: Louis, Mogridge, Carr, Smith 66.4

Newcastle – Simon Green (3,2,2,1,2) 10+1, David Bargh (ef,3,1,3,3) 10, Ian Stead (3,3,2,1) 9+2, Peter Carr (ex,3,3,2,1) 9, Paul Smith (0,2,3,1) 6+1, Mark Thorpe (2,2,1,0) 5+3, Martin Dixon (1,0,f,2,2) 5+2
Ipswich – Chris Louis (f,3,3,3,0,3,3) 15, Dean Standing (2,f,2,2,3,f) 9+1, Alan Mogridge (1,2,1,f,0,1,2) 7+2, Shane Parker (3,1,0,2,0,f) 6, Craig Hyde (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Colin White (0,1) 1+1

1 August – Wimbledon v Newcastle (National League) – postponed (lack of medical cover)

6 August – Newcastle 54 Edinburgh 42 (National League)

Ht 1: Carr, Green, Collins, Saunders 66.4
Ht 2: Lamb, Smith, Powell, Stead 67.7
Ht 3: Blackbird, Dixon, Thorpe, Coles(ef) 65.1
Ht 4: Schott, Bargh, Powell, Stead 65.0
Ht 5: Dixon, Collins, Saunders, Thorpe 65.4
Ht 6: Schott, Carr, Green, Lamb 65.3
Ht 7: Bargh, Blackbird, Coles, Stead 65.4
Ht 8: Saunders, Smith, Green, Powell 65.9
Ht 9: Dixon, Schott, Thorpe, Lamb 65.2
Ht 10: Carr, Blackbird, Green, Coles 66.0
Ht 11: Bargh, Collins, Saunders, Smith 64.9
Ht 12: Carr, Schott, Blackbird, Thorpe 65.2

Ht 13: Bargh, Dixon, Collins, Coles 66.0
Ht 14: Schott, Green, Smith, Saunders(ex) 65.8
Ht 15: Blackbird, Bargh, Dixon, Schott 65.4
Ht 16: Carr, Smith, Collins, Coles 66.9

Newcastle – Peter Carr (3,2,3,3,3) 14, David Bargh (2,3,3,3,2) 13, Martin Dixon (2,3,3,2,1) 11+2, Simon Green (2,1,1,1,2) 7+3, Paul Smith (2,2,0,1,2) 7+2, Mark Thorpe (1,0,1,0) 2+1, Ian Stead (0,0,0) 0
Edinburgh – Frede Schott (3,3,2,2,3,0) 13, Carl Blackbird (3,2,2,1,3) 11+1, Les Collins (1,2,2,1,1) 7, Brett Saunders (0,1,3,1,ex) 5+2, Scott Lamb (3,0,0) 3, Mick Powell (1,1,0) 2, Michael Coles (ef,1,0,0,0) 1+1

10 August – Peterborough 51 Newcastle 45 (National League)

Ht 1: Andersen, Hodgson, Carr, Green 63.6
Ht 2: Lyndon, Stead, Barker, Smith 63.7
Ht 3: Norman, Thorpe, Dixon, Flatman 63.6
Ht 4: Bargh, Hodgson, Smith, Lyndon 63.9
Ht 5: Norman, Green, Flatman, Carr 64.0
Ht 6: Bargh, Bridgeford, Andersen, Stead 64.6
Ht 7: Lyndon, Dixon, Thorpe, Barker, Hodgson(ex) 64.8
Ht 8: Lyndon, Andersen, Smith, Green(ex) no time
Ht 9: Bargh, Norman, Flatman, Carr(ef) 64.6
Ht 10: Hodgson, Thorpe, Dixon, Barker 65.3
Ht 11: Green, Hodgson, Thorpe, Lyndon 65.7
Ht 12: Norman, Bargh, Dixon, Barker(ef) 65.7
Ht 13: Flatman, Green, Hodgson, Dixon 66.2
Ht 14: Green, Bargh, Norman, Lyndon 66.8
Ht 15: Hodgson, Bargh, Flatman, Dixon 66.4
Ht 16: Thorpe, Norman, Carr, Barker 66.3

Peterborough – Scott Norman (3,3,2,3,1,2) 14, Craig Hodgson (2,2,ex,3,2,1,3) 13+1, Mark Lyndon (3,0,3,3,0,0) 9, Frank Andersen (3,1,2) 6+2, Nigel Flatman (0,1,1,3,1) 6+1, Wayne Bridgeford (2) 2, Sean Barker (1,0,0,ef,0) 1

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,2,2,2) 15+1, Simon Green (0,2,ex,3,2,3) 10, Mark Thorpe (2,1,2,1,3) 9+1, Martin Dixon (1,2,1,1,0,0) 5+3, Ian Stead (2,0) 2, Paul Smith (0,1,1) 2, Peter Carr (1,0,ef,1) 2

12 August – Newcastle 21 Hackney 21 (National League) – abandoned (rain)

Ht 1: Galvin, Green, Carr, Tagg 65.5
Ht 2: Warren, Smith, Stead, Hamnett 68.5
Ht 3: Dixon, Whittaker, Thorpe, Korneliussen 67.1
Ht 4: Bargh, Schofield, Hamnett, Stead 66.0
Ht 5: Dixon, Galvin, Tagg, Thorpe 66.6
Ht 6: Schofield, Carr, Warren, Green(fex) no time
Ht 7: Bargh, Whittaker, Korneliussen, Stead(ef) 68.5

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3) 6, Martin Dixon (3,3) 6, Peter Carr (1,2) 3+1, Paul Smith (2) 2, Simon Green (2,f) 2, Ian Stead (1,0,ef) 1+1, Mark Thorpe (1,0) 1
Hackney – Andy Galvin (3,2) 5, Steve Schofield (2,3) 5, Michael Warren (3,1) 4, Paul Whittaker (2,2) 4, Dave Hamnett (0,1) 1+1, Tim Korneliussen (0,1) 1+1, Gary Tagg (0,1) 1+1

13 August – Exeter 55 Newcastle 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Regeling, Cook, Carr, S Green(ret) 68.3

Ht 2: Bishop, Simmonds, Stead, Smith 69.3
 Ht 3: Dixon, Jeffery, Barney, Thorpe 69.0
 Ht 4: Bargh, R Green, Bishop, Smith 68.6
 Ht 5: Jeffery, Carr, S Green, Barney 70.0
 Ht 6: Regeling, Bargh, Cook, Stead 68.9
 Ht 7: R Green, Dixon, Bishop, Thorpe 68.9
 Ht 8: Bargh, Cook, Simmonds, S Green 69.1
 Ht 9: Bargh, Dixon, Jeffery, Barney 69.9
 Ht 10: Regeling, Dixon, Cook, Stead, Carr(ex) 69.0
 Ht 11: Carr, R Green, S Green, Simmonds 69.2
 Ht 12: Regeling, Bargh, Dixon, Bishop 68.9
 Ht 13: R Green, Carr, Jeffery, Thorpe 69.3
 Ht 14: Cook, Bishop, Stead, S Green(ef) 72.6
 Ht 15: Bargh, R Green, Jeffery, Dixon 69.8
 Ht 16: Regeling, Carr, S Green, Simmonds 69.9

Exeter – Steve Regeling (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Richard Green (2,3,2,3,2) 12, Colin Cook (2,1,2,1,3) 9+1, Peter Jeffery (2,3,1,1,1) 8+1, Steve Bishop (3,1,1,0,2) 7+2, Mark Simmonds (2,1,0,0) 3+2, Ian Barney (1,0,0) 1+1
 Newcastle – David Bargh (3,2,3,3,2,3) 16, Martin Dixon (3,2,2,2,1,0) 10+2, Peter Carr (1,2,ex,3,2,2) 10, Simon Green (r,1,0,1,ef,1) 3+2, Ian Stead (1,0,0,1) 2, Paul Smith (0,0) 0, Mark Thorpe (0,0,0) 0

14 August – Poole 63 Newcastle 33 (National League)

Ht 1: Boyce, Carr, Allan, Green 65.6
 Ht 2: Chessell, Stead, Gould, Smith 66.1
 Ht 3: Boyce, Langdon, Dixon, Thorpe 66.8
 Ht 4: Bargh, Chessell, Rossiter, Smith 65.8
 Ht 5: Allan, Langdon, Carr, Green 67.2
 Ht 6: Boyce, Bargh, Allan, Stead 65.4
 Ht 7: Rossiter, Dixon, Chessell, Thorpe 66.3
 Ht 8: Bargh, Allan, Green, Gould 66.3
 Ht 9: Bargh, Rossiter, Langdon, Carr(ef) 66.4
 Ht 10: Boyce, Allan, Dixon, Thorpe 66.7
 Ht 11: Carr, Rossiter, Green, Chessell 66.3
 Ht 12: Boyce, Langdon, Dixon, Bargh 66.6
 Ht 13: Rossiter, Langdon, Thorpe, Green 66.8
 Ht 14: Green, Chessell, Allan, Stead 67.1
 Ht 15: Rossiter, Bargh, Langdon, Dixon 67.2
 Ht 16: Boyce, Langdon, Carr, Smith 67.1

Poole – Craig Boyce (3,3,3,3,3,3) 18, Alun Rossiter (1,3,2,2,3,3) 14+1, Tony Langdon (2,2,1,2,2,1,2) 12+6, Gary Allan (1,3,1,2,2,1) 10+2, Gary Chessell (3,2,1,0,2) 8, Jon Gould (1,0) 1
 Newcastle – David Bargh (3,2,3,3,0,2) 13, Peter Carr (2,1,ef,3,1) 7, Martin Dixon (1,2,1,1,0) 5, Simon Green (0,0,1,1,0,3) 5, Ian Stead (2,0,0) 2, Mark Thorpe (0,0,0,1) 1, Paul Smith (0,0,0) 0

18 August – Stoke 41 Newcastle 55 (National League)

Ht 1: L Carr, P Carr, Green, Carlson 62.2
 Ht 2: Pearce, Stead, Smith, Hughes(f) 62.9
 Ht 3: Monaghan, Dixon, Thorpe, Cobby 61.4
 Ht 4: Bargh, Smith, Hughes, Crabtree(ef) 62.2
 Ht 5: Monaghan, Cobby, Green, P Carr(fex) 62.8
 Ht 6: Bargh, L Carr, Carlson, Stead 62.5

Ht 7: Dixon, Thorpe, Pearce, Crabtree(ef) 63.2
Ht 8: Smith, Green, Carlson, Pearce 62.6
Ht 9: Bargh, L Carr, Monaghan, Smith 62.6
Ht 10: Dixon, Thorpe, L Carr, Crabtree 62.3
Ht 11: P Carr, Green, Monaghan, Crabtree 62.9
Ht 12: L Carr, Bargh, Dixon, Monaghan 62.0
Ht 13: Cobby, P Carr, Thorpe, Crabtree(ef) 63.4
Ht 14: Smith, Cobby, Green, Carlson 63.3
Ht 15: Crabtree, Bargh, Dixon, Cobby 63.0
Ht 16: L Carr, Monaghan, Thorpe, P Carr(ef) 62.5

Stoke – Louis Carr (3,2,2,1,3,3) 14, Eric Monaghan (3,3,1,1,0,2) 10+2, Chris Cobby (0,2,3,2,0) 7+1, Mark Pearce (3,1,0) 4, Nigel Crabtree (ef,ef,0,0,ef,3) 3, Mark Carlson (0,1,1,0) 2+1, Jon Hughes (f,1) 1
Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,2,2) 13, Martin Dixon (2,3,3,1,1) 10+2, Paul Smith (1,2,3,0,3) 9+2, Mark Thorpe (1,2,2,1,1) 7+4, Simon Green (1,1,2,2,1) 7+3, Peter Carr (2,f,3,2,ef) 7, Ian Stead (2,0) 2

19 August – Diamonds Reunion Best Pairs – postponed (rain)

26 August – Eastbourne 49 Newcastle 46 (National League)

Ht 1: Kennett, Woods, Carr, Smith 58.1
Ht 2: Standing, Smith, Grayling(ef), Stead(fex) 62.1
Ht 3: Thorpe, Pritchard, Primmer, Dixon(fex) 59.1
Ht 4: Bargh, Buck, Standing, Smith 58.9
Ht 5: Carr, Primmer, Pritchard, Stead 59.2
Ht 6: Kennett, Bargh, Woods, Smith 58.0
Ht 7: Buck, Standing, Thorpe, Dixon(fex) 58.5
Ht 8: Bargh, Grayling, Smith, Kennett(f) 58.6
Ht 9: Carr, Bargh, Pritchard, Primmer 58.3
Ht 10: Dixon, Kennett, Woods, Thorpe 58.7
Ht 11: Buck, Smith, Carr, Grayling 58.3
Ht 12: Bargh, Dixon, Woods, Primmer 59.2
Ht 13: Buck, Carr, Pritchard, Thorpe 58.0
Ht 14: Kennett, Standing, Stead 59.0
Ht 15: Dixon, Bargh, Buck, Pritchard(ef) 58.4
Ht 16: Woods, Carr, Thorpe, Standing(fex) no time

Eastbourne – Andy Buck (2,3,3,3,1) 12, Gordon Kennett (3,3,f,2,3) 11, Darren Standing (3,1,2,2,f) 8+3, Paul Woods (2,1,1,1,3) 8+2, Keith Pritchard (2,1,1,1,r) 5+1, Tony Primmer (1,2,0,0) 3+1, Darren Grayling (ef,2,0) 2
Newcastle – David Bargh (3,2,3,2,3,2) 15+2, Peter Carr (1,3,3,1,2,2) 12+1, Martin Dixon (f,f,3,2,3) 8+1, Mark Thorpe (3,1,0,0,1) 5+1, Paul Smith (0,2,0,0,1,2) 5, Ian Stead (f,0,1) 1

27 August – Newcastle 55 Arena Essex 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Goodwin, Carr, Brice, Smith 65.9
Ht 2: Stead, Stevens, Wolstenholme, Wainwright 67.2
Ht 3: Dixon, Garratt, Thorpe, Goodwin 66.5
Ht 4: Bargh, Tilbury, Stevens, Stead 65.9
Ht 5: Dixon, Goodwin, Thorpe, Brice 65.9
Ht 6: Carr, Smith, Tilbury, Wolstenholme 67.7
Ht 7: Bargh, Garratt, Stead, Brice 65.7
Ht 8: Brice, Smith, Stevens, Wainwright 67.1
Ht 9: Dixon, Tilbury, Thorpe, Wolstenholme 66.4

Ht 10: Garratt, Tilbury, Carr, Smith 66.6
Ht 11: Bargh, Goodwin, Stead, Brice 65.3
Ht 12: Carr, Tilbury, Thorpe, Garratt(f) 66.6
Ht 13: Bargh, Garratt, Dixon, Goodwin 65.5
Ht 14: Smith, Tilbury, Stead, Brice(f) 67.4
Ht 15: Bargh, Dixon, Garratt, Wolstenholme 66.8
Ht 16: Garratt, Thorpe, Goodwin, Carr(ret) 66.4

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Martin Dixon (3,3,3,1,2) 12+1, Peter Carr (2,3,1,3,r) 9, Paul Smith (0,2,2,0,3) 7+1, Ian Stead (3,0,1,1,1) 6, Mark Thorpe (1,1,1,1,2) 6, John Wainwright (0,0) 0
Arena Essex – Wayne Garratt (2,2,3,f,2,1,3) 13, Rob Tilbury (2,1,2,2,2,2) 11+1, Martin Goodwin (3,0,2,2,0,1) 8, Adrian Stevens (2,1,1) 4+1, Kevin Brice (1,0,0,3,0,f) 4, Simon Wolstenholme (1,0,0,0) 1+1

2 September – Newcastle 48 Middlesbrough 47 (National League)

Ht 1: Sumner, Carr, Green, Cheshire 64.9
Ht 2: Wilcock, Smith, Stead, Edwards 66.3
Ht 3: Thorpe, Bentley, Luckhurst, Dixon(fex) 64.8
Ht 4: Stead, Edwards, Hunter(fex), Bargh(fex) 66.1
Ht 5: Thorpe, Dixon, Cheshire, Sumner 64.8
Ht 6: Hunter, Carr, Wilcock, Green(ef) 65.2
Ht 7: Bargh, Bentley, Stead, Luckhurst(fex) 64.0
Ht 8: Smith, Cheshire, Wilcock, Green 65.9
Ht 9: Dixon, Hunter, Wilcock, Thorpe 65.6
Ht 10: Carr, Luckhurst, Bentley, Green(f) no time
Ht 11: Bargh, Cheshire, Sumner, Smith 64.8
Ht 12: Hunter, Wilcock, Carr, Thorpe, Luckhurst(ex) 65.6
Ht 13: Bargh, Dixon, Bentley, Sumner 65.6
Ht 14: Wilcock, Cheshire, Smith, Green(ef) 66.9
Ht 15: Bargh, Luckhurst, Hunter, Dixon 65.2
Ht 16: Carr, Sumner, Bentley, Thorpe 65.4

Newcastle – David Bargh (f,3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Carr (2,2,3,1,3) 11, Martin Dixon (f,2,3,2,0) 7+2, Paul Smith (2,3,0,1) 6, Mark Thorpe (3,3,0,0,0) 6, Ian Stead (1,3,1) 5+1, Simon Green (1,ef,0,f,r) 1+1
Middlesbrough – Steve Wilcock (3,1,1,1,2,3) 11+3, Rod Hunter (f,3,2,3,1) 9+1, Paul Bentley (2,2,1,1,1) 7+2, David Cheshire (0,1,2,2,2) 7+1, Daz Sumner (3,0,1,0,2) 6+1, Jamie Luckhurst (1,f,2,ex,2) 5+1, Dave Edwards (0,2) 0

6 September – Middlesbrough 65 Newcastle 54 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Green, D Sumner, Cheshire, Carr 66.0
Ht 2: Wilcock, Smith, Edwards, Stead 66.2
Ht 3: Dixon, Luckhurst, Bentley, Thorpe(ef) 65.0
Ht 4: Wilcock, Bargh, Hunter, Smith 64.2
Ht 5: Luckhurst, Bentley, Carr, Green(f) 65.4
Ht 6: Smith, Crang, Edwards, Wainwright(f) 66.0
Ht 7: Bargh, D Sumner, Dixon, Cheshire 64.6
Ht 8: Wilcock, Thorpe, Hunter(fex), Dixon(fex) 65.0
Ht 9: Cheshire, Bargh, Green, Edwards 64.4
Ht 10: Crang, Wicks, Nagel, Jones(fex), Wainwright(ex) 68.0
Ht 11: Bargh, Bentley, Luckhurst, Stead 64.0
Ht 12: D Sumner, Dixon, Thorpe, Cheshire 64.4
Ht 13: Carr, Green, Hunter, Edwards 65.2

Ht 14: Crang, A Sumner, Nagel, Wicks(ex) 68.2
Ht 15: Bargh, D Sumner, Bentley, Dixon(fex) 63.4
Ht 16: Hunter, Green, Carr, Luckhurst, Thorpe(ex) 65.4
Ht 17: Cheshire, Wilcock, Green, Stead 65.0
Ht 18: A Sumner, Wainwright, Nagel 66.8
Ht 19: Bargh, Dixon, Luckhurst, Hunter 64.6
Ht 20: Bentley, D Sumner, Carr, Thorpe 64.4

Middlesbrough – Steve Wilcock (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Daz Sumner (2,2,3,2,2) 11+1, Paul Bentley (1,2,2,1,3) 9+3, Mark Crang (2,3,3) 8, David Cheshire (1,0,3,0,3) 7+1, Jamie Luckhurst (2,3,1,0,1) 7+1, Andy Sumner (2,3) 5+1, Rod Hunter (1,f,1,3,0) 5, Dave Edwards (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Martin Jones (f) 0
Newcastle – David Bargh (2,3,2,3,3,3) 16, Simon Green (3,f,1,2,2,1) 9+2, Martin Dixon (3,1,f,2,f,2) 8+1, Peter Carr (0,1,3,1,1) 6+1, Paul Smith (2,0,3) 5, David Nagel (1,1,1) 3+2, Mark Thorpe (ef,2,1,ex,0) 3+1, Steve Wicks (2,ex) 2, John Wainwright (f,ex,2) 2, Ian Stead (0,0) 0

9 September – Newcastle 63 Milton Keynes 33 (National League)

Ht 1: Carr, Glanz, Green, Woffinden(ret) 65.2
Ht 2: Stead, Smith, Cooper, Hilaire(ret) 66.6
Ht 3: Thorpe, Dixon, Blackbird, Jolly 65.4
Ht 4: Bargh, Glanz, Stead, Hilaire 63.9
Ht 5: Glanz, Thorpe, Woffinden, Dixon(fex) 65.6
Ht 6: Carr, Green, Blackbird, Cooper 66.3
Ht 7: Bargh, Blackbird, Jolly, Stead 64.8
Ht 8: Green, Glanz, Smith, Hilaire 66.0
Ht 9: Thorpe, Stead, Cooper, Howe 66.6
Ht 10: Carr, Green, Blackbird, Jolly 66.3
Ht 11: Glanz, Smith, Woffinden, Bargh(fex) 66.4
Ht 12: Thorpe, Carr, Cooper, Blackbird(ret) 66.6
Ht 13: Bargh, Glanz, Smith, Hilaire(ex) 65.5
Ht 14: Cooper, Green, Woffinden, Stead 66.8
Ht 15: Bargh, Cooper, Blackbird, Smith 67.8
Ht 16: Carr, Thorpe, Glanz, Howe 66.5

Newcastle – Peter Carr (3,3,3,2,3) 14+1, Mark Thorpe (3,2,3,3,2) 13+1, David Bargh (3,3,f,3,3) 12, Simon Green (1,2,3,2,2) 10+2, Ian Stead (3,1,0,2,0) 6+1, Paul Smith (2,1,2,1,0) 6+1, Martin Dixon (2,f) 2+1
Milton Keynes – Peter Glanz (2,2,3,2,3,2,1) 15, Jon Cooper (1,0,1,1,3,2) 8, Mark Blackbird (1,1,2,1,r,1) 6+1, Rob Woffinden (r,1,1,1) 3, Kevin Jolly (0,1,0) 1+1, Michael Howe (0,0) 0, Thierry Hilaire (r,0,0,ex) 0

17 September – Newcastle 51 Eastbourne 45 (National League)

Ht 1: Kennett, Carr, Primmer, Smith 64.1
Ht 2: Nixon, Stead, Swain, Timmo(ex) 67.3
Ht 3: Pritchard, Woods, Thorpe, Green(ret) 66.2
Ht 4: Bargh, Stead, Walker, Swain 67.5
Ht 5: Primmer, Kennett, Thorpe, Green(f) 66.1
Ht 6: Bargh, Carr, Walker, Nixon 65.7
Ht 7: Bargh, Pritchard, Nixon, Stead, Woods(ex) 65.3
Ht 8: Primmer, Smith, Timmo, Nixon 66.5
Ht 9: Green, Nixon, Thorpe, Walker 66.4
Ht 10: Smith, Pritchard, Carr, Woods 66.9
Ht 11: Bargh, Primmer, Kennett, Timmo 64.6
Ht 12: Green, Carr, Pritchard, Swain 66.9

Ht 13: Bargh, Kennett, Woods, Thorpe 65.4
Ht 14: Primmer, Stead, Nixon, Smith 66.9
Ht 15: Bargh, Thorpe, Pritchard, Swain 67.0
Ht 16: Kennett, Carr, Green, Woods 65.8

Newcastle - David Bargh (3,3,3,3,3) 18, Peter Carr (2,2,1,2,2) 9+2, Simon Green (r,f,3,3,1) 7+1, Ian Stead (2,2,0,2) 6+1, Mark Thorpe (1,1,1,0,2) 5+1, Paul Smith (0,2,3,0) 5, Spencer Timmo (ex,1,0) 1+1
Eastbourne – Tony Primmer (1,3,3,2,3) 12, Gordon Kennett (3,2,1,2,3) 11+2, Keith Pritchard (3,2,2,1,1) 9, Brian Nixon (3,0,1,0,2,1) 7+1, Paul Woods (2,ex,0,1,0) 3+2, Justin Walker (1,1,0) 2, Scott Swain (1,0,0,0) 1

19 September – Glasgow 51.5 Newcastle 44.5 (National League)

Ht 1: Lawson, Carr, C McKinna, Smith 65.8
Ht 2: Timmo, Jeffrey, M McKinna, Stead 67.6
Ht 3: Courtney, Green, Thorpe, Lyons 68.0
Ht 4: Bargh, Bowes, Timmo, Jeffrey(fex) 69.4
Ht 5: Lyons, Carr, Courtney, Smith 69.4
Ht 6: Bargh, C McKinna, Lawson, Stead 67.2
Ht 7: Bowes, Jeffrey & Green (dead heat), Thorpe 68.8
Ht 8: C McKinna, Timmo, Smith, M McKinna 71.4
Ht 9: Bargh, Lyons, Courtney, Timmo 68.4
Ht 10: Lawson, Thorpe, C McKinna, Green(fex) 69.2
Ht 11: Bargh, Carr, Bowes, Jeffrey 69.0
Ht 12: Bargh, Lawson, Courtney, Thorpe 68.8
Ht 13: Carr, Bowes, Green, Lyons(f) 69.4
Ht 14: C McKinna, Jeffrey, Timmo, Smith(fex) 71.0
Ht 15: Bargh, Bowes, Lyons, Thorpe 68.6
Ht 16: Lawson, Carr, Courtney, Green(fex) 68.8

Glasgow – Steve Lawson (3,1,3,2,3) 12+1, Charlie McKinna (1,2,3,1,3) 10, Shane Bowes (2,3,1,2,2) 10, Sean Courtney (3,1,1,1,1) 7+2, Jason Lyons (0,3,2,f,1) 6+1, Phil Jeffrey (2,f,1.5,0,2) 5.5+1, Martin McKinna (1,0) 1+1
Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3,3) 18, Peter Carr (2,2,2,3,2) 11+1, Spencer Timmo (3,1,2,0,1) 7, Simon Green (2,1.5,f,1,f) 4.5, Mark Thorpe (1,0,2,0,0) 3+1, Paul Smith (0,0,1,f) 1+1, Ian Stead (0,0) 0

22 September – Berwick 22 Newcastle 20 (Autumn Trophy First Leg) – abandoned (power failure) – result stands

Ht 1: Green, Carr, Courtney, Rivett 56.7
Ht 2: Robson, Grant, Stead, Smith 56.4
Ht 3: Walsh, Campbell, Thorpe, Hunter 57.5
Ht 4: Bargh, Courtney, Smith, Grant 55.9
Ht 5: Campbell, Walsh, Carr, Green 56.2
Ht 6: Bargh, Courtney, Stead, Rivett 56.3
Ht 7: Hunter, Walsh, Thorpe, Grant 57.0

Berwick – David Walsh (3,2,2) 7+1, Andy Campbell (2,3) 5+1, Mark Courtney (1,2,2) 5, Scott Robson (3) 3, Rob Grant (2,0,0) 2+1, Alan Rivett (0,0) 0
Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3) 6, Peter Carr (2,1) 3+1, Simon Green (3,0) 3, Rod Hunter (0,3) 3, Ian Stead (1,1) 2, Mark Thorpe (1,1) 2, Paul Smith (0,1) 1

23 September – Newcastle 47 Ipswich 49 (National League)

Ht 1: Louis, Bargh, Carr, Parker 63.5

Ht 2: Stead, Smith, Fuller, Hyde 65.8
 Ht 3: Norris, Mogridge, Green, Thorpe 64.8
 Ht 4: Bargh, Stead, Standing, Hyde 66.1
 Ht 5: Louis, Green, Parker, Thorpe 64.8
 Ht 6: Standing, Carr, Green, Fuller 63.9
 Ht 7: Bargh, Norris, Mogridge, Stead 64.7
 Ht 8: Bargh, Fuller, Parker, Smith 65.8
 Ht 9: Standing, Fuller, Green, Thorpe(ret) 65.9
 Ht 10: Carr, Mogridge, Norris, Timmo 65.7
 Ht 11: Bargh, Louis, Smith, Parker 64.5
 Ht 12: Carr, Norris, Standing, Green(f) 64.8
 Ht 13: Bargh, Louis, Mogridge, Thorpe 64.6
 Ht 14: Carr, Fuller, Parker, Stead(fex) 65.8
 Ht 15: Bargh, Norris, Standing, Stead 65.6
 Ht 16: Louis, Carr, Mogridge, Green 65.3

Newcastle – David Bargh (2,3,3,3,3,3) 20, Peter Carr (1,2,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Ian Stead (3,2,0,f,0) 5+1, Simon Green (1,2,1,1,f,0) 5+1, Paul Smith (2,0,1) 3+1, Spencer Timmo (0) 0, Mark Thorpe (0,0,r,0) 0
 Ipswich – Chris Louis (3,3,2,2,3) 13, David Norris (3,2,1,2,2) 10+1, Dean Standing (1,3,3,1,1) 9+2, Alan Mogridge (2,1,2,1,1) 7+3, Robbie Fuller (1,0,2,2,2) 7+1, Shane Parker (0,1,1,0,1) 3+2, Craig Hyde (0,0) 0

30 September – Newcastle v Hackney (National League) – postponed (rain)

7 October – Newcastle 43 Berwick 53 (Autumn Trophy Second Leg) – Berwick won 75-63 on aggregate

Ht 1: Courtney, Green, Carr, Little 63.5
 Ht 2: Robson, Grant, Stead, Smith 65.0
 Ht 3: Hunter, Walsh, Campbell, Thorpe 65.4
 Ht 4: Blackburn, Robson, Stead, Bargh(f) 66.4
 Ht 5: Courtney, Thorpe, Little, Hunter(ret) 65.7
 Ht 6: Green, Carr, Blackburn, Grant 65.6
 Ht 7: Carr, Walsh, Bargh, Campbell 64.6
 Ht 8: Green, Robson, Smith, Grant 65.8
 Ht 9: Smith, Blackburn, Thorpe, Grant 66.8
 Ht 10: Walsh, Carr, Green, Campbell 64.8
 Ht 11: Bargh, Robson, Courtney, Smith 66.0
 Ht 12: Campbell, Blackburn, Thorpe, Carr 67.4
 Ht 13: Walsh, Hunter, Bargh, Courtney 64.9
 Ht 14: Robson, Green, Grant, Stead 65.8
 Ht 15: Bargh, Campbell, Blackburn, Hunter(fex) 65.0
 Ht 16: Walsh, Courtney, Carr, Thorpe 65.0

Newcastle – Simon Green (2,3,3,1,2) 11+1, Peter Carr (1,2,3,2,0,1) 9+2, David Bargh (f,1,3,1,3) 8+1, Rod Hunter (3,r,2,f) 5, Paul Smith (0,1,3,0) 4, Mark Thorpe (0,2,1,1,0) 4, Ian Stead (1,1,0) 2
 Berwick – David Walsh (2,2,3,3,3) 13, Scott Robson (3,2,2,2,3) 12+1, Mark Courtney (3,3,1,0,2) 9+2, David Blackburn (3,1,2,2,1) 9+2, Andy Campbell (1,0,0,3,2) 6+1, Rob Grant (2,0,0,0,1) 3+1, Kevin Little (0,1) 1

10 October – Wimbledon 57 Newcastle 39 (National League)

Ht 1: Simpson, Tatum, Carr, Green 56.6
 Ht 2: Chapman, Pryor, Stead, Smith 57.7
 Ht 3: Grahame, Leaver, Carr, Thorpe 57.4
 Ht 4: Bargh, Smith, Chapman, Morton 56.9

Ht 5: Grahame, Leaver, Carr, Green 57.5
 Ht 6: Simpson, Bargh, Tatum, Stead 57.3
 Ht 7: Bargh, Morton, Chapman, Thorpe 58.0
 Ht 8: Tatum, Pryor, Green, Smith 58.6
 Ht 9: Grahame, Bargh, Leaver, Stead 56.8
 Ht 10: Simpson, Green, Tatum, Timmo 58.2
 Ht 11: Bargh, Morton, Carr, Pryor 57.6
 Ht 12: Grahame, Bargh, Simpson, Timmo 57.2
 Ht 13: Morton, Leaver, Carr, Smith 58.9
 Ht 14: Carr, Green, Chapman, Tatum 58.5
 Ht 15: Bargh, Green, Morton, Leaver 57.3
 Ht 16: Carr, Grahame, Simpson, Stead(fex) 57.7

Wimbledon – Andy Grahame (3,3,3,2) 14, Nathan Simpson (3,3,3,1,1) 11+1, Ray Morton (0,2,2,3,1) 8, Nigel Leaver (2,2,1,2,0) 7+3, Neville Tatum (2,1,3,1,0) 7+1, Pete Chapman (3,1,1,1) 6+1, Justin Pryor (2,2,0) 4+2
 Newcastle – David Bargh (3,2,3,2,3,2,3) 18, Peter Carr (1,1,1,1,1,3,3) 11, Simon Green (0,0,1,2,2,2) 7+2, Paul Smith (0,2,0,0) 2+1, Ian Stead (1,0,0,f) 1, Spencer Timmo (0,0) 0, Mark Thorpe (0,0) 0

15 October – Newcastle 44 Hackney 52 (National League)

Ht 1: Whittaker, Carr, Green, Warren 66.8
 Ht 2: Stead, Timmo, Venables, Pollard 68.7
 Ht 3: Hamnett, Tagg, Smith, Thorpe 67.3
 Ht 4: Whittaker, Stead, Pollard, Bargh(f) 67.8
 Ht 5: Whittaker, Thorpe, Warren, Smith 67.4
 Ht 6: Carr, Hamnett, Green, Venables 68.2
 Ht 7: Tagg, Stead, Bargh, Hamnett 66.8
 Ht 8: Green, Warren, Pollard, Timmo(fex) 67.9
 Ht 9: Tagg, Venables, Thorpe, Smith 68.0
 Ht 10: Hamnett, Carr, Tagg, Green(ret) 67.7
 Ht 11: Whittaker, Carr, Warren, Stead, Bargh(finj) 66.1
 Ht 12: Green, Carr, Tagg, Warren 67.4
 Ht 13: Whittaker, Hamnett, Thorpe, Smith 68.2
 Ht 14: Green, Warren, Stead, Venables 67.3
 Ht 15: Whittaker, Thorpe, Stead, Venables(f) 67.8
 Ht 16: Carr, Whittaker, Hamnett, Smith 67.0

Newcastle – Peter Carr (2,3,2,2,2,3) 14+1, Simon Green (1,1,3,r,3,3) 11+1, Ian Stead (3,2,2,0,1,1) 9+1, Mark Thorpe (0,2,1,1,2) 6, Spencer Timmo (2,f) 2+1, David Bargh (f,1) 1+1, Paul Smith (1,0,0,0,0) 1
 Hackney – Paul Whittaker (3,3,3,3,3,2) 20, Dave Hamnett (3,2,0,3,2,1) 11+2, Gary Tagg (2,3,3,1,1) 10+1, Michael Warren (0,1,2,1,0,2) 6, Shawn Venables (1,0,2,0,f) 3+1, Roland Pollard (0,1,1) 2+1

21 October – Newcastle 45 Joe Owen's Jets 33 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Havelock, Carr, Grant, Green 63.9
 Ht 2: Stead, Wicks, Taafe, Chapman(ret) 68.1
 Ht 3: Tatum, Thorp, P Smith, Wicks 65.0
 Ht 4: Walsh, A Smith, Wicks, Stead 66.0
 Ht 5: Havelock, Tatum, P Smith, Grant 65.0
 Ht 6: Carr, Chapman, Green, Walsh 65.6
 Ht 7: Thorp, A Smith, Chapman, Stead 65.4
 Ht 8: Green, Grant, Taafe, Wicks(fex) 66.5
 Ht 9: Tatum, Walsh, P Smith, Chapman 66.2

Ht 10: Carr, Thorp, Green 65.9

Ht 11: Thorp, A Smith, Havelock, Taafe 65.2

Ht 12: Carr, P Smith, Walsh, Thorp 66.3

Ht 13: A Smith, Tatum, Havelock 65.8

Newcastle – Peter Carr (2,3,3,3,3) 11, Kelvin Tatum (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Andy Smith (2,2,2,3) 9, Paul Smith (1,1,1,2) 5+2, Simon Green (0,1,3,1) 5, Ian Stead (3,0,0) 3, Ray Taafe (1,1,0) 2

Joe Owen's Jets – Paul Thorp (2,3,2,3,0) 10, Gary Havelock (3,3,1,1) 8, David Walsh (3,0,2,1) 6, Rob Grant (1,0,2) 3, Duncan Chapman (r,2,1,0) 3, Steve Wicks (2,0,1,f) 3

Silver Helmet

David Bargh beat Craig Boyce (holder) at Newcastle on 1 July

David Bargh lost to Rob Tilbury at Arena Essex on 7 July

David Bargh beat Daz Sumner (holder) at Newcastle on 2 September

David Bargh beat Peter Glanz at Newcastle on 9 September

David Bargh beat Gordon Kennett at Newcastle on 17 September

David Bargh beat Steve Lawson at Glasgow on 19 September

David Bargh beat Chris Louis at Newcastle on 23 September

David Bargh lost to Andy Grahame at Wimbledon on 10 October

1991

The Leagues were rearranged into the British League Divisions One and Two with sponsorship by Sunbrite and promotion and relegation now applied. Newcastle were placed in Division Two.

Peter Carr went to re-opened Sheffield, Simon Green to Middlesbrough, Paul Smith to Belle Vue, Ian Stead returned to Stoke, Spencer Timmo went to Oxford and John Wainwright to Peterborough. Scott Lamb came from Edinburgh, Jamie Habbin from Long Eaton and Brian Nixon from Eastbourne. Young Dane Richard Juul was also signed but had a spell out with a broken collarbone in early season. Nixon left to join Glasgow and was replaced by Phil Jeffrey who made the reverse journey. Habbin went to Milton Keynes and was replaced by Dave Hamnett who joined the club from Hackney who had withdrawn from the league. Dixon again had his season ended early because of injury and Max Schofield came in from Belle Vue to replace him. Dane Brian Andersen was signed to replace Hamnett, whose career was ended by a back injury sustained in the meeting at Milton Keynes, just before he won the World Under 21 Championship at Coventry on 30 September but he did not appear in an official match.

David Bargh represented Newcastle in the Sunbrite League Division Two Riders' Championship at Coventry on 14 September. He scored fourteen points and lost to Jan Staechmann in a run off for first place. Mark Thorpe also qualified and scored nine points.

David Bargh became Champion of New Zealand when he won the Final at Gisborne, North Island with a fifteen point maximum on 26 January 1991.

Dave Hamnett had qualified for World Under 21 Championship Final but was unable to appear because of injury.

Mark Thorpe with nineteen points and Martin Dixon with eighteen won the Stadium Best Pairs at Middlesbrough on 30 May. David Bargh won the Stadium Silver Helmet at Middlesbrough on 27 June after scoring fourteen points. Thorpe was runner up with twelve points. Scott Lamb won the Scottish Individual Championship held at Edinburgh on 13 September with a fifteen point maximum.

Sunbrite League Division Two

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts	Bon	Total
Arena Essex	22	21	0	1	1194	784	42	11	53
Glasgow	22	14	0	8	1051	925	28	8	36
Newcastle	22	13	1	8	1001	960	27	8	35
Edinburgh	22	12	0	10	1038	938	24	7	31
Sheffield	22	12	0	10	1017	957	24	7	31
Long Eaton	22	11	0	11	983	991	22	5	27
Exeter	22	9	0	13	1008	967	18	8	26
Middlesbrough	22	9	0	13	921	1054	18	2	20
Rye House	22	8	0	14	893	1065	16	4	20
Stoke	22	7	2	13	941	1036	16	2	18
Milton Keynes	22	7	0	15	905	1066	14	3	17
Peterborough	22	7	1	14	883	1092	15	1	16
Withdrawn									
Hackney	10	2	0	8	394	505	4	0	4

Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup (North)

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts	Bon	Total
Newcastle	12	7	1	4	552	524	15	5	20
Long Eaton	12	7	1	4	556.5	521.5	15	3	18
Edinburgh	12	6	1	5	535.5	539.5	13	2	15
Stoke	12	6	0	6	530	548	12	3	15
Sheffield	12	5	1	6	525	552	11	2	13
Glasgow	12	4	0	8	547	527	8	4	12
Middlesbrough	12	5	0	7	521	555	10	2	12

Knock Out Cup winners were Arena Essex.

Gold Cup winners were Newcastle.

Division Two Four Team champions were Arena Essex.

BSPA Cup winners were Bradford.

Averages (Sunbrite League, Knock Out Cup, Gold Cup and BSPA Cup)

	M	Rds	Pts	BP	TPts	Full	Paid	Avge
David Bargh	42	216	504	16	520	3		9.63
Mark Thorpe	43	215	478	28	506	4	1	9.41
Scott Lamb	43	187	290	44	334			7.14
Martin Dixon	34	150	206	36	242			6.45
Dave Hamnett	11	45	61	6	67			5.96
Phil Jeffrey	31	120	115	28	143		1	4.77
Jamie Habbin	27	104	115	8	123			4.73
Richard Juul	39	173	150	32	182			4.21
Max Schofield	8	29	18	2	20			2.76
Brian Nixon	7	19	8	4	12			2.53
Also rode								
Andrew Howe	1	2	0	0	0			0.00
David Nagel	4	12	3	0	3			1.00
Geoff Powell	3	7	3	0	3			1.71
Steve Wicks	2	6	3	1	4			2.53

31 March – Newcastle 41 Peterborough 49 (Challenge)

- Ht 1: Bargh, Norman, Davies, Juul 66.2
- Ht 2: Thorpe, Lamb, Bridgeford, Wainwright 69.4
- Ht 3: Blixt, Dixon, Tagg, Habbin(ret) 66.3
- Ht 4: Hellsen, Nixon, Wainwright, Thorpe 68.2
- Ht 5: Norman, Habbin, Dixon, Davies(fex) 66.2
- Ht 6: Bargh, Hellsen, Juul, Bridgeford 66.5
- Ht 7: Tagg, Blixt, Thorpe, Nixon 66.4
- Ht 8: Norman, Wainwright, Lamb, Juul 66.5
- Ht 9: Thorpe, Dixon, Hellsen, Bridgeford 66.9
- Ht 10: Tagg, Wainwright, Bargh, Juul 68.0
- Ht 11: Norman, Lamb, Davies, Nixon 66.4
- Ht 12: Blixt, Bargh, Habbin, Hellsen(fex) 66.2
- Ht 13: Thorpe, Dixon, Davies, Tagg 66.4
- Ht 14: Blixt, Thorpe, Habbin, Wainwright 66.3
- Ht 15: Blixt, Norman, Dixon, Lamb 66.5

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,0,1,3,3,2) 12, David Bargh (3,3,1,2) 9, Martin Dixon (2,1,2,2,1) 8+3, Scott Lamb

(2,1,2,0) 5+1, Jamie Habbin (r,2,1,1) 4+2, Brian Nixon (2,0,0) 2, Richard Juul (0,1,0,0) 1
Peterborough – Mikael Blixt (3,2,3,3,3) 14+1, Scott Norman (2,3,3,3,2) 13+1, Gary Tagg (1,3,3,0) 7, Richard
Hellsen (3,2,1,f) 6, John Wainwright (0,1,2,2,0) 5, Stephen Davies (1,f,1,1) 3, Wayne Bridgeford (1,0,0) 1

7 April – Newcastle 48 Long Eaton 42 (Gold Cup)

Ht 1: Staechmann, Bargh, M Blackbird, Juul(fex) no time
Ht 2: Thorpe, O'Hare, Lamb, McNamara 65.7
Ht 3: C Blackbird, Dixon, Nixon, Steman 64.9
Ht 4: M Blackbird, Habbin, Thorpe, McNamara(f) 65.2
Ht 5: Staechmann, C Blackbird, Nixon, Dixon(fex) 65.4
Ht 6: Bargh, M Blackbird, Juul, O'Hare 65.4
Ht 7: Habbin, Thorpe, McNamara, C Blackbird(ret), Steman(ex) 66.3
Ht 8: Staechmann, Lamb, O'Hare, Juul 65.5
Ht 9: M Blackbird, Thorpe, Dixon, McNamara 67.3
Ht 10: Bargh, Lamb, C Blackbird, O'Hare 66.3
Ht 11: Habbin, Thorpe, Steman, Staechmann(fex) 68.4
Ht 12: Bargh, Staechmann, M Blackbird, Nixon 64.9
Ht 13: Staechmann, C Blackbird, Dixon, Habbin 66.5
Ht 14: Lamb, Thorpe, O'Hare, Steman 69.6
Ht 15: Staechmann, Bargh, C Blackbird, Habbin 65.7

Newcastle – David Bargh (2,3,3,3,2) 13, Mark Thorpe (3,1,2,2,2,2) 12+4, Scott Lamb (1,2,2,3) 8+1, Jamie
Habbin (2,3,3,0,0) 8, Martin Dixon (2,f,1,1) 4+1, Brian Nixon (1,1,0) 2+1, Richard Juul (f,1,0) 1
Long Eaton – Jan Staechmann (3,3,3,f,2,3,3) 17, Mark Blackbird (1,3,2,3,1) 10+1, Carl Blackbird (3,2,r,1,2,1)
9+2, Gary O'Hare (2,0,1,0,1) 4, Peter McNamara (0,f,1,0) 1, Rob Steman (0,ex,1,0) 1

11 April – Middlesbrough 49 Newcastle 41 (Gold Cup)

Ht 1: Bargh, Sumner, Lemon, Nixon(fex) 64.2
Ht 2: Green, Thorpe, Chapman, Lamb 64.4
Ht 3: Luckhurst, Cheshire, Dixon, Nixon 63.6
Ht 4: Habbin, Green, Bentley, Lamb 63.8
Ht 5: Cheshire, Luckhurst, Thorpe, Bargh 63.9
Ht 6: Sumner, Habbin, Thorpe, Lemon(f) 64.1
Ht 7: Bargh, Bentley, Green, Dixon 64.0
Ht 8: Lemon, Lamb, Bargh, Chapman 64.6
Ht 9: Habbin, Luckhurst, Thorpe, Green(f) 63.6
Ht 10: Lamb, Dixon, Sumner, Lemon(f) 64.8
Ht 11: Habbin, Bargh, Bentley, Chapman 63.9
Ht 12: Cheshire, Sumner, Habbin, Nixon(f) 63.4
Ht 13: Luckhurst, Bargh, Bentley, Dixon 63.8
Ht 14: Cheshire, Thorpe, Green, Lamb(ret) 63.9
Ht 15: Bargh, Luckhurst, Cheshire, Habbin 63.9

Middlesbrough – David Cheshire (2,3,3,3,1) 12+2, Jamie Luckhurst (3,2,2,3,2) 12+1, Daz Sumner (2,3,1,2) 8+1,
Simon Green (3,2,1,f,1) 7+1, Paul Bentley (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Mark Lemon (1,f,3,f) 4+1, Duncan Chapman (1,0,0) 1
Newcastle – David Bargh (3,0,3,1,2,2,3) 14+2, Jamie Habbin (3,2,3,3,1,0) 12, Mark Thorpe (2,1,1,1,2) 7+1,
Scott Lamb (0,0,2,3,r) 5, Martin Dixon (1,0,2,0) 3+1, Brian Nixon (f,0,f) 0

14 April – World Championship Qualifying Round

Ht 1: Collins, Monaghan, Nagel, Cross(f) 66.2

Ht 2: Evitts, Blackburn, Dugard, Taafe 66.2
 Ht 3: L Carr, Walsh, Crabtree, Phillips 66.9
 Ht 4: P Carr, Carter, Schofield, Robson 66.4
 Ht 5: Evitts, Walsh, Cross, Schofield 66.4
 Ht 6: Monaghan, Phillips, Carter, Taafe 67.2
 Ht 7: Crabtree, Robson, Blackburn, Nagel 66.7
 Ht 8: P Carr, Collins, L Carr, Dugard 65.8
 Ht 9: P Carr, Crabtree, Cross, Taafe(fex) 66.3
 Ht 10: L Carr, Monaghan, Robson(f), Evitts(fex) 66.5
 Ht 11: Walsh, Dugard, Carter, Nagel 66.5
 Ht 12: Blackburn, Collins, Phillips, Schofield 67.1
 Ht 13: Blackburn, L Carr, Cross, Carter 67.5
 Ht 14: Crabtree, Monaghan, Dugard, Schofield 66.8
 Ht 15: Evitts, P Carr, Phillips, Nagel 69.7
 Ht 16: Walsh, Collins, Robson, Taafe 66.9
 Ht 17: Dugard, Robson, Cross, Phillips 67.8
 Ht 18: P Carr, Blackburn, Monaghan, Walsh(fex) 67.2
 Ht 19: L Carr, Schofield, Nagel, Taafe 67.7
 Ht 20: Crabtree, Evitts, Collins, Carter(fex) 67.4
 Run-off: L Carr, Crabtree 69.1
 Run-off: Evitts, Blackburn 70.8

Peter Carr (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Louis Carr (3,1,3,2,3) 12, Nigel Crabtree (1,3,2,3,3) 12, Neil Evitts (3,3,f,3,2) 11, David Blackburn (2,1,3,3,2) 11 David Walsh (2,2,3,3,f) 10, Les Collins (3,2,2,2,1) 10, Eric Monaghan (2,3,2,2,1) 10, Paul Dugard (1,0,2,1,3) 7, Scott Robson (0,2,f,1,2) 5, Andy Phillips (0,2,1,1,0) 4, Wayne Carter (2,1,1,0,f) 4, Matthew Cross (f,1,1,1,1) 4, Max Schofield (1,0,0,0,2) 3, David Nagel (1,0,0,0,1) 2, Ray Taafe (0,0,f,0,0) 0

17 April – Long Eaton 46 Newcastle 44 (Gold Cup)

Ht 1: Bargh, Staechmann, Habbin, M Blackbird 63.4
 Ht 2: Thorpe, O'Hare, Lamb, McNamara 65.4
 Ht 3: Dixon, Niemi, C Blackbird, Nixon 64.5
 Ht 4: Habbin, McNamara, Lamb, Tilbury 64.6
 Ht 5: Bargh, Niemi, C Blackbird, Nixon 63.8
 Ht 6: Staechmann, M Blackbird, Thorpe, Habbin 64.2
 Ht 7: McNamara, Tilbury, Lamb, Dixon(ef) 66.2
 Ht 8: Bargh, O'Hare, Lamb, M Blackbird(ef) 63.8
 Ht 9: Habbin, C Blackbird, Thorpe, McNamara 64.6
 Ht 10: Staechmann, Thorpe, Dixon, M Blackbird(fex) 63.8
 Ht 11: Dixon, O'Hare, Tilbury, Bargh(ef) 64.7
 Ht 12: Staechmann, Niemi, Habbin, Nixon 64.8
 Ht 13: Bargh, C Blackbird, Tilbury, Dixon(ex) 64.2
 Ht 14: Niemi, Lamb, Thorpe, O'Hare 64.9
 Ht 15: Staechmann, Bargh, Dixon, Niemi 64.7

Long Eaton – Jan Staechmann (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Kai Niemi (2,2,2,3,0) 9+1, Carl Blackbird (1,1,2,2) 6+2, Gary O'Hare (2,2,2,0) 6, Peter McNamara (0,2,3,0) 5, Rob Tilbury (0,2,1,1) 4+3, Mark Blackbird (0,2,ef,f) 2+1
 Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,ef,3,2) 14, Martin Dixon (3,ef,1,3,ex,1) 8+2, Mark Thorpe (3,1,1,2,1) 8+1, Jamie Habbin (1,3,0,3,1) 8, Scott Lamb (1,1,1,1,2) 6, Brian Nixon (0,0,0) 0

22 April – Newcastle 54 Hungary 36 (International Challenge)

Ht 1: Nagy, Bargh, Tihanyi, Nixon(fex) 65.0

Ht 2: Lamb, Thorpe, Csillik, Bodi 65.8
Ht 3: Hell, Hajdu, Nixon, Dixon 66.4
Ht 4: Adorjan, Habbin, Thorpe, Bodi 65.9
Ht 5: Dixon, Lamb, Nagy, Tihanyi 65.8
Ht 6: Bargh, Adorjan, Habbin, Csillik 64.9
Ht 7: Habbin, Thorpe, Hajdu, Hell 65.9
Ht 8: Bargh, Nagy, Lamb, Bodi 64.8
Ht 9: Adorjan, Thorpe, Dixon, Csillik 65.3
Ht 10: Bargh, Dixon, Nagy, Hajdu 65.5
Ht 11: Adorjan, Lamb, Nagy, Habbin 65.3
Ht 12: Adorjan, Bargh, Hell, Nixon 65.2
Ht 13: Habbin, Dixon, Tihanyi, Hajdu 66.6
Ht 14: Lamb, Thorpe, Csillik, Hell 67.3
Ht 15: Adorjan, Bargh, Dixon, Nagy 65.4

Newcastle – David Bargh (2,3,3,3,2,2) 15, Scott Lamb (3,2,1,2,3) 11+1, Mark Thorpe (2,1,2,2,2) 9+4, Martin Dixon (0,3,1,2,2,1) 9+4, Jamie Habbin (2,1,3,0,3) 9, Brian Nixon (f,1,0) 1
Hungary – Zoltan Adorjan (3,2,3,3,3,3) 17, Robert Nagy (3,1,2,1,1,0) 8, Csaba Hell (3,0,1,0) 4, Zoltan Hajdu (2,1,0,0) 3+1, Sandor Tihanyi (1,0,1) 2, Robert Csillik (1,0,0,1) 2, Laszlo Bodi (0,0,0) 0

27 April – Stoke 42 Newcastle 47 (Gold Cup)

Ht 1: Bargh, Standing, Habbin, Chessell(f) 61.9
Ht 2: Clarke, Lamb, Thorpe, Stead 65.0
Ht 3: Cobby, Monaghan, Dixon(f), Nixon(f) 65.2
Ht 4: Crabtree, Habbin, Lamb, Clarke(f) 64.8
Ht 5: Bargh, Monaghan, Cobby, Nixon 61.6
Ht 6: Standing, Chessell, Habbin, Thorpe 63.8
Ht 7: Bargh, Dixon, Crabtree, Clarke 62.4
Ht 8: Bargh, Lamb, Stead, Chessell 65.1
Ht 9: Cobby, Thorpe, Habbin, Clarke(ef) 63.6
Ht 10: Dixon, Lamb, Chessell, Standing 63.8
Ht 11: Bargh, Dixon, Crabtree, Stead 63.6
Ht 12: Monaghan, Habbin, Standing, Lamb 64.5
Ht 13: Bargh, Crabtree, Dixon, Cobby 62.9
Ht 14: Crabtree, Monaghan, Nixon, Thorpe 63.9
Ht 15: Crabtree, Bargh, Dixon, Monaghan 63.0

Stoke – Nigel Crabtree (3,1,1,2,3,3) 13, Eric Monaghan (2,2,3,2,0) 9+2, Chris Cobby (3,1,3,0) 7+1, Dean Standing (2,3,0,1) 6, Gary Chessell (f,2,0,1) 3+1, David Clarke (3,f,0,ef) 3, Garry Stead (0,1,0) 1
Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3,3,2) 20, Martin Dixon (f,2,3,2,1,1) 9+3, Scott Lamb (2,1,2,2,0) 7+3, Jamie Habbin (1,2,1,1,2) 7+1, Mark Thorpe (1,0,2,0) 3+1, Brian Nixon (f,0,1) 1

28 April – Newcastle 53 Middlesbrough 37 (Gold Cup)

Ht 1: Sumner, Lemon, Nixon, Bargh(fex) 65.1
Ht 2: Thorpe, Lamb, Chapman, Green(ret) 65.8
Ht 3: Dixon, Cheshire, Luckhurst, Nixon 65.9
Ht 4: Habbin, Bentley, Thorpe, Chapman 65.9
Ht 5: Lamb, Dixon, Sumner, Lemon 66.2
Ht 6: Bentley, Bargh, Habbin, Green 66.1
Ht 7: Cheshire, Thorpe, Luckhurst, Habbin 66.5
Ht 8: Bargh, Lamb, Lemon, Chapman 67.1

Ht 9: Bentley, Cheshire, Dixon, Thorpe 66.6
Ht 10: Dixon, Bargh, Cheshire, Green(fex) no time
Ht 11: Lamb, Sumner, Lemon, Habbin 66.4
Ht 12: Bargh, Bentley, Lamb, Luckhurst(fex) 66.8
Ht 13: Sumner, Dixon, Habbin, Cheshire 65.5
Ht 14: Thorpe, Sumner, Lamb, Bentley 66.9
Ht 15: Bargh, Dixon, Bentley, Sumner 67.6

Newcastle – Martin Dixon (3,2,1,3,2,2) 13+2, David Bargh (f,2,3,2,3,3) 13+1, Scott Lamb (2,3,2,3,1,1) 12+2, Mark Thorpe (3,1,2,0,3) 9, Jamie Habbin (3,1,0,0,1) 5+2, Brian Nixon (1,0) 1
Middlesbrough – Daz Sumner (3,1,2,3,2,0) 11, Paul Bentley (2,3,3,2,0,1) 11, David Cheshire (2,3,2,1,0) 8+1, Mark Lemon (2,0,1,1) 4+2, Jamie Luckhurst (1,1,f) 2+1, Duncan Chapman (1,0,0) 1, Simon Green (r,0,f) 0

1 May – Glasgow 42 Newcastle 47 (Gold Cup)

Ht 1: Bargh, Courtney, Lawson, Juul 67.0
Ht 2: Powell, Thorpe, Lamb, Straughan 69.0
Ht 3: McKinna, Dixon, Nixon, Lyons 67.6
Ht 4: Bowes, Habbin, Lamb, Straughan(f) 68.2
Ht 5: Bargh, McKinna, Lyons, Juul 67.0
Ht 6: Thorpe, Courtney, Lawson, Habbin 67.6
Ht 7: Bowes, Dixon, Nixon, Straughan 67.8
Ht 8: Lamb, Juul, Powell, Courtney(ef) 69.6
Ht 9: Habbin, McKinna, Thorpe, Powell(ef) 69.2
Ht 10: Lawson, Bowes, Dixon(ex), Lamb(fex) 68.8
Ht 11: Bowes, Juul, Straughan, Bargh(ex), Powell(finj) 68.2
Ht 12: Thorpe, Lawson, Habbin, Lyons 68.0
Ht 13: Bargh, Bowes, McKinna, Dixon 67.0
Ht 14: Thorpe, Lamb, Lyons, Straughan(fex) 68.8
Ht 15: Thorpe, Bowes, McKinna, Bargh(f) 68.2

Glasgow – Shane Bowes (3,3,2,3,2,2) 15+1, Kenny McKinna (3,2,2,1,1) 9+2, Steve Lawson (1,1,3,2) 7+2, Mick Powell (3,1,ef) 4, Sean Courtney (2,2,ef) 4, Jason Lyons (0,1,0,1) 2+1, Jason Straughan (0,f,0,1,f) 1
Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (2,3,1,3,3,3) 15, David Bargh (3,3,ex,3,f) 9, Scott Lamb (1,1,3,f,2) 7+3, Jamie Habbin (2,0,3,1) 6, Richard Juul (0,0,2,2) 4+1, Martin Dixon (2,2,ex,0) 4, Brian Nixon (1,1) 2+2

4 May – Arena Essex v Newcastle (BSPA Cup First Round) – postponed rain

5 May – Newcastle 47 Glasgow 43 (Gold Cup)

Ht 1: Bargh, Courtney, Lawson, Juul 65.0
Ht 2: Lamb, Thorpe, Straughan, Irving(fex) 65.8
Ht 3: Dixon, Lyons, Nixon, McKinna 67.2
Ht 4: Bowes, Thorpe, Irving, Habbin(ef) 66.5
Ht 5: Lawson, Dixon, Courtney, Nixon 65.9
Ht 6: Bowes, Bargh, Juul, Straughan 64.5
Ht 7: Lamb, McKinna, Habbin, Lyons(fex) 65.5
Ht 8: Courtney, Juul, Lamb, Irving 67.1
Ht 9: Bowes, Thorpe, Dixon, Straughan 65.5
Ht 10: Juul, Bargh, McKinna, Irving 65.8
Ht 11: Lawson, Courtney, Lamb, Habbin 65.8
Ht 12: Bargh, Bowes, Lyons, Thorpe 65.7
Ht 13: Lawson, Dixon, Thorpe, McKinna 65.8

Ht 14: Lyons, Lamb, Nixon, Irving 65.6
Ht 15: Bowes, Bargh, Dixon, Straughan 66.4

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,2,2,3,2) 12+1, Scott Lamb (3,3,1,1,2) 10+1, Martin Dixon (3,2,1,2,1) 9+2, Mark Thorpe (2,2,2,0,1) 7+2, Richard Juul (0,1,2,3) 6+1, Brian Nixon (1,0,1) 2+1, Jamie Habbin (ef,1,0) 1
Glasgow – Shane Bowes (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Steve Lawson (1,3,3,3) 10+1, Sean Courtney (2,1,3,2) 8+1, Jason Lyons (2,f,1,3) 6+1, Kenny McKinna (0,2,1,0) 3, Michael Irving (f,1,0,0,0) 1, Jason Straughan (1,0,0,0) 1

9 May – Sheffield 42 Newcastle 47 (Gold Cup)

Ht 1: Evitts, Bargh, Thorpe, Barney 63.3
Ht 2: S Wolstenholme, Juul, D Wolstenholme, Jeffrey(ex) 64.8
Ht 3: P Carr, Musson, Lamb, Dixon 64.9
Ht 4: L Carr, Habbin, S Wolstenholme, Jeffrey 64.5
Ht 5: P Carr, Thorpe, Bargh, Musson(fex) 63.6
Ht 6: Evitts, Habbin, Barney, Juul 64.5
Ht 7: Dixon, Lamb, S Wolstenholme, L Carr(ef) 65.5
Ht 8: Lamb, Thorpe, Barney, D Wolstenholme 64.7
Ht 9: Juul, Musson, S Wolstenholme(ef), Habbin(ef) 65.2
Ht 10: Barney, Evitts, Dixon, Jeffrey 65.1
Ht 11: Bargh, Thorpe, D Wolstenholme, L Carr(ef) 65.1
Ht 12: P Carr, Evitts, Lamb, Habbin 65.0
Ht 13: Bargh, Dixon, Musson, L Carr(ef) 65.5
Ht 14: Lamb, Juul, D Wolstenholme, S Wolstenholme(ef) 66.2
Ht 15: Bargh, Evitts, Lamb, P Carr(ex) 65.5

Sheffield – Neil Evitts (3,3,2,2,2) 12+2, Peter Carr (3,3,3,ex) 9, Richard Musson (2,f,2,1) 5+1, Ian Barney (0,1,1,3) 5, Simon Wolstenholme (3,1,1,ef,ef) 5, Louis Carr (3,ef,ef,ef) 3, David Wolstenholme (1,0,1,1) 3
Newcastle – David Bargh (2,1,3,3,3) 12+1, Scott Lamb (1,2,3,1,3,1) 11+1, Mark Thorpe (1,2,2,2) 7+3, Richard Juul (2,0,3,2) 7+1, Martin Dixon (0,3,1,2) 6+1, Jamie Habbin (2,2,ef,0) 4, Phil Jeffrey (ex,0,0) 0

10 May – Edinburgh 45 Newcastle 45 (Gold Cup)

Ht 1: Bargh, Collins, Thorpe, Jorgensen(ex) 63.5
Ht 2: Alderton, Juul, Jeffrey, Walker 65.8
Ht 3: Schott, Coles, Lamb, Dixon 63.7
Ht 4: Saunders, Habbin, Walker, Jeffrey 64.9
Ht 5: Schott, Bargh, Coles, Thorpe 65.0
Ht 6: Collins, Habbin, Juul, Jorgensen 64.8
Ht 7: Lamb, Saunders, Walker, Dixon 65.2
Ht 8: Thorpe, Walker, Jeffrey, Alderton(fex) 65.2
Ht 9: Schott, Juul, Alderton, Habbin 64.8
Ht 10: Bargh, Dixon, Collins, Walker(ef) 64.4
Ht 11: Bargh, Saunders, Thorpe, Alderton 64.3
Ht 12: Collins, Coles, Habbin, Lamb(f) 65.1
Ht 13: Bargh, Saunders, Schott, Dixon 63.8
Ht 14: Lamb, Coles, Juul, Alderton(f) 64.1
Ht 15: Bargh, Collins, Juul, Saunders 64.5

Edinburgh – Les Collins (2,3,1,3,2) 11, Frede Schott (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Brett Saunders (3,2,2,2,0) 9, Michael Coles (2,1,2,2) 7+2, Justin Walker (0,1,1,2,ef) 4+1, Nigel Alderton (3,f,1,0,f) 4, Johnny Jorgensen (ex,0) 0
Newcastle – David Bargh (3,2,3,3,3,3) 17, Richard Juul (2,1,2,1,1) 7+1, Scott Lamb (1,3,f,3) 7, Mark Thorpe (1,0,3,1) 5, Jamie Habbin (2,2,0,1) 5, Phil Jeffrey (1,0,1) 2+1, Martin Dixon (0,0,2,0) 2+1

12 May – Newcastle 43 Edinburgh 47 (Gold Cup)

Ht 1: Collins, Bargh, Thorpe, Saunders 64.0
Ht 2: Alderton, Walker, Jeffrey, Juul 65.7
Ht 3: Jorgensen, Dixon, Coles, Lamb 66.1
Ht 4: Habbin, Saunders, Juul, Alderton 64.8
Ht 5: Collins, Lamb, Dixon, Jorgensen 64.1
Ht 6: Bargh, Thorpe, Saunders, Walker 65.5
Ht 7: Habbin, Jorgensen, Coles, Juul 64.9
Ht 8: Collins, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Alderton 64.8
Ht 9: Saunders, Dixon, Juul, Walker 65.5
Ht 10: Bargh, Thorpe, Coles, Alderton 65.2
Ht 11: Collins, Coles, Habbin, Jeffrey 66.2
Ht 12: Bargh, Saunders, Lamb, Jorgensen 66.4
Ht 13: Collins, Coles, Dixon, Habbin 66.0
Ht 14: Jorgensen, Lamb, Alderton, Juul 66.5
Ht 15: Collins, Thorpe, Bargh, Coles 65.6

Newcastle – David Bargh (2,3,3,3,1) 12+1, Mark Thorpe (1,2,2,2,2) 9+3, Jamie Habbin (3,3,1,0) 7, Martin Dixon (2,1,2,1) 6+1, Scott Lamb (0,2,1,2) 5, Phil Jeffrey (1,1,0) 2+1, Richard Juul (0,1,0,1,0) 2+1
Edinburgh – Les Collins (3,3,3,3,3) 18, Johnny Jorgensen (3,0,2,0,3) 8, Brett Saunders (0,2,1,3,2) 8, Michael Coles (1,1,1,2,2,0) 7+3, Nigel Alderton (3,0,0,0,1) 4, Justin Walker (2,0,0) 2+1

19 May – Glasgow 23 Edinburgh 31 Newcastle 26 Middlesbrough 16 (Four Team Championship Qualifying Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Luckhurst, Lawson, Schott, Lamb 67.2
Ht 2: Bargh, Collins, Bowes, Cheshire(fex) 66.6
Ht 3: McKinna, Sumner, Thorpe, Saunders 66.2
Ht 4: Coles, Dixon, Bentley, Courtney 67.2
Ht 5: Bargh, Coles, Sumner, Lawson 66.4
Ht 6: Bowes, Bentley, Saunders, Lamb 67.2
Ht 7: Collins, Luckhurst, Dixon, McKinna 67.2
Ht 8: Schott, Courtney, Thorpe, Cheshire 66.2
Ht 9: Thorpe, Lawson, Collins, Bentley 66.4
Ht 10: Dixon, Schott, Sumner, Bowes 67.2
Ht 11: Coles, Lamb, McKinna, Cheshire 67.0
Ht 12: Bargh, Saunders, Luckhurst, Courtney 66.4
Ht 13: Coles, Thorpe, Luckhurst, Bowes 67.0
Ht 14: Lawson, Saunders, Dixon, Green(f) 67.8
Ht 15: McKinna, Bentley, Schott, Bargh 67.6
Ht 16: Courtney, Collins, Lamb, Sumner 68.0

Glasgow – Kenny McKinna (3,0,1,3) 7, Steve Lawson (2,0,2,3) 7, Sean Courtney (0,2,0,3) 5, Shane Bowes (1,3,0,0) 4
Edinburgh – Michael Coles (3,2,3,3) 11, Les Collins (2,3,1,2) 8, Frede Schott (1,3,2,1) 7, Brett Saunders (0,1,2,2) 5
Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,0) 9, Mark Thorpe (1,1,3,2) 7, Martin Dixon (2,1,3,1) 7, Scott Lamb (0,0,2,1) 3
Middlesbrough – Jamie Luckhurst (3,2,1,1) 7, Paul Bentley (1,2,0,2) 5, Daz Sumner (2,1,1,0) 4, Simon Green (f) 0, David Cheshire (f,0,0) 0

20 May – Newcastle 30 Edinburgh 28 Glasgow 19 Middlesbrough 19 (Four Team Championship Qualifying

Round Second Leg)

Ht 1: Sumner, Lawson, Dixon, Schott 64.4
Ht 2: Thorpe, Bentley, McKinna, Collins 65.2
Ht 3: Bowes, Lamb, Green, Saunders 64.3
Ht 4: Courtney, Cheshire, Coles, Bargh 65.2
Ht 5: Coles, Bentley, Dixon, Bowes 65.0
Ht 6: Thorpe, Saunders, Courtney, Sumner(f) 66.2
Ht 7: Lawson, Collins, Lamb, Cheshire(fex) 65.5
Ht 8: Bargh, Schott, McKinna, Green 65.5
Ht 9: Collins, Dixon, Courtney, Green 66.0
Ht 10: Schott, Thorpe, Cheshire, Bowes 65.7
Ht 11: Coles, Lyons, Sumner, Habbin 65.5
Ht 12: Bargh, Saunders, Bentley, Lawson 65.5
Ht 13: Green, Coles, Thorpe, Lawson 66.9
Ht 14: Dixon, Saunders, McKinna, Cheshire 67.1
Ht 15: Lamb, Bentley, Courtney, Schott(fex)66.8
Ht 16: Collins, Bargh, Sumner, Bowes 65.0

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,2,1) 9, David Bargh (0,3,3,2) 8, Martin Dixon (1,1,2,3) 7, Scott Lamb (2,1,3) 6, Jamie Habbin (0) 0

Edinburgh – Michael Coles (1,3,3,2) 9, Les Collins (0,2,3,3) 8, Brett Saunders (0,2,2,2) 6, Frede Schott (0,2,3,f) 5

Glasgow – Sean Courtney (3,1,1,1) 6, Steve Lawson (2,3,0,0) 5, Kenny McKinna (1,1,1) 3, Shane Bowes (3,0,0,0) 3, Jason Lyons (2) 2

Middlesbrough – Paul Bentley (2,2,1,2) 7, Daz Sumner (3,f,1,1) 5, Simon Green (1,0,0,3) 4, David Cheshire (2,f,1,0) 3

23 May – Middlesbrough 31 Edinburgh 25 Glasgow 24 Newcastle 16 (Four Team Championship Qualifying Round Third Leg)

Ht 1: Lawson, Collins, Wilcock, Thorpe(ret) 63.2
Ht 2: Schott, Dixon, Cheshire, Courtney 63.3
Ht 3: Bentley, Coles, Bargh, Bowes 63.1
Ht 4: Sumner, Saunders, McKinna, Lamb 63.8
Ht 5: Wilcock, Bowes, Schott, Lamb 63.3
Ht 6: McKinna, Cheshire, Bargh, Collins 63.4
Ht 7: Saunders, Bentley, Lawson, Dixon(f) 63.9
Ht 8: Sumner, Courtney, Coles, Thorpe 63.8
Ht 9: Coles, Wilcock, Habbin, McKinna 64.2
Ht 10: Bowes, Thorpe, Saunders, Cheshire 64.1
Ht 11: Bentley, Collins, Courtney, Lamb 64.1
Ht 12: Bargh, Sumner, Schott, Lawson 63.3
Ht 13: Lawson, Coles, Cheshire, Habbin 64.6
Ht 14: Bargh, Wilcock, Saunders, Courtney 64.3
Ht 15: McKinna, Thorpe, Schott, Bentley(f) no time
Ht 16: Sumner, Bowes, Dixon, Collins(ret) 64.7

Middlesbrough – Daz Sumner (3,3,2,3) 11, Paul Bentley (3,2,3,f) 8, Steve Wilcock (1,3,2,2) 8, David Cheshire (1,2,0,1) 4

Edinburgh – Michael Coles (2,1,3,2) 8, Brett Saunders (2,3,1,1) 7, Frede Schott (3,1,1,1) 6, Les Collins (2,0,2,r) 4

Glasgow – Steve Lawson (3,1,0,3) 7, Kenny McKinna (1,3,0,3) 7, Shane Bowes (0,2,3,2) 7, Sean Courtney

(0,2,1,0) 3

Newcastle – David Bargh (1,1,3,3) 8, Mark Thorpe (r,0,2,2) 4, Martin Dixon (2,f,1) 3, Jamie Habbin (1,0) 1, Scott Lamb (0,0,0) 0

26 May – Newcastle 43 Stoke 47 (Gold Cup)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Chessell, Cobby, Bargh(fex) 65.6

Ht 2: Juul, Jeffrey, Stead, Standing 66.1

Ht 3: Clarke, Dixon, Monaghan, Lamb 65.7

Ht 4: Crabtree, Habbin, Juul, Standing 66.7

Ht 5: Dixon, Lamb, Cobby, Chessell 67.0

Ht 6: Thorpe, Crabtree, Stead, Juul 66.1

Ht 7: Clarke, Monaghan, Habbin, Jeffrey 66.9

Ht 8: Chessell, Thorpe, Juul, Standing(f) 66.3

Ht 9: Dixon, Crabtree, Stead, Jeffrey 67.2

Ht 10: Monaghan, Bargh, Thorpe, Standing 66.9

Ht 11: Chessell, Habbin, Cobby, Juul 67.3

Ht 12: Bargh, Crabtree, Lamb, Clarke(fex) 66.9

Ht 13: Monaghan, Cobby, Habbin, Dixon 67.0

Ht 14: Lamb, Standing, Stead, Jeffrey, Clarke(finj) 69.0

Ht 15: Monaghan, Bargh, Crabtree, Dixon(fex) 66.6

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,2,1) 9+1, Martin Dixon (2,3,3,0,f) 8, David Bargh (f,2,3,2) 7, Scott Lamb

(0,2,1,3) 6+1, Jamie Habbin (2,1,2,1) 6, Richard Juul (3,1,0,1,0) 5+2, Phil Jeffrey (2,0,0,0) 2+1

Stoke – Eric Monaghan (1,2,3,3,3) 12+1, Nigel Crabtree (3,2,2,2,1) 10, Gary Chessell (2,0,3,3) 8, David Clarke

(3,3,f) 6, Chris Cobby (1,1,1,2) 5+2, Garry Stead (1,1,1,1) 4+3, Dean Standing (0,0,f,0,2) 2

27 May – Newcastle 47 Sheffield 42 (Gold Cup)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Bargh, Evitts, Barney 65.1

Ht 2: Jeffrey, Juul, Musson(fex), Keats(fex) 68.1

Ht 3: P Carr, Lamb, Dixon, Wolstenholme 66.2

Ht 4: L Carr, Musson, Juul, Habbin 66.4

Ht 5: Barney, Lamb, Dixon, Evitts(ret) 66.0

Ht 6: Bargh, Thorpe, L Carr, Keats(ret) 66.3

Ht 7: P Carr, Barney, Juul, Habbin 66.9

Ht 8: Thorpe, Barney, Jeffrey, Musson 66.2

Ht 9: P Carr, Dixon, Juul, L Carr 65.5

Ht 10: Bargh, Thorpe, Musson, Wolstenholme 66.0

Ht 11: Evitts, Jeffrey, Juul, Barney 66.6

Ht 12: P Carr, Bargh, L Carr, Lamb 64.6

Ht 13: Evitts, Dixon, Musson, Jeffrey, L Carr(finj) 66.2

Ht 14: Lamb, P Carr, Jeffrey, Keats 65.4

Ht 15: Evitts, P Carr, Thorpe, Bargh 66.0

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,2,3,2,1) 11+2, David Bargh (2,3,3,2,0) 10+1, Scott Lamb (2,2,0,3) 7, Phil Jeffrey

(3,1,2,0,1) 7, Richard Juul (2,1,1,1,1) 6+3, Martin Dixon (1,1,2,2) 6+2, Jamie Habbin (0,0) 0

Sheffield – Peter Carr (3,3,3,3,2,2) 16+1, Neil Evitts (1,r,3,3,3) 10, Ian Barney (0,3,2,2,0) 7+1, Louis Carr

(3,1,0,1) 5, Richard Musson (f,2,0,1,1) 4+1, Simon Wolstenholme (0,0) 0, Derrol Keats (f,r,0) 0

31 May – Edinburgh 33 Middlesbrough 26 Newcastle 25 Glasgow 11 (Four Team Championship Qualifying Round Fourth Leg) – aggregate scores were Edinburgh 117 Newcastle 97 Middlesbrough 92 Glasgow 77

Ht 1: Schott, Dixon, S Courtney, Sumner(ex) 63.9
Ht 2: Bentley, Saunders, Thorpe, M Courtney 64.1
Ht 3: Bargh, Jorgensen, Luckhurst(ef), Bowes(fex) 64.8
Ht 4: Collins, Lamb, Cheshire, Lawson 64.6
Ht 5: Schott, Bargh, Bentley, Lawson 64.6
Ht 6: Lamb, Sumner, Saunders, Bowes(ret) 64.3
Ht 7: Cheshire, Dixon, M Courtney, Jorgensen 64.3
Ht 8: Collins, Luckhurst, S Courtney, Thorpe 63.8
Ht 9: Luckhurst, Schott, Lamb, M Courtney 64.8
Ht 10: Saunders, S Courtney, Bargh, Cheshire 64.6
Ht 11: Thorpe, Sumner, Lawson, Jorgensen 64.1
Ht 12: Collins, Bowes, Bentley, Dixon 63.7
Ht 13: Luckhurst, Lawson, Dixon, Saunders 64.6
Ht 14: Schott, Thorpe, Cheshire, Bowes(f) 64.4
Ht 15: Bentley, Jorgensen, S Courtney, Lamb 64.8
Ht 16: Collins, Bargh, Sumner, M Courtney 64.1

Edinburgh – Les Collins (3,3,3,3) 12, Frede Schott (3,3,2,3) 11, Brett Saunders (2,1,3,0) 6, Johnny Jorgensen (2,0,0,2) 4

Middlesbrough – Jamie Luckhurst (ef,2,3,3) 8, Paul Bentley (3,1,1,3) 8, David Cheshire (1,3,0,1) 5, Daz Sumner (ex,2,2,1) 5

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,2,1,2) 8, Mark Thorpe (1,0,3,2) 6, Scott Lamb (2,3,1,0) 6, Martin Dixon (2,2,0,1) 5

Glasgow – Sean Courtney (1,1,2,1) 5, Steve Lawson (0,0,1,2) 3, Shane Bowes (f,r,2,f) 2, Mark Courtney (0,1,0,0) 1

3 June – Exeter 49 Newcastle 40 (Knock Out Cup First Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Regeling, Green, Bargh, Jeffrey 67.4
Ht 2: Knight, Simmonds, Habbin, Juul 68.0
Ht 3: Jeffery, Cook, Thorpe, Lamb 68.8
Ht 4: Knight, Dixon, Smart, Habbin 68.1
Ht 5: Cook, Bargh, Jeffery, Jeffrey 68.4
Ht 6: Dixon, Juul, Regeling(ret), Green(ret) 70.8
Ht 7: Thorpe, Smart, Lamb, Knight 68.8
Ht 8: Bargh, Green, Dixon, Simmonds 68.0
Ht 9: Thorpe, Cook, Knight, Dixon
Ht 10: Regeling, Green, Lamb, Habbin 68.0
Ht 11: Bargh, Simmonds, Smart, Jeffrey 68.0
Ht 12: Jeffery, Thorpe, Regeling, Dixon 68.8
Ht 13: Bargh, Cook, Smart, Lamb 70.6
Ht 14: Thorpe, Jeffery, Simmonds, Juul 69.0
Ht 15: Thorpe, Bargh, Jeffery, Cook 68.9

Exeter – Peter Jeffery (3,1,3,2,1) 10, Colin Cook (2,3,2,2,0) 9+1, Richard Knight (3,3,0,1) 7+1, Steve Regeling (3,r,3,1) 7, Richard Green (2,r,2,2) 6+2, Mark Simmonds (2,0,2,1) 5+2, David Smart (1,2,1,1) 5+2

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (1,3,3,2,3,3) 15, David Bargh (1,2,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Martin Dixon (2,3,1,0,0) 6, Richard Juul (0,2,0) 2+1, Scott Lamb (0,1,1,0) 2, Jamie Habbin (1,0,0) 1, Phil Jeffrey (0,0,0) 0

6 June – Sheffield 55 Newcastle 35 (Sunbrite League)

Ht 1: Evitts, Bargh, Barney, Wicks 63.1
Ht 2: Habbin, Musson, Juul, Hepworth 64.8
Ht 3: P Carr, Thorpe, Lamb, Hoole 63.2

Ht 4: L Carr, Musson, Dixon, Habbin 63.8
Ht 5: P Carr, Bargh, Hoole, Wicks 63.2
Ht 6: Evitts, Barney, Juul, Dixon(ef) 64.4
Ht 7: L Carr, Thorpe, Musson, Lamb 63.5
Ht 8: Bargh, Barney, Hepworth, Habbin 63.6
Ht 9: P Carr, Thorpe, Musson, Dixon 63.5
Ht 10: Evitts, Habbin, Barney, Juul 65.5
Ht 11: L Carr, Bargh, Dixon, Hepworth 63.8
Ht 12: Evitts, Thorpe, Dixon, Musson 64.5
Ht 13: P Carr, Bargh, Musson, Habbin, L Carr(ex) 63.9
Ht 14: Thorpe, Hepworth, Juul, Hoole 65.8
Ht 15: Evitts, P Carr, Bargh, Juul 64.2

Sheffield – Neil Evitts (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Peter Carr (3,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Louis Carr (3,3,3,ex) 9, Richard Musson (2,2,1,1,0,1) 7+1, Ian Barney (1,2,2,1) 6+1, Mark Hepworth (0,1,0,2) 3+1, Ade Hoole (0,1,0) 1
Newcastle – David Bargh (2,2,3,2,2,1) 12, Mark Thorpe (2,2,2,2,3) 11, Jamie Habbin (3,0,0,2,0) 5, Martin Dixon (1,ef,0,1,1) 3+2, Richard Juul (1,1,0,1,0) 3, Scott Lamb (1,0) 1+1, Steve Wicks (0,0) 0

7 June – Hackney v Newcastle (Sunbrite League) – postponed (rain)

9 June – Newcastle 54 Exeter 35 (Knock Out Cup First Round Second Leg) – Newcastle won 94-84 on aggregate

Ht 1: Regeling, Bargh, Jeffrey, Green(fex) 66.0
Ht 2: Habbin, Simmonds, Juul, Knight 66.8
Ht 3: Thorpe, Lamb, Jeffery, Cook 67.4
Ht 4: Dixon, Smart, Juul, Knight 67.8
Ht 5: Thorpe, Regeling, Lamb, Green 66.5
Ht 6: Bargh, Smart, Jeffrey, Simmonds(f) 66.0
Ht 7: Dixon, Cook, Juul, Jeffery 66.7
Ht 8: Green, Regeling, Jeffrey, Habbin 66.0
Ht 9: Lamb, Smart, Green, Juul 66.1
Ht 10: Bargh, Cook, Jeffrey, Simmonds(ef) 65.7
Ht 11: Regeling, Habbin, Dixon(ef), Green(fex) no time
Ht 12: Thorpe, Bargh, Jeffery, Smart(ef) 66.1
Ht 13: Regeling, Dixon, Cook, Lamb(ret) 66.1
Ht 14: Thorpe, Jeffery, Habbin, Knight 66.7
Ht 15: Thorpe, Bargh, Regeling, Cook 66.6

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,3,3) 15, David Bargh (2,3,3,2,2) 12+2, Martin Dixon (3,3,ef,2) 8, Scott Lamb (2,1,3,r) 6+1, Jamie Habbin (3,0,2,1) 6, Phil Jeffrey (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Richard Juul (1,1,1,0) 3
Exeter – Steve Regeling (3,2,2,3,3,1) 14+1, David Smart (2,2,2,ef) 6, Colin Cook (0,2,2,1,0) 5, Richard Green (f,0,3,1,f) 4+1, Peter Jeffery (1,0,1,2) 4, Mark Simmonds (2,f,ef) 2, Richard Knight (0,0,0) 0

14 June – Peterborough 47 Newcastle 42 (Sunbrite League)

Ht 1: Blixt, Tagg, Jeffrey, Bargh(ef) 64.1
Ht 2: Habbin, Lyndon, Horspool, Juul 64.4
Ht 3: Hellsen, Thorpe, Lamb, Norman 65.0
Ht 4: Lyndon, Habbin, Davies, Dixon 64.7
Ht 5: Bargh, Hellsen, Jeffrey, Norman(ef) 64.6
Ht 6: Blixt, Tagg, Dixon, Juul 64.4
Ht 7: Davies, Thorpe, Lamb, Lyndon(fex) no time

Ht 8: Tagg, Habbin, Horspool, Bargh(fex) 64.2
Ht 9: Thorpe, Norman, Dixon, Horspool 64.1
Ht 10: Blixt, Tagg, Lamb, Habbin 64.8
Ht 11: Davies, Jeffrey, Juul, Horspool 65.4
Ht 12: Thorpe, Hellsen, Blixt, Dixon 64.6
Ht 13: Lamb, Davies, Norman, Jeffrey 64.8
Ht 14: Thorpe, Hellsen, Juul 64.6
Ht 15: Thorpe, Lamb, Davies(fex) 65.8

Peterborough – Mikael Blixt (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Gary Tagg (2,2,3,2) 9+3, Richard Hellsen (3,2,2,2) 9, Stephen Davies (1,3,3,2,f) 9, Mark Lyndon (2,3,f) 5, Scott Norman (0,ef,2,1) 3+1, Roger Horspool (1,1,0,0) 2+1
Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (2,2,3,3,3) 16, Scott Lamb (1,1,1,3,2) 8+3, Jamie Habbin (3,2,2,0) 7, Phil Jeffrey (1,1,2,0) 4, David Bargh (ef,3,f) 3, Richard Juul (0,0,1,1) 2+1, Martin Dixon (0,1,1,0) 2

15 June – Arena Essex 58 Newcastle 32 (BSPA Cup First Round)

Ht 1: Galvin, Thorpe, Dixon, Pratt 58.2
Ht 2: Habbin, Hurry, White, Juul(fex) 58.5
Ht 3: Petersen, Pedersen, Lamb, Nagel 57.0
Ht 4: Mogridge, Habbin, Hurry, Dixon 58.2
Ht 5: Petersen, Thorpe, Pedersen, Lamb(ret) 57.2
Ht 6: Pratt, Galvin, Juul, Dixon(ret) 57.9
Ht 7: Thorpe, Mogridge, Hurry, Lamb 57.9
Ht 8: Thorpe, Habbin, Pratt, White(fex) 58.6
Ht 9: Dixon, Pedersen, Hurry, Juul 58.7
Ht 10: Pratt, Galvin, Nagel, Habbin(fex) 60.4
Ht 11: Mogridge, White, Dixon, Thorpe 58.6
Ht 12: Galvin, Lamb, Dixon, Petersen(ef) 59.5
Ht 13: Mogridge, Thorpe, Pedersen, Nagel 58.3
Ht 14: Petersen, White, Juul, Lamb(fex) 60.0
Ht 15: Mogridge, Galvin, Thorpe, Juul 59.3

Arena Essex – Alan Mogridge (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Andy Galvin (3,2,2,3,2) 12+3, Bo Petersen (3,3,ef,3) 9, Troy Pratt (0,3,1,3) 7, Jan Pedersen (2,1,2,1) 6+1, Colin White (1,f,2,2) 5+3, Paul Hurry (2,1,1,1) 5+2
Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (2,2,3,3,0,2,1) 13, Jamie Habbin (3,2,2,f) 7+1, Martin Dixon (1,0,r,3,1,1) 6+2, Scott Lamb (1,r,0,2,f) 3, Richard Juul (f,1,0,1,0) 2, David Nagel (0,1,0) 1

16 June – Newcastle 40 Milton Keynes 32 (Sunbrite League) – abandoned (rain)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Dixon, Woods, Butler(ret) 65.6
Ht 2: Juul, Habbin, Blackbird, McCullagh 68.0
Ht 3: Glanz, De'Ath, Jeffrey, Lamb 66.4
Ht 4: Kennett, Dixon, Juul, McCullagh 64.9
Ht 5: Butler, Lamb, Jeffrey, Woods 66.0
Ht 6: Thorpe, Kennett, Blackbird, Jeffrey(ex) 65.2
Ht 7: Dixon, Glanz, De'Ath, Juul 66.1
Ht 8: Thorpe, Habbin, Woods, McCullagh 66.1
Ht 9: Kennett, Butler, Lamb, Juul 66.8
Ht 10: Thorpe, Lamb, De'Ath, Blackbird 66.4
Ht 11: Kennett, Dixon, Butler, Habbin 66.2
Ht 12: Thorpe, Kennett, Jeffrey, Glanz 67.8

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Martin Dixon (2,2,3,2) 9+1, Scott Lamb (0,2,1,2) 5+1, Jamie Habbin

(2,2,0) 4+2, Richard Juul (3,1,0,0) 4+1, Phil Jeffrey (1,1,ex,1) 3+1
Milton Keynes – Gordon Kennett (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Troy Butler (r,3,2,1) 6+1, Peter Glanz (3,2,0) 5, Nigel De’Ath (2,1,1) 4+2, Paul Blackbird (1,1,0) 2+1, Paul Woods (1,0,1) 2, Keiron McCullagh (0,0,0) 0

23 June – Newcastle v Peterborough (Sunbrite League) – postponed (rain)

30 June – Newcastle 52 Hackney 38 (Knock Out Cup Second Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Olsson, Karnas, Thorpe, Jeffrey 65.3
Ht 2: Juul, Kalina, Pollard, Habbin(fex) 65.7
Ht 3: Lamb, Whittaker, Dixon, Warren 65.5
Ht 4: Bargh, Hellsen, Kalina, Habbin 64.3
Ht 5: Lamb, Olsson, Dixon, Karnas 65.5
Ht 6: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Hellsen, Pollard 65.6
Ht 7: Bargh, Warren, Juul, Whittaker 64.3
Ht 8: Olsson, Jeffrey, Juul, Kalina 66.5
Ht 9: Hellsen, Habbin, Lamb, Pollard 66.8
Ht 10: Thorpe, Hellsen, Warren, Jeffrey 66.0
Ht 11: Bargh, Olsson, Kalina, Juul 65.6
Ht 12: Thorpe, Hellsen, Kalina, Dixon(fex), Whittaker(finj) 66.1
Ht 13: Bargh, Lamb, Warren, Olsson 65.6
Ht 14: Warren, Dixon, Habbin, Kalina 65.7
Ht 15: Bargh, Thorpe, Hellsen, Warren(fex) 65.6

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Mark Thorpe (1,3,3,3,2) 12+1, Scott Lamb (3,3,1,2) 9+2, Richard Juul (3,1,1,0) 5+1, Phil Jeffrey (0,2,2,0) 4+1, Martin Dixon (1,1,f,2) 4, Jamie Habbin (f,0,2,1) 3+1
Hackney – Richard Hellsen (2,1,3,2,2,1) 11, Tony Olsson (3,2,3,2,0) 10, Michael Warren (0,2,1,1,3,f) 7+1, Vladimir Kalina (2,1,0,1,1,0) 5+3, Pavel Karnas (2,0) 2+1, Paul Whittaker (2,0) 2, Roland Pollard (1,0,0) 1+1

5 July – Hackney 46 Newcastle 44 (Knock Out Cup Second Round Second Leg) – Newcastle won 96-84 on aggregate

Ht 1: Olsson, Thorpe, Kalina, Habbin 61.9
Ht 2: Warren, Karnas, Jeffrey, Juul 61.4
Ht 3: Hamnett, Olsson, Dixon, Lamb 61.7
Ht 4: Bargh, Jeffrey, Hellsen, Karnas(fex) 61.0
Ht 5: Thorpe, Hamnett, Warren, Habbin 61.3
Ht 6: Bargh, Olsson, Kalina, Juul 60.8
Ht 7: Dixon, Lamb, Hellsen, Karnas 62.1
Ht 8: Warren, Habbin, Kalina, Jeffrey 61.5
Ht 9: Hamnett, Bargh, Warren, Juul 61.6
Ht 10: Thorpe, Lamb, Olsson, Karnas, Kalina(ex) 61.7
Ht 11: Hellsen, Thorpe, Warren, Habbin 62.5
Ht 12: Bargh, Dixon, Olsson, Hamnett 61.4
Ht 13: Thorpe, Lamb, Hellsen, Kalina(ef) 62.2
Ht 14: Hamnett, Juul, Warren, Dixon 62.0
Ht 15: Olsson, Hamnett, Juul, Lamb(fex), Bargh(ex) 61.8

Hackney – Dave Hamnett (3,2,3,0,3,2) 13+1, Tony Olsson (3,2,2,1,1,3) 12+1, Michael Warren (3,1,3,1,1,1) 10+1, Richard Hellsen (1,1,3,1) 6, Vladimir Kalina (1,1,1,ex,ef) 3+1, Pavel Karnas (2,f,0,0) 2+1
Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (2,3,3,2,3) 13, David Bargh (3,3,2,3,ex) 11, Scott Lamb (0,2,2,2,f) 6+3, Martin Dixon (1,3,2,0) 6+1, Phil Jeffrey (1,2,0) 3+1, Richard Juul (0,0,0,2,1) 3, Jamie Habbin (0,0,2,0) 2

6 July – Long Eaton 46 Newcastle 43 (Sunbrite League)

Ht 1: Staechmann, Thorpe, M Blackbird, Habbin 62.5
Ht 2: O'Hare, McNamara, Juul, Jeffrey 63.2
Ht 3: Lamb, C Blackbird, Dixon, Reed 63.8
Ht 4: Bargh, Niemi, Jeffrey, McNamara 62.5
Ht 5: Thorpe, C Blackbird, Habbin, Reed 63.0
Ht 6: Juul, Staechmann, M Blackbird(ef), Bargh(ef) 65.0
Ht 7: Lamb, Dixon, Niemi, McNamara(ef) 64.8
Ht 8: M Blackbird, Jeffrey, O'Hare, Habbin 63.4
Ht 9: Bargh, O'Hare, Juul, McNamara 63.0
Ht 10: M Blackbird, Staechmann, Lamb, Jeffrey 64.1
Ht 11: Thorpe, O'Hare, Juul, Niemi 63.7
Ht 12: Staechmann, C Blackbird, Bargh, Dixon 63.8
Ht 13: Niemi, Thorpe, Lamb, O'Hare 64.5
Ht 14: O'Hare, C Blackbird, Dixon, Juul(f) 65.0
Ht 15: Thorpe, M Blackbird, Lamb, Staechmann(ef) 64.2

Long Eaton – Gary O'Hare (3,1,2,2,0,3) 11, Jan Staechmann (3,2,2,3,ef) 10+1, Mark Blackbird (1,ef,3,3,2) 9, Carl Blackbird (2,2,2,2) 8+2, Kai Niemi (2,1,0,3) 6, Peter McNamara (2,0,ef,0) 2+1, Jason Reed (0,0) 0
Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (2,3,3,2,3) 13, Scott Lamb (3,3,1,1,1) 9+1, David Bargh (3,ef,3,1) 7, Richard Juul (1,3,1,1,f) 6, Martin Dixon (1,2,0,1) 4+1, Phil Jeffrey (0,1,2,0) 3, Jamie Habbin (0,1,0) 1

7 July – Newcastle 50 Long Eaton 40 (Sunbrite League)

Ht 1: Staechmann, Thorpe, M Blackbird, Habbin 64.4
Ht 2: Jeffrey, Parnaby, Reed, Juul 65.9
Ht 3: Lamb, C Blackbird, O'Hare, Dixon(fex) no time
Ht 4: Bargh, Juul, Niemi, Reed 64.9
Ht 5: Lamb, Staechmann, Dixon, M Blackbird 65.8
Ht 6: Niemi, Habbin, Parnaby, Thorpe(fex) no time
Ht 7: C Blackbird, Bargh, Juul, O'Hare 66.4
Ht 8: M Blackbird, Jeffrey, Habbin, Reed 67.0
Ht 9: Lamb, Juul, Parnaby, Reed 67.0
Ht 10: Staechmann, Juul, Habbin, O'Hare 65.6
Ht 11: Staechmann, Bargh, Jeffrey, M Blackbird(ef) 65.5
Ht 12: Jeffrey, C Blackbird, Dixon, O'Hare 66.1
Ht 13: Bargh, Lamb, Staechmann, M Blackbird 66.4
Ht 14: Dixon, C Blackbird, Jeffrey, Parnaby 65.7
Ht 15: C Blackbird, Staechmann, Bargh, Lamb 65.5

Newcastle – Scott Lamb (3,3,3,2,0) 11+1, David Bargh (3,2,2,3,1) 11, Phil Jeffrey (3,2,1,3,1) 10+1, Richard Juul (0,2,1,2,2) 7+3, Martin Dixon (f,1,1,3) 5, Jamie Habbin (0,2,1,1) 4+2, Mark Thorpe (2,f) 2
Long Eaton – Jan Staechmann (3,2,3,3,1,2) 14+1, Carl Blackbird (2,3,2,2,3) 12, Kai Niemi (1,3) 4, Stuart Parnaby (2,1,1,0) 4, Mark Blackbird (1,0,3,ef,0) 4, Gary O'Hare (1,0,0,0) 1+1, Jason Reed (1,0,0,0) 1+1

14 July – Newcastle 55 Stoke 35 (Sunbrite League)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Habbin, Standing, Chessell 65.2
Ht 2: Jeffrey, Clarke, Stead, Juul(f) 65.7
Ht 3: Dixon, Monaghan, Lamb, Hughes 65.4
Ht 4: Bargh, Crabtree, Stead, Juul(fex) 64.5
Ht 5: Dixon, Lamb, Standing, Chessell 66.1

Ht 6: Thorpe, Clarke, Crabtree, Habbin 65.9
Ht 7: Bargh, Jeffrey, Hughes, Monaghan(fex) 64.8
Ht 8: Chessell, Jeffrey, Stead, Juul(f) 66.0
Ht 9: Lamb, Crabtree, Juul, Clarke 65.6
Ht 10: Thorpe, Monaghan, Habbin, Stead 66.0
Ht 11: Bargh, Jeffrey, Chessell, Standing 65.0
Ht 12: Crabtree, Thorpe, Dixon, Monaghan(fex) 65.9
Ht 13: Monaghan, Bargh, Clarke, Lamb 65.1
Ht 14: Dixon, Stead, Clarke, Jeffrey 66.1
Ht 15: Dixon, Crabtree, Bargh, Monaghan 65.9

Newcastle – Martin Dixon (3,3,1,3,3) 13+1, David Bargh (3,3,3,2,1) 12, Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,2) 11, Phil Jeffrey (3,2,2,2,0) 9+2, Scott Lamb (1,2,3,0) 6+1, Jamie Habbin (2,0,1) 3+1, Richard Juul (f,f,f,1) 1
Stoke – Nigel Crabtree (2,1,2,3,2) 10+1, Eric Monaghan (2,f,2,f,3,0) 7, David Clarke (2,2,0,1,1) 6+1, Garry Stead (1,1,1,0,2) 5+2, Gary Chessell (0,0,3,1) 4, Darren Standing (1,1,0) 2, Jon Hughes (0,1) 1

20 July – Stoke 45 Newcastle 45 (Sunbrite League)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Standing, Habbin, Chessell 61.9
Ht 2: Clarke, Juul, Jeffrey, Stead(f) 63.3
Ht 3: Monaghan, Lamb, Dixon, Cobby 62.0
Ht 4: Crabtree, Bargh, Jeffrey, Clarke 62.1
Ht 5: Monaghan, Thorpe, Cobby, Habbin 61.2
Ht 6: Chessell, Bargh, Standing, Juul 62.4
Ht 7: Crabtree, Dixon, Clarke, Lamb 61.7
Ht 8: Chessell, Stead, Jeffrey, Habbin 62.7
Ht 9: Thorpe, Bargh, Cobby, Clarke(ret) 62.2
Ht 10: Standing, Dixon, Chessell, Jeffrey 62.2
Ht 11: Bargh, Thorpe, Crabtree, Stead 61.9
Ht 12: Bargh, Monaghan, Standing, Lamb 61.7
Ht 13: Thorpe, Crabtree, Dixon, Cobby 61.9
Ht 14: Monaghan, Lamb, Juul, Stead 61.2
Ht 15: Crabtree, Thorpe, Bargh, Monaghan 61.5

Stoke – Nigel Crabtree (3,3,1,2,3) 12, Eric Monaghan (3,3,2,3,0) 11, Darren Standing (2,1,3,1) 7+1, Gary Chessell (0,3,3,1) 7, David Clarke (3,0,1,r) 4, Garry Stead (f,2,0,0) 2+1, Chris Cobby (0,1,1,0) 2
Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,2,3,2,3,2) 15+1, David Bargh (2,2,2,3,3,1) 13+2, Martin Dixon (1,2,2,1) 6+1, Scott Lamb (2,0,0,2) 4, Phil Jeffrey (1,1,1,0) 3+2, Richard Juul (2,0,1) 3+1, Jamie Habbin (1,0,0) 1

22 July – Newcastle 49 Rye House 34 (Sunbrite League) – abandoned (rain) – result stands

Ht 1: Thorpe, O'Brien, Habbin, Tilbury 65.3
Ht 2: Jeffrey, Juul, Wainwright, Baxter(fex) 66.5
Ht 3: Dixon, Lamb, Rasmussen, Tilbury(ret) 67.4
Ht 4: Bargh, Taylor, Wainwright, Juul(fex) 66.4
Ht 5: Rasmussen, O'Brien, Lamb, Dixon 65.2
Ht 6: Taylor, Habbin, Thorpe, Baxter 65.8
Ht 7: Rasmussen, Bargh, Juul, Tilbury 65.0
Ht 8: O'Brien, Habbin, Wainwright(ex), Jeffrey(fex) 66.0
Ht 9: Lamb, Juul, Taylor, Baxter 67.4
Ht 10: Rasmussen, O'Brien, Thorpe, Habbin 65.7
Ht 11: Bargh, O'Brien, Jeffrey, Taylor(ex) 65.7
Ht 12: Thorpe, Dixon, Rasmussen, Taylor 66.1

Ht 13: Bargh, O'Brien, Lamb, Wainwright 69.0
Ht 14: Dixon, Rasmussen, Juul, Wainwright 70.4

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,2,3,3) 11, Martin Dixon (3,0,2,3) 8+1, Mark Thorpe (3,1,1,3) 8+1, Scott Lamb (2,1,3,1) 7+1, Richard Juul (2,f,1,2,1) 6+3, Jamie Habbin (1,2,2,0) 5, Phil Jeffrey (3,f,1) 4
Rye House – Trevor O'Brien (2,2,3,2,2,2) 13+2, Jens Rasmussen (1,3,3,3,1,2) 13, Melvyn Taylor (2,3,1,ex,0) 6, John Wainwright (1,1,ex,0,0) 2+1, Wayne Baxter (f,0,0) 0, Rob Tilbury (0,r,0) 0

26 July – Peterborough 51 Newcastle 39 (Gold Cup Final First Leg)

Ht 1: Blixt, Thorpe, Tagg, Habbin 62.5
Ht 2: Fuller, Horspool, Juul, Jeffrey(ex) no time
Ht 3: Hellsen, Dixon, Lyndon, Lamb 64.0
Ht 4: Davies, Bargh, Jeffrey, Fuller 64.1
Ht 5: Hellsen, Lyndon, Thorpe, Habbin 64.4
Ht 6: Bargh, Blixt, Tagg, Jeffrey 64.7
Ht 7: Davies, Lamb, Dixon, Horspool 63.9
Ht 8: Bargh, Fuller, Tagg, Jeffrey 64.8
Ht 9: Bargh, Thorpe, Lyndon, Horspool 64.9
Ht 10: Blixt, Lamb, Tagg, Dixon 65.0
Ht 11: Thorpe, Davies, Fuller, Juul 64.7
Ht 12: Blixt, Bargh, Hellsen, Dixon 65.2
Ht 13: Lyndon, Thorpe, Lamb, Davies(ex) 65.4
Ht 14: Hellsen, Dixon, Fuller, Juul 65.5
Ht 15: Thorpe, Blixt, Bargh, Davies 64.9

Peterborough – Mikael Blixt (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Richard Hellsen (3,3,1,3) 10, Stephen Davies (3,3,2,ex,0) 8, Robbie Fuller (3,0,2,1,1) 7+1, Mark Lyndon (1,2,1,3) 7+1, Gary Tagg (1,1,1,1) 4+2, Roger Horspool (2,0,0) 2+1
Newcastle – David Bargh (2,3,3,3,2,1) 14, Mark Thorpe (2,1,2,3,2,3) 13+1, Scott Lamb (0,2,2,1) 5+1, Martin Dixon (2,1,0,0,2) 5+1, Phil Jeffrey (ex,1,0,0) 1+1, Richard Juul (1,0,0) 1, Jamie Habbin (0,0) 0

28 July – Newcastle 52 Peterborough 38 (Gold Cup Final Second Leg) – Newcastle won 91-89 on aggregate

Ht 1: Blixt, Thorpe, Tagg, Habbin 64.3
Ht 2: Jeffrey, Juul, Horspool, Fuller 66.6
Ht 3: Dixon, Lyndon, Hellsen, Lamb 66.5
Ht 4: Davies, Bargh, Fuller, Juul 66.0
Ht 5: Dixon, Lamb, Blixt, Tagg 66.5
Ht 6: Thorpe, Davies, Habbin, Horspool 65.7
Ht 7: Bargh, Hellsen, Lyndon, Juul 65.6
Ht 8: Tagg, Blixt, Jeffrey, Habbin 67.2
Ht 9: Davies, Lamb, Jeffrey, Horspool 65.9
Ht 10: Thorpe, Hellsen, Fuller, Habbin 66.8
Ht 11: Bargh, Blixt, Jeffrey, Tagg(fex) 65.9
Ht 12: Thorpe, Dixon, Davies, Lyndon 66.5
Ht 13: Bargh, Lamb, Blixt, Hellsen 66.3
Ht 14: Davies, Dixon, Lyndon, Jeffrey 66.1
Ht 15: Bargh, Thorpe, Davies, Blixt 67.3

Newcastle – David Bargh (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Mark Thorpe (2,3,3,3,2) 13+1, Martin Dixon (3,3,2,2) 10+1, Scott Lamb (0,2,2,2) 6+2, Phil Jeffrey (3,1,1,1,0) 6+1, Richard Juul (2,0,0) 2+1, Jamie Habbin (0,1,0,0) 1
Peterborough – Stephen Davies (3,2,3,1,3,1) 13, Mikael Blixt (3,1,2,2,1,0) 9+1, Richard Hellsen (1,2,2,0) 5+1, Mark Lyndon (2,1,0,1) 4+1, Gary Tagg (1,0,3,f) 4, Robbie Fuller (0,1,1) 2+1, Roger Horspool (1,0,0) 1

29 July – Exeter 44 Newcastle 45 (Sunbrite League)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Regeling, Jeffrey, Green(fex) 68.1
Ht 2: Simmonds, Juul, Jeffrey(fex), Knight(finj) 68.7
Ht 3: Jeffery, Dixon, Cook, Lamb 68.5
Ht 4: Bargh, Smart, Simmonds, Juul 67.3
Ht 5: Thorpe, Jeffery, Cook, Habbin 67.5
Ht 6: Bargh, Green, Regeling, Juul 67.4
Ht 7: Smart, Lamb, Dixon 67.9
Ht 8: Green, Simmonds, Juul, Habbin 69.0
Ht 9: Bargh, Cook, Simmonds 68.0
Ht 10: Regeling, Green, Dixon, Juul 68.2
Ht 11: Smart, Thorpe, Bargh, Simmonds 68.2
Ht 12: Bargh, Lamb, Jeffery, Regeling 69.1
Ht 13: Thorpe, Dixon, Cook, Smart(ret) 68.0
Ht 14: Jeffery, Lamb, Simmonds, Juul 69.3
Ht 15: Thorpe, Bargh, Jeffery, Green(ret) 68.4

Exeter – Peter Jeffery (3,2,1,3,1) 10, Mark Simmonds (3,1,2,1,0,1) 8+3, David Smart (2,3,3,r) 8, Richard Green (f,2,3,2,r) 7+1, Steve Regeling (2,1,3,0) 6+1, Colin Cook (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Richard Knight - DNR
Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,1,3,2) 15+2, Mark Thorpe (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Martin Dixon (2,1,1,2) 6+2, Scott Lamb (0,2,2,2) 6+1, Richard Juul (2,0,0,1,0,0) 3, Phil Jeffrey (1,f) 1, Jamie Habbin (0,0) 0

30 July – Milton Keynes v Newcastle (Sunbrite League) – postponed (rain)

4 August – Rye House 43 Newcastle 47 (Sunbrite League)

Ht 1: Thorpe, O'Brien, Rasmussen, Hamnett 59.3
Ht 2: Wainwright, Juul, Johns, Jeffrey 61.6
Ht 3: Lamb, Rasmussen, Tilbury, Dixon(fex) 59.5
Ht 4: Taylor, Bargh, Jeffrey, Wainwright 61.0
Ht 5: Rasmussen, Thorpe, Tilbury, Hamnett(fex) 59.3
Ht 6: Bargh, Taylor, Juul, O'Brien(ret) 58.8
Ht 7: Taylor, Lamb, Dixon, Wainwright 60.1
Ht 8: Hamnett, O'Brien, Juul, Johns 61.6
Ht 9: Bargh, Rasmussen, Wainwright, Juul 59.9
Ht 10: O'Brien, Lamb, Johns, Jeffrey(fex) 60.2
Ht 11: Thorpe, Taylor, Hamnett, Johns 60.4
Ht 12: O'Brien, Bargh, Dixon, Tilbury 59.5
Ht 13: Thorpe, Lamb, Taylor, Rasmussen(ex) 60.5
Ht 14: Dixon, Johns, Wainwright, Juul 60.7
Ht 15: O'Brien, Bargh, Thorpe, Taylor 59.6

Rye House – Trevor O'Brien (2,r,2,3,3,3) 13, Melvyn Taylor (3,2,3,2,1,0) 11, Jens Rasmussen (1,2,3,2,ex) 8+1, John Wainwright (3,0,0,1,1) 5+2, Roger Johns (1,0,1,0,2) 4, Rob Tilbury (1,1,0) 2+1
Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,2,3,3,1) 12+1, David Bargh (2,3,3,2,2) 12, Scott Lamb (3,2,2,2) 9+1, Martin Dixon (f,1,1,3) 5+2, Dave Hamnett (0,f,3,1) 4, Richard Juul (2,1,1,0,0) 4, Phil Jeffrey (0,1,f) 1+1

5 August – Newcastle 46 Glasgow 44 (Sunbrite League)

Ht 1: Hamnett, Lawson, S Courtney, Thorpe(fex) 65.0
Ht 2: Juul, Powell, Jeffrey, Nixon 65.8

Ht 3: Lamb, Dixon, M Courtney, Lyons 65.5
 Ht 4: Bowes, Bargh, Powell, Juul 64.5
 Ht 5: Lamb, S Courtney, Lawson, Dixon 65.6
 Ht 6: Thorpe, Bowes, Hamnett, Nixon 65.4
 Ht 7: Bargh, Lyons, M Courtney, Juul 65.2
 Ht 8: S Courtney, Bowes, Jeffrey, Hamnett 66.1
 Ht 9: Bowes, Lamb, Powell, Juul 66.3
 Ht 10: Thorpe, Powell, Lyons, Hamnett 66.8
 Ht 11: Bargh, Lawson, S Courtney, Jeffrey 66.8
 Ht 12: Bowes, Thorpe, M Courtney, Dixon 66.7
 Ht 13: Bargh, Lyons, Lamb, Lawson 66.9
 Ht 14: M Courtney, Dixon, Jeffrey, Nixon(fex) no time
 Ht 15: Thorpe, Bowes, Bargh, M Courtney 66.4

Newcastle – David Bargh (2,3,3,3,1) 12, Mark Thorpe (f,3,3,2,3) 11, Scott Lamb (3,3,2,1) 9, Martin Dixon (2,0,0,2) 4+1, Dave Hamnett (3,1,0,0) 4, Phil Jeffrey (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Richard Juul (3,0,0,0) 3
 Glasgow – Shane Bowes (3,2,2,3,3,2) 15+1, Sean Courtney (1,2,3,1) 7+2, Mark Courtney (1,1,1,3,0) 6+1, Mick Powell (2,1,1,2) 6, Steve Lawson (2,1,2,0) 5+1, Jason Lyons (0,2,1,2) 5+1, Brian Nixon (0,0,f) 0

8 August – Middlesbrough 40 Newcastle 47 (Sunbrite League)

Ht 1: Thorpe, McKinna, Lemon, Hamnett 63.7
 Ht 2: Jeffrey, Juul(ex), Readshaw(fex), Chapman(finj) 69.5
 Ht 3: Dixon, Wilcock, Lamb, Munkedal 63.9
 Ht 4: Bargh, Lemon, Juul, Readshaw(f) 63.9
 Ht 5: Munkedal, Wilcock, Thorpe, Hamnett(f) 63.7
 Ht 6: Lemon, Bargh, McKinna, Juul 62.5
 Ht 7: Munkedal, Dixon, Lamb, Chapman(f) 63.8
 Ht 8: Lemon, Hamnett, Readshaw, Jeffrey(f) 63.0
 Ht 9: Bargh, Wilcock, Juul, Chapman(fex) no time
 Ht 10: Lemon, Lamb, McKinna, Juul 63.9
 Ht 11: Wilcock, Thorpe, Hamnett, Readshaw 64.0
 Ht 12: Bargh, Munkedal, Dixon, McKinna 63.5
 Ht 13: Thorpe, Wilcock, Lamb, McKinna 63.6
 Ht 14: Dixon, Readshaw, Munkedal, Juul 64.5
 Ht 15: Bargh, Thorpe, Lemon, Wilcock(ef) 63.8

Middlesbrough – Mark Lemon (1,2,3,3,3,1) 13+1, Steve Wilcock (2,2,2,3,2,ef) 11+1, Lars Munkedal (0,3,3,2,1) 9+1, Kenny McKinna (2,1,1,0,0) 4, Chris Readshaw (f,f,1,0,2) 3, Duncan Chapman (f,f) 0
 Newcastle – David Bargh (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Mark Thorpe (3,1,2,3,2) 11+1, Martin Dixon (3,2,1,3) 9, Scott Lamb (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Dave Hamnett (0,f,2,1) 3+1, Phil Jeffrey (3,f) 3, Richard Juul (ex,1,0,1,0,0) 2

11 August – Newcastle 42 Edinburgh 46 (Sunbrite League)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Collins, Saunders, Nagel(fex) 63.8
 Ht 2: Juul, Alderton, Nagel, McLuskey 66.2
 Ht 3: Schott, Dixon, Lamb, Jorgensen 65.2
 Ht 4: Bargh, Coles, Alderton, Juul 65.0
 Ht 5: Collins, Lamb, Dixon, Saunders 65.1
 Ht 6: Coles, Thorpe, Hamnett, McLuskey 65.9
 Ht 7: Bargh, Schott, Jorgensen, Juul 65.6
 Ht 8: Saunders, Hamnett, Alderton, Nagel 67.1
 Ht 9: Lamb, Coles, Juul, Alderton(f) 66.4

Ht 10: Thorpe, Hamnett, Schott, McLuskey 66.5
Ht 11: Collins, Saunders, Juul, Bargh(f) 66.1
Ht 12: Thorpe, Coles, Jorgensen, Dixon(f) 66.6
Ht 13: Lamb, Collins, Schott(fex), Bargh(fex) 66.6
Ht 14: Jorgensen, Alderton, Juul(fex), Dixon(fex) 72.6
Ht 15: Collins, Thorpe, Saunders, Lamb(ret) 66.0

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Scott Lamb (1,2,3,3,r) 9+1, David Bargh (3,3,f,f) 6, Dave Hamnett (1,2,2) 5+2, Richard Juul (3,0,0,1,1,f) 5, Martin Dixon (2,1,f,f) 3+1, David Nagel (f,1,0) 1
Edinburgh – Les Collins (2,3,3,2,3) 13, Michael Coles (2,3,2,2) 9, Brett Saunders (1,0,3,2,1) 7+2, Nigel Alderton (2,1,1,f,2) 6+2, Frede Schott (3,2,1,f) 6, Johnny Jorgensen (0,1,1,3) 5+2, Mike McLuskey (0,0,0) 0

15 August – Arena Essex 52 Newcastle 38 (Sunbrite League)

Ht 1: Karger, Pratt, Thorpe, Hamnett 56.0
Ht 2: Hurry, White, Juul, Nagel(ef) 59.1
Ht 3: Petersen, Lamb, Dixon, Galvin 56.7
Ht 4: Mogridge, Bargh, Hurry, Nagel 57.1
Ht 5: Petersen, Thorpe, Hamnett, Galvin 57.3
Ht 6: Bargh, Karger, Pratt, Juul 56.9
Ht 7: Mogridge, Lamb, Dixon, Hurry 57.7
Ht 8: Bargh, White, Pratt, Hamnett 57.9
Ht 9: Bargh, Thorpe, Galvin, Hurry 58.2
Ht 10: Karger, Lamb, Pratt, Nagel 58.1
Ht 11: Mogridge, Thorpe, White, Hamnett 58.0
Ht 12: Petersen, Karger, Bargh, Dixon 57.5
Ht 13: Thorpe, Mogridge, Lamb, White 58.7
Ht 14: Petersen, Juul, White, Dixon(f) 60.3
Ht 15: Bargh, Karger, Petersen, Thorpe(ef) 58.7

Arena Essex – Bo Petersen (3,3,3,3,1) 13+1, Brian Karger (3,2,3,2,2) 12+1, Alan Mogridge (3,3,3,2) 11, Colin White (2,2,1,0,1) 6+1, Troy Pratt (2,1,1,1) 5+3, Paul Hurry (3,1,0,0) 4, Andy Galvin (0,0,1) 1
Newcastle – David Bargh (2,3,3,3,1,3) 15, Mark Thorpe (1,2,2,2,3,ef) 10+1, Scott Lamb (2,2,2,1) 7, Richard Juul (1,0,2) 3, Martin Dixon (1,1,0,f) 2+2, Dave Hamnett (0,1,0,0) 1+1, David Nagel (ef,0,0) 0

17 August – Bradford 52 Newcastle 43 (Inter League Challenge)

Ht 1: Havelock, Wigg, Thorpe, Lamb 61.1
Ht 2: Dixon, Graves, Pearson, Juul 60.9
Ht 3: Wilson, Bargh, Thorp, Carr 60.7
Ht 4: Hamnett, Bowes, Hodgson, Graves, Doyle(ex) 61.6
Ht 5: Wigg, Dixon, Lamb, Graves 60.1
Ht 6: Wilson, Carr, Pearson, Juul 60.0
Ht 7: Hamnett, Bowes, Wigg, Havelock 61.2
Ht 8: Wilson, Thorpe, Thorp, Lamb 59.9
Ht 9: Doyle, Bargh, Carr, Hodgson 59.9
Ht 10: Dixon, Pearson, Juul 61.8
Ht 11: Havelock, Wigg, Carr, Bargh 60.4
Ht 12: Dixon, Thorp, Hamnett, Pearson 61.2
Ht 13: Hodgson, Thorpe, Dixon, Doyle(ef) 61.0
Ht 14: Wilson, Bowes, Hamnett(ef), Thorp(ef) 61.1
Ht 15: Doyle, Dixon, Pearson, Bargh 61.6
Ht 16: Hodgson, Havelock, Thorpe, Bowes 60.8

Bradford – Sean Wilson (3,3,3,3) 12, Simon Wigg (2,3,1,2) 8+2, Gary Havelock (3,0,3,2) 8+1, Craig Hodgson (1,0,3,3) 7, Glenn Doyle (ex,3,ef,3) 6, Darren Pearson (1,1,2,0,1) 5+1, Paul Thorp (1,1,2,ef) 4, Michael Graves (2,0,0) 2

Newcastle – Martin Dixon (3,2,3,3,1,2) 14+1, Dave Hamnett (3,3,1,ef) 7, Shane Bowes (2,2,2,0) 6+2, Mark Thorpe (1,2,2,1) 6, Peter Carr (0,2,1,1) 4+1, David Bargh (2,2,0,0) 4, Scott Lamb (0,1,0) 1+1, Richard Juul (0,0,1) 1

18 August – Newcastle 40 Arena Essex 50 (Sunbrite League)

Ht 1: Karger, Thorpe, Hamnett, Pratt 63.2
Ht 2: Hurry, Juul, White, Nagel(fex) 65.1
Ht 3: Petersen, Dixon, Lamb, Galvin 64.6
Ht 4: Bargh, Mogridge, Juul, White 64.2
Ht 5: Karger, Pratt, Dixon, Lamb 65.5
Ht 6: Mogridge, Thorpe, Hamnett, Hurry 65.8
Ht 7: Bargh, Petersen, Galvin, Nagel(ef) 65.0
Ht 8: Pratt, Hamnett, Hurry, Juul 66.2
Ht 9: Bargh, Mogridge, Lamb, Hurry(f) 66.4
Ht 10: Petersen, Hamnett, White, Thorpe(f) 66.7
Ht 11: Bargh, Hurry, Nagel, Pratt(fex) 68.1
Ht 12: Dixon, Mogridge, Galvin, Thorpe(fex) 66.8
Ht 13: Karger, Petersen, Lamb, Bargh 66.3
Ht 14: Dixon, Galvin, Hamnett, Hurry 67.4
Ht 15: Petersen, Karger, Bargh, Dixon 66.0

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3,0,1) 13, Martin Dixon (2,1,3,3,0) 9, Dave Hamnett (1,1,2,2,1) 7+2, Mark Thorpe (2,2,f,f) 4, Scott Lamb (1,0,1,1) 3+1, Richard Juul (2,1,0) 3, David Nagel (f,ef,1) 1
Arena Essex – Bo Petersen (3,2,3,2,3) 13+1, Brian Karger (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Alan Mogridge (2,3,2,2) 9, Paul Hurry (3,0,1,f,2,0) 6, Troy Pratt (0,2,3,f) 5+1, Andy Galvin (0,1,1,2) 4+2, Colin White (1,0,1) 2

23 August – Edinburgh 44 Newcastle 46 (Sunbrite League)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Collins, Juul, Saunders(f) 62.8
Ht 2: Alderton, Juul, Jeffrey, Steen 63.9
Ht 3: Schott, Dixon, Jorgensen, Lamb(fex) 63.7
Ht 4: Bargh, Alderton, Juul, Coles 63.7
Ht 5: Thorpe, Schott, Jorgensen, Jeffrey 63.8
Ht 6: Collins, Saunders, Bargh, Juul 63.2
Ht 7: Lamb, Dixon, Coles, Alderton 64.1
Ht 8: Saunders, Steen, Jeffrey 64.7
Ht 9: Bargh, Jorgensen, Alderton 62.8
Ht 10: Collins, Saunders, Lamb, Jeffrey 63.6
Ht 11: Thorpe, Steen, Coles 63.9
Ht 12: Collins, Bargh, Schott, Dixon(fex) 62.8
Ht 13: Thorpe, Jorgensen, Lamb, Coles 63.7
Ht 14: Thorpe, Bargh, Schott, Steen 63.4
Ht 15: Bargh, Thorpe, Collins, Saunders(fex) 63.5

Edinburgh – Les Collins (2,3,3,3,1) 12, Brett Saunders (f,2,3,2,f) 7+2, Frede Schott (3,2,1,1) 7, Nigel Alderton (3,2,0,1) 6+1, Johnny Jorgensen (1,1,2,2) 6+1, Dave Steen (0,2,2,0) 4+1, Michael Coles (0,1,1,0) 2+1
Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,3,3,2) 17+1, David Bargh (3,1,3,2,2,3) 14+1, Scott Lamb (f,3,1,1) 5, Martin Dixon (2,2,f) 4+1, Richard Juul (1,2,1,0) 4, Phil Jeffrey (1,0,1,0) 2+1

25 August – Newcastle 45 Middlesbrough 44 (Sunbrite League)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Lemon, McKinna, Hamnett 64.5
Ht 2: Venables, Juul, Readshaw, Wicks(fex) 65.9
Ht 3: Lamb, Wilcock, Jeffrey, Munkedal 65.5
Ht 4: Cross, Bargh, Juul, Venables 64.3
Ht 5: Lamb, McKinna, Lemon, Jeffrey(f) 65.6
Ht 6: Cross, Hamnett, Readshaw, Thorpe 64.8
Ht 7: Bargh, Munkedal, Wilcock, Juul 64.6
Ht 8: Hamnett, Venables, Wicks, Lemon 67.1
Ht 9: Lamb, Cross, Juul, Readshaw(f) 65.1
Ht 10: Hamnett, Munkedal, Venables, Thorpe(fex) 66.9
Ht 11: Bargh, Wicks, Lemon(fex), McKinna(ex) 66.7
Ht 12: Cross, Thorpe, McKinna, Jeffrey 65.5
Ht 13: Bargh, Lamb, McKinna, Munkedal 65.6
Ht 14: Cross, Wilcock, Juul, Wicks(f) 66.9
Ht 15: Cross, Wilcock, Lamb, Hamnett 66.1

Newcastle – Scott Lamb (3,3,3,2,1) 12+1, David Bargh (2,3,3,3) 11, Dave Hamnett (0,2,3,3,0) 8, Richard Juul (2,1,0,1,1) 5+1, Mark Thorpe (3,0,f,2) 5, Steve Wicks (f,1,2,f) 3+1, Phil Jeffrey (1,f,0) 1
Middlesbrough – Simon Cross (3,3,2,3,3,3) 17, Steve Wilcock (2,1,2,2) 7+3, Shawn Venables (3,0,2,1) 6+1, Kenny McKinna (1,2,ex,1,1) 5+1, Lars Munkedal (0,2,2,0) 4, Mark Lemon (2,1,0,f) 3+1, Chris Readshaw (1,1,f) 2

26 August – Chris Prime Memorial Trophy

Ht 1: N Taylor, Naylor, S Swales(ret), Rathbone(f) 73.3
Ht 2: Hampson, J Swales, Cooper, Nagel 71.0
Ht 3: Hoole, Smith, Lowrie, P Taylor 67.6
Ht 4: Schofield, Fairweather, Stanley, Routledge 69.1
Ht 5: McLuskey, Straughan, McDonald, Coward(f), Howe(ex) 67.5
Ht 6: Readshaw, Pearson, Scott, Reed(f) 67.2
Ht 7: Smith, Fairweather, Hampson, Rathbone(fex) 68.1
Ht 8: Hoole, McLuskey, Nagel, Routledge 66.3
Ht 9: Schofield, Lowrie, Pickering, Howe(ex), Reed(fex) 66.2
Ht 10: Pearson, Knott, Stanley, Naylor 67.2
Ht 11: Scott, Straughan, J Swales, N Taylor(fex) 68.0
Ht 12: Readshaw, S Swales, Cooper, P Taylor(fex) no time
Ht 13: Hoole, J Swales, Howe, Rathbone 66.8
Ht 14: Pearson, Schofield, Nagel, P Taylor 66.2
Ht 15: Lowrie, Fairweather, Knott, N Taylor 68.2
Ht 16: Scott, McLuskey, Stanley, Cooper(ef) 68.7
Ht 17: Straughan, Smith, S Swales, Reed 68.5
Ht 18: Readshaw, Hampson, Naylor, Routledge 67.2

Quarter Finals

Ht 1: McLuskey, J Swales, Knott, Fairweather(ret) 67.5
Ht 2: Lowrie, Scott, Hampson(f), Schofield(ex) 68.2
Ht 3: Pearson, Hoole, N Taylor, Smith(ret) 66.7
Ht 4: Readshaw, Straughan, S Swales, Naylor 67.0

Semi Finals

Ht 1: Schofield, McLuskey, Lowrie, Pearson(f) 65.7
Ht 2: Readshaw, Hoole, Straughan, J Swales 66.3

Run-off for place in final: Schofield, Pearson 65.7
Final: Schofield, McLuskey, Hoole, Readshaw 65.2
Run-off for second: Schofield, Hoole, McLuskey 66.1

Chris Readshaw (3,3,3,3,0) 15, Max Schofield (3,3,2,ex,3,3) 14, Ade Hoole (3,3,3,2,2,1) 14, Mike McLuskey (3,2,2,3,2,2) 14, Darren Pearson (2,3,3,3,f) 11, Michael Lowrie (1,2,3,3,1) 10, Jason Straughan (2,2,3,2,1) 10, Troy Scott (1,3,3,2) 9, Jonathan Swales (2,1,2,2,0) 7, Richard Smith (2,3,2,r) 7, Mike Hampson (3,1,2,f) 6, Emerson Fairweather (2,2,2,r) 6, Steve Knott (2,1,1) 4, Neil Taylor (3,f,0,1) 4, Stuart Swales (r,2,1,1) 4, Shaun Naylor (2,0,1,0) 3, Keith Stanley (1,1,1) 3, David Nagel (0,1,1) 2, Wes Cooper (1,1,ef) 2, Andrew Howe (ex,ex,1) 1, Paul Pickering (1) 1, Stewart McDonald (1) 1, Paul Coward (f) 0, Craig Rathbone (f,f,0) 0, Paul Taylor (0,f,0) 0, John Routledge (0,0,0) 0, Jason Reed (f,f,0) 0

1 September – Glasgow 48 Newcastle 42 (Knock Out Cup Semi Final First Leg)

Ht 1: Lawson, Thorpe, S Courtney, Schofield(ex) 67.6
Ht 2: Powell, Jeffrey, Nixon, Juul 70.0
Ht 3: Lyons, M Courtney, Lamb, Hamnett 68.8
Ht 4: Bargh, Bowes, Powell, Juul 68.8
Ht 5: Thorpe, M Courtney, Lyons, Schofield(f) 67.6
Ht 6: Bargh, Lawson, S Courtney, Jeffrey 67.0
Ht 7: Hamnett, Bowes, Lamb, Powell 68.2
Ht 8: Thorpe, S Courtney, Schofield, Nixon 68.2
Ht 9: Bargh, M Courtney, Powell, Juul 67.6
Ht 10: Lawson, Hamnett, Jeffrey, S Courtney(fex) 68.4
Ht 11: Bowes, Thorpe, Powell, Schofield 67.8
Ht 12: Lawson, Lamb, Lyons, Juul, Bargh(ex) 67.6
Ht 13: Thorpe, Bowes, Hamnett, M Courtney(ef) 67.2
Ht 14: Bargh, Lamb, Nixon, Lyons 68.8
Ht 15: Lawson, Bowes, Thorpe, Bargh 67.2

Glasgow – Steve Lawson (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Shane Bowes (2,2,3,2,2) 11+1, Mick Powell (3,1,0,1,1) 6+2, Mark Courtney (2,2,2,ef) 6+1, Jason Lyons (3,1,1,0) 5+1, Sean Courtney (1,1,2,f) 4+1, Brian Nixon (1,0,1) 2
Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (2,3,3,2,3,1) 14, David Bargh (3,3,3,ex,3,0) 12, Scott Lamb (1,1,2,2) 6+1, Dave Hamnett (0,3,2,1) 6, Phil Jeffrey (2,0,1) 3+1, Max Schofield (ex,f,1,0) 1, Richard Juul (0,0,0,0) 0

1 September – Newcastle 46 Glasgow 43 (Knock Out Cup Semi Final Second Leg) – Glasgow won 91-88 on aggregate

Ht 1: Thorpe, Lawson, S Courtney, Schofield 64.0
Ht 2: Powell, Juul, Nixon, Jeffrey(ex) 65.0
Ht 3: M Courtney, Hamnett, Jeffrey, Lyons, Lamb(finj) 65.1
Ht 4: Nixon, Bargh, Juul, Powell, Bowes(ex) 65.3
Ht 5: Hamnett, S Courtney, Jeffrey, Lawson 65.6
Ht 6: Thorpe, Powell, Bowes(fex), Schofield(ex) 64.2
Ht 7: Bargh, Lyons, Jeffrey, M Courtney 63.9
Ht 8: Nixon, S Courtney, Schofield, Juul 65.6
Ht 9: Hamnett, Nixon, Jeffrey, Bowes(fex) 65.8
Ht 10: Thorpe, Lyons, Nixon, Schofield 65.0
Ht 11: Bargh, Lawson, S Courtney, Juul 64.4
Ht 12: Thorpe, M Courtney, Juul, Powell 65.1
Ht 13: Bargh, Lawson, Lyons, Hamnett 64.6
Ht 14: M Courtney, Juul, Jeffrey, Nixon 66.2
Ht 15: Lawson, Bargh, Thorpe, M Courtney(ef) 65.5

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,3,1) 13+1, David Bargh (2,3,3,3,2) 13, Dave Hamnett (2,3,3,0) 8, Richard Juul (2,1,0,0,1,2) 6+1, Phil Jeffrey (ex,1,1,1,1,1) 5+2, Max Schofield (0,ex,1,0) 1, Scott Lamb - DNR
Glasgow – Brian Nixon (1,3,3,2,1,0) 10+1, Steve Lawson (2,0,2,2,3) 9, Mark Courtney (3,0,2,3,ef) 8, Sean Courtney (1,2,2,1) 6+3, Jason Lyons (0,2,2,1) 5+1, Mick Powell (3,0,2,0) 5, Shane Bowes (ex,f,f) 0

8 September – Newcastle 41 Sheffield 49 (Sunbrite League)

Ht 1: Evitts, Thorpe, Hoole, Schofield(f) 64.3
Ht 2: Juul, Hepworth, Davidson, Jeffrey(ef) 68.1
Ht 3: L Carr, P Carr, Hamnett, Lamb 65.7
Ht 4: Bargh, Gunnestad, Davidson, Juul 65.8
Ht 5: Evitts, Hamnett, Lamb, Hoole 65.8
Ht 6: Thorpe, Gunnestad, Hepworth, Schofield 65.6
Ht 7: Bargh, P Carr, L Carr, Jeffrey 65.1
Ht 8: Thorpe, Juul, Davidson, Hepworth(fex) 66.7
Ht 9: Gunnestad, Lamb, Jeffrey, Davidson 64.0
Ht 10: Thorpe, Davidson, Juul, Carr(fex) 67.6
Ht 11: Bargh, Evitts, Hoole, Jeffrey 64.7
Ht 12: Gunnestad, P Carr, Hamnett, Juul 63.9
Ht 13: Evitts, Bargh, Lamb, L Carr 65.3
Ht 14: P Carr, Hamnett, Juul, Davidson 66.1
Ht 15: Gunnestad, Evitts, Bargh, Lamb 64.1

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,2,1) 12, Mark Thorpe (2,3,3,3) 11, Richard Juul (3,0,2,1,0,1) 7+2, Dave Hamnett (1,2,1,2) 6, Scott Lamb (0,1,2,1,0) 4+2, Phil Jeffrey (ef,0,1,0) 1+1, Max Schofield (f,0) 0
Sheffield – Neil Evitts (3,3,2,3,2) 13+1, Lars Gunnestad (2,2,3,3,3) 13, Peter Carr (2,2,2,3) 9+2, Richard Davidson (1,1,1,0,2,0) 5+2, Louis Carr (3,1,f,0) 4+1, Mark Hepworth (2,1,f) 3+1, Ade Hoole (1,0,1) 2+1

10 September – Milton Keynes 41 Newcastle 48 (Sunbrite League)

Ht 1: Butler, Thorpe, Glanz, Schofield 56.2
Ht 2: Walker, Jeffrey, Juul, Keats 57.8
Ht 3: Hamnett, Lamb, Habbin, Woods 57.6
Ht 4: Bargh, Pedersen, Juul, Keats(f) 57.2
Ht 5: Thorpe, Habbin, Schofield, Woods 57.1
Ht 6: Butler, Bargh, Glanz, Jeffrey 56.6
Ht 7: Hamnett, Lamb, Pedersen, Keats(ef) 57.2
Ht 8: Glanz, Walker, Schofield, Juul 58.5
Ht 9: Bargh, Walker, Jeffrey, Woods 56.7
Ht 10: Butler, Juul, Keats, Lamb(ex), Glanz(finj) 57.2
Ht 11: Thorpe, Pedersen, Walker, Schofield(fex) 57.3
Ht 12: Hamnett, Butler, Habbin, Bargh(fex) 57.5
Ht 13: Pedersen, Thorpe, Lamb, Walker 57.7
Ht 14: Habbin, Jeffrey, Hamnett(fex), Walker(fex) no time
Ht 15: Thorpe, Lamb, Pedersen, Butler(fex) 58.2

Milton Keynes – Troy Butler (3,3,3,2,f) 11, Jan Pedersen (2,1,2,3,1) 9, Justin Walker (3,2,2,1,0,f) 8+2, Jamie Habbin (1,2,1,3) 7+1, Peter Glanz (1,1,3) 5, Derrol Keats (0,f,ef,1) 1, Paul Woods (0,0,0) 0
Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (2,3,3,2,3) 13, Dave Hamnett (3,3,3,f) 9, David Bargh (3,2,3,f) 8, Scott Lamb (2,2,ex,1,2) 7+4, Phil Jeffrey (2,0,1,2) 5, Richard Juul (1,1,0,2) 4+1, Max Schofield (0,1,1,f) 2

11 September – Glasgow 46 Newcastle 44 (Sunbrite League)

Ht 1: Lawson, Thorpe, S Courtney, Schofield 67.8
 Ht 2: Nixon, Jeffrey, Juul, Powell 69.8
 Ht 3: Lyons, M Courtney, Lamb, Howe 68.8
 Ht 4: Bargh, Powell, Bowes, Juul 69.2
 Ht 5: Thorpe, Lyons, Schofield, M Courtney 69.0
 Ht 6: S Courtney, Bargh, Lawson, Jeffrey 68.8
 Ht 7: Bowes, Lamb, Powell, Howe 68.8
 Ht 8: Thorpe, S Courtney, Schofield, Nixon 69.2
 Ht 9: Lamb, Bargh, Powell, M Courtney 69.0
 Ht 10: Lamb, Lawson, S Courtney, Juul 69.4
 Ht 11: Thorpe, Nixon, Bowes, Schofield 68.4
 Ht 12: Lawson, Bargh, Lyons, Jeffrey 67.8
 Ht 13: Thorpe, Lamb, Bowes, M Courtney 68.8
 Ht 14: Lyons, Nixon, Jeffrey, Juul(fex) 68.8
 Ht 15: Thorpe, Lawson, Lamb, Lyons 67.8
 Run-off for bonus point: Thorpe, Lawson 68.2

Glasgow – Steve Lawson (3,1,2,3,2) 11, Jason Lyons (3,2,1,3,0) 9, Brian Nixon (3,0,2,2) 7+1, Sean Courtney (1,3,2,1) 7+1, Shane Bowes (1,3,1,1) 6+2, Mick Powell (0,2,1,1) 4, Mark Courtney (2,0,0,0) 2+1
 Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (2,3,3,3,3) 17, Scott Lamb (1,2,3,3,2,1) 12+1, David Bargh (3,2,2,2) 9+1, Phil Jeffrey (2,0,0,1) 3, Max Schofield (0,1,1,0) 2, Richard Juul (1,0,0,f) 1+1, Andrew Howe (0,0) 0

15 September – Newcastle 46 Exeter 43 (Sunbrite League)

Ht 1: Regeling, Thorpe, Green, Schofield 65.3
 Ht 2: Elkins, Juul, Jeffrey, Simmonds 68.0
 Ht 3: Jeffery, Lamb, Cook, Powell 65.6
 Ht 4: Smart, Bargh, Elkins, Jeffrey(ex) 66.2
 Ht 5: Regeling, Lamb, Green, Powell 66.1
 Ht 6: Thorpe, Smart, Simmonds, Juul(ef) 66.4
 Ht 7: Bargh, Jeffery, Cook, Jeffrey 65.9
 Ht 8: Thorpe, Schofield, Green, Elkins 66.1
 Ht 9: Smart, Lamb, Jeffrey, Simmonds 65.6
 Ht 10: Thorpe, Juul, Cook(ef), Elkins(fex) 66.3
 Ht 11: Bargh, Regeling, Green, Juul 65.5
 Ht 12: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Smart, Jeffery 65.7
 Ht 13: Bargh, Regeling, Cook, Lamb(fex) 64.8
 Ht 14: Jeffery, Juul, Jeffrey, Simmonds 66.0
 Ht 15: Regeling, Lamb, Smart, Bargh(ret) 65.2

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (2,3,3,3,3) 14, David Bargh (2,3,3,3,r) 11, Scott Lamb (2,2,2,f,2) 8, Richard Juul (2,ef,2,0,2) 6+1, Phil Jeffrey (1,ex,0,1,2,1) 5+4, Max Schofield (0,2) 2+1, Geoff Powell (0,0) 0
 Exeter – Steve Regeling (3,3,2,2,3) 13, David Smart (3,2,3,1,1) 10, Peter Jeffery (3,2,0,3) 8, Richard Green (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Justin Elkins (3,1,0,f) 4, Colin Cook (1,1,ef,1) 3+2, Mark Simmonds (0,1,0,0) 1+1

20 September – Berwick 51 Newcastle 39 (Gold Cup Champions' Shoot-Out First Leg)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Grant, Little, Schofield 56.9
 Ht 2: Juul, Jeffrey, Nagel, Lowrie(fex) 59.2
 Ht 3: Walsh, Knight, Lamb, Habbin(fex) 57.5
 Ht 4: Nilsen, Bargh, Juul, Lowrie 56.9
 Ht 5: Walsh, Knight, Thorpe, Schofield(fex) 57.2

Ht 6: Bargh, Grant, Little, Jeffrey 57.1
Ht 7: Nilsen, Lamb, Habbin, Lowrie 56.9
Ht 8: Grant, Nagel, Juul, Schofield(ret) 58.7
Ht 9: Knight, Thorpe, Bargh, Lowrie 55.7
Ht 10: Bargh, Lamb, Little, Grant 57.8
Ht 11: Nilsen, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Nagel 56.5
Ht 12: Bargh, Walsh, Little, Habbin(ef) 56.6
Ht 13: Nilsen, Knight, Lamb, Thorpe 56.3
Ht 14: Walsh, Juul, Jeffrey, Nagel 57.4
Ht 15: Nilsen, Knight, Bargh, Juul 56.3

Berwick – Jimmy Nilsen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Richard Knight (2,2,3,2,2) 11+4, David Walsh (3,3,2,3) 11, Rob Grant (2,2,3,0) 7, Kevin Little (1,1,1,1) 4+3, David Nagel (1,2,0,0) 3+1, Michael Lowrie (f,0,0,0) 0
Newcastle – David Bargh (2,3,1,3,3,1) 13+1, Mark Thorpe (3,1,2,2,0) 8, Richard Juul (3,1,1,2,0) 7+1, Scott Lamb (1,2,2,1) 6+1, Phil Jeffrey (2,0,1,1) 4+3, Jamie Habbin (f,1,ef) 1+1, Max Schofield (0,f,r) 0

22 September – Newcastle 61 Peterborough 28 (Sunbrite League)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Davies, Powell, Hunter 65.8
Ht 2: Jeffrey, Juul, Fuller, Hunter 68.1
Ht 3: Schofield, Lamb, Barney, Wicks 67.5
Ht 4: Bargh, Jeffrey, Hellsen, Hunter 68.5
Ht 5: Davies, Lamb, Schofield, Fuller(ef) 66.1
Ht 6: Thorpe, Fuller, Hellsen, Powell 67.3
Ht 7: Bargh, Jeffrey, Barney, Wicks 68.0
Ht 8: Juul, Fuller, Powell 68.1
Ht 9: Jeffrey, Hellsen, Schofield, Hunter 67.2
Ht 10: Thorpe, Barney, Powell, Wicks 66.4
Ht 11: Bargh, Davies, Juul 65.6
Ht 12: Thorpe, Hellsen, Lamb, Fuller 66.4
Ht 13: Bargh, Wicks, Fuller(ef), Schofield(ex), Davies(finj) 67.0
Ht 14: Barney, Lamb, Juul 67.3
Ht 15: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Wicks, Barney(fex) 66.9

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Phil Jeffrey (3,2,2,3,2) 12+3, David Bargh (3,3,3,3) 12, Richard Juul (2,3,1,1) 7+2, Scott Lamb (2,2,1,2) 7+1, Max Schofield (3,1,1,ex) 5+1, Geoff Powell (1,0,1,1) 3
Peterborough – Stephen Davies (2,3,2) 7, Ian Barney (1,1,2,3,f) 7, Richard Hellsen (1,1,2,2) 6+1, Robbie Fuller (1,ef,2,2,0,ef) 5, Steve Wicks (0,0,0,2,1) 3, Tim Hunter (0,0,0,0) 0

30 September – Newcastle 46 Milton Keynes 44 (Sunbrite League)

Ht 1: Butler, Thorpe, Glanz, Jeffrey 65.1
Ht 2: Habbin, Schofield, Juul, Keats 66.2
Ht 3: Lamb, Tagg, Woods, Powell 65.4
Ht 4: Bargh, Juul, Pedersen, Keats 65.8
Ht 5: Butler, Glanz, Schofield, Lamb(fex), Powell(finj) 67.1
Ht 6: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Pedersen, Habbin 65.6
Ht 7: Bargh, Tagg, Woods, Schofield 65.2
Ht 8: Jeffrey, Habbin, Juul, Glanz(ef) 67.1
Ht 9: Pedersen, Habbin, Schofield, Juul 67.1
Ht 10: Thorpe, Tagg, Keats, Jeffrey 66.3
Ht 11: Butler, Bargh, Glanz, Juul 65.4
Ht 12: Thorpe, Pedersen, Lamb, Woods(ef) 65.6

Ht 13: Butler, Bargh, Tagg, Juul 65.7
Ht 14: Lamb, Woods, Schofield, Habbin 65.9
Ht 15: Bargh, Butler, Thorpe, Glanz 65.4

Newcastle - David Bargh (3,3,2,2,3) 13, Mark Thorpe (2,3,3,3,1) 12, Scott Lamb (3,f,1,3) 7, Phil Jeffrey (0,2,3,0) 5+1, Max Schofield (2,1,0,1,1) 5, Richard Juul (1,2,1,0,0,0) 4+2, Geoff Powell (0) 0
Milton Keynes – Troy Butler (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Jamie Habbin (3,0,2,2,0) 7+1, Jan Pedersen (1,1,3,2) 7, Gary Tagg (2,2,2,1) 7, Paul Woods (1,1,ef,2) 4+2, Peter Glanz (1,2,ef,1,0) 4+1, Derrol Keats (0,0,1) 1+1

6 October – Newcastle 63 Middlesbrough 27 (Tyne Tees Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Munkedal, Juul, McKinna 65.6
Ht 2: Schofield, Jeffrey, Pickering, Venables 66.6
Ht 3: Lamb, Andersen, Lemon, Wilcock 66.7
Ht 4: Bargh, Schofield, Cross, Venables 65.3
Ht 5: Lamb, McKinna, Munkedal, Andersen(f) 65.8
Ht 6: Thorpe, Juul, Cross, Pickering 65.8
Ht 7: Bargh, Lemon, Schofield, Wilcock 66.1
Ht 8: Munkedal, Jeffrey, Juul, Lemon 65.9
Ht 9: Schofield, Cross, Andersen, Venables 66.4
Ht 10: Thorpe, Lemon, Juul, McKinna(ex) 65.8
Ht 11: Bargh, McKinna, Jeffrey, Munkedal 66.1
Ht 12: Thorpe, Lamb, Pickering, Cross(fex) 65.8
Ht 13: Bargh, Andersen, Lemon, McKinna 65.4
Ht 14: Lamb, Jeffrey, Munkedal, Wilcock 67.0
Ht 15: Lemon, Lamb, Munkedal, Andersen 65.8

Newcastle – Scott Lamb (3,3,2,3,2) 13+1, David Bargh (3,3,3,3) 12, Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,3) 12, Max Schofield (3,2,1,3) 9+1, Phil Jeffrey (2,2,1,2) 7+2, Richard Juul (1,2,1,1) 5+2, Brian Andersen (2,f,1,2,0) 5+2
Middlesbrough – Mark Lemon (1,2,0,2,1,3) 9, Lars Munkedal (2,1,3,0,1,1) 8+1, Simon Cross (1,1,2,f) 4, Kenny McKinna (0,2,ex,2,0) 4, Paul Pickering (1,0,1) 2, Shawn Venables (0,0,0) 0, Steve Wilcock (0,0,0) 0

10 October – Middlesbrough 45 Newcastle 45 (Tyne Tees Trophy Second Leg) – Newcastle won 108-72 on aggregate

Ht 1: Thorpe, McKinna, Munkedal, Juul 64.1
Ht 2: Venables, Schofield, Jeffrey, Pickering 65.8
Ht 3: Wilcock, Lemon, Lamb, Andersen 64.0
Ht 4: Bargh, Cross, Jeffrey, Venables 63.4
Ht 5: Lemon, Thorpe, Wilcock, Juul 63.0
Ht 6: Bargh, McKinna, Schofield, Munkedal 63.2
Ht 7: Venables, Cross, Andersen, Lamb 64.7
Ht 8: Bargh, Jeffrey, Munkedal, Pickering 64.0
Ht 9: Bargh, Wilcock, Schofield, Venables 63.5
Ht 10: McKinna, Andersen, Jeffrey, Munkedal 64.2
Ht 11: Thorpe, Cross, Juul, Pickering 64.1
Ht 12: Bargh, McKinna, Lemon, Lamb 63.5
Ht 13: Wilcock, Thorpe, Cross, Andersen 63.5
Ht 14: Lemon, Jeffrey, Schofield, Venables 63.5
Ht 15: Wilcock, Bargh, Thorpe, Lemon(fex) 63.4

Middlesbrough – Steve Wilcock (3,1,2,3,3) 12, Mark Lemon (2,3,1,3,fx) 9+2, Kenny McKinna (2,2,3,2) 9, Simon Cross (2,2,2,1) 7+1, Shawn Venables (3,0,3,0,0) 6, Lars Munkedal (1,0,1,0) 2+1, Paul Pickering (0,0,0) 0

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3,2) 17, Mark Thorpe (3,2,3,2,1) 11+1, Phil Jeffrey (1,1,2,1,2) 7+3, Max Schofield (2,1,1,1) 5+1, Brian Andersen (0,1,2,0) 3, Richard Juul (0,0,1) 1, Scott Lamb (1,0,0) 1

13 October – Newcastle 61 Berwick 29 (Gold Cup Champions' Shoot-Out Second Leg) – Newcastle won 100-80 on aggregate

Ht 1: Thorpe, Schott, Juul, Lowrie(fex) 66.0
Ht 2: Jeffrey, Schofield, Grant, Little 67.3
Ht 3: Andersen, Knight, Lamb, Nagel 66.9
Ht 4: Schott, Bargh, Schofield, Grant 65.4
Ht 5: Lamb, Andersen, Knight, Lowrie(fex) 65.4
Ht 6: Thorpe, Schott, Juul, Little 66.6
Ht 7: Knight, Bargh, Schofield, Nagel 65.2
Ht 8: Schott, Juul, Jeffrey, Lowrie(fex) 66.2
Ht 9: Jeffrey, Andersen, Schott, Little, Schofield(finj) 66.1
Ht 10: Thorpe, Juul, Knight, Grant 66.5
Ht 11: Bargh, Schofield, Nagel, Lowrie 65.8
Ht 12: Thorpe, Schott, Lamb, Nagel 66.6
Ht 13: Knight, Bargh, Andersen, Grant 65.0
Ht 14: Lamb, Jeffrey, Little, Nagel 65.7
Ht 15: Knight, Lamb, Andersen, Schott 64.7

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,3) 12, Scott Lamb (1,3,1,3,2) 10, Brian Andersen (3,2,2,1,1) 9+4, Phil Jeffrey (3,1,3,2) 9+2, David Bargh (2,2,3,2) 9, Max Schofield (2,1,1,2) 6+4, Richard Juul (1,1,2,2) 6+1

Berwick – Richard Knight (2,1,3,1,3,3) 13, Frede Schott (2,3,2,3,1,2,0) 13, Rob Grant (1,0,0,0) 1, Kevin Little (0,0,0,1) 1, David Nagel (0,0,1,0,0) 1, Michael Lowrie (f,f,f,0) 0

1992

Sponsorship of the league was now by Homefire.

Scott Lamb left for Berwick, Martin Dixon for Long Eaton and Brian Andersen went to First Division Coventry. New to the side were Scott Norman previously with Wolverhampton and Wayne Garratt from Cradley Heath. Garratt, Max Schofield and Richard Juul all had spells out with injuries. In heat 14 of the Knock Out Cup Semi Final at home to Peterborough on 13 September Wayne Garratt crashed going into the third turn of the opening lap after clipping Mick Poole's back wheel. He was rushed to hospital with brain injuries and placed on a life support machine but died on 28 September from a chest and lung infection. Local junior David Nagel took his place.

David Bargh and Mark Thorpe represented Newcastle in the Homefire League Division Two Riders' Championship at Coventry on 19 September and scored eight and three points respectively.

Mark Thorpe qualified for the Overseas Final of the World Championship held at Coventry on 14 June and was eliminated after scoring three points. He had previously scored eleven points in the Commonwealth Final at King's Lynn on 31 May and was beaten in a run-off for the title by Kelvin Tatum.

Mark Thorpe and David Bargh both represented New Zealand in the World Pairs Final in Lonigo, Italy on 18 July. Partnering Mitch Shirra they each took three rides but Bargh was the only scorer with two points. Thorpe had earlier scored ten points when they qualified in third place from their semi final in Norden, Germany on 7 June.

Bargh won the Individual Grand Prix of Prague on 8 June, scoring eight points in qualifying and then winning the six man final. Thorpe won the Golden Helmet held at Murek, Austria after scoring fourteen points.

Homefire League Division Two

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts	Bon	Total
Peterborough	20	14	0	6	946	852	28	7.5	35.5
Berwick	20	12	1	7	964	832	25	7	32
Glasgow	19	11	0	8	905	803	23	7.5	30.5
Newcastle	20	11	0	9	932	861	22	7	29
Rye House	19	12	0	7	858	845	25	4	29
Exeter	20	9	0	11	870	925	18	4	22
Edinburgh	20	8	0	12	897	899	16	5	21
Stoke	20	8	0	12	879	913	16	5	21
Long Eaton	20	7	2	11	878	915	16	4	20
Sheffield	20	9	1	10	837	958	19	1	20
Middlesbrough	20	6	0	14	813	976	12	2	14
Withdrawn									
Mildenhall	4	2	1	1	167	189	5	0	5
Milton Keynes	2	1	0	1	83	97	2	0	2

Homefire League Division Two Gold Cup (North)

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts	Bon	Total
Newcastle	10	8	1	1	498	401	17	5	22
Berwick	10	6	0	4	492	407	12	4	16
Middlesbrough	10	4	0	6	438	462	8	3	11
Sheffield	10	5	0	5	417	482	10	1	11
Edinburgh	10	3	1	6	446	452	7	2	9
Glasgow	10	3	0	7	405	492	6	0	6

Knock Out Cup winners were Peterborough.

Gold Cup winners were Newcastle.

Division Two Four Team champions were Peterborough.

BSPA Cup winners were Reading.

Averages (Homefire League, Knock Out Cup, Gold Cup and BSPA Cup)

	M	Rds	Pts	BP	TPts	Full	Paid	Avge
David Bargh	39	193	449	29	478	2	6	9.91
Mark Thorpe	37	183	420	17	437	3	2	9.55
Scott Norman	38	176	334	18	352	2	1	8.00
Phil Jeffrey	39	150	178	50	228		1	6.08
Richard Juul	35	146	180	34	214	1		5.86
Max Schofield	33	129	125	27	152			4.71
Wayne Garratt	28	111	108	22	130			4.68
David Nagel	12	48	33	4	37			3.08
Also rode								
Andrew Howe	4	11	3	3	6			2.18
Spencer Timmo	5	20	12	3	15			3.00

21 March – Berwick 47 Newcastle 43 (Barclays Bank Trophy First Leg)

- Ht 1: Knight, Robson, Jeffrey, Thorpe(ret) 56.6
- Ht 2: Juul, Schofield, Lowrie, Readshaw 58.8
- Ht 3: Norman, Blackburn, Garratt, Lowrie, Lamb(ex) 58.5
- Ht 4: Walsh, Bargh, Schofield, Readshaw 58.1
- Ht 5: Blackburn, Thorpe, Lamb, Jeffrey(f) 58.2
- Ht 6: Knight, Bargh, Juul, Robson(ret) 57.7
- Ht 7: Walsh, Garratt, Norman, Readshaw(f) no time
- Ht 8: Robson, Lowrie, Jeffrey, Schofield 59.1
- Ht 9: Juul, Blackburn, Readshaw, Bargh(fex) 57.9
- Ht 10: Knight, Robson, Schofield, Garratt(fex) 58.4
- Ht 11: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Lowrie, Walsh(f) 58.1
- Ht 12: Knight, Norman, Bargh, Lamb 57.9
- Ht 13: Thorpe, Blackburn, Walsh, Garratt 57.5
- Ht 14: Juul, Lamb, Norman, Lowrie 58.0
- Ht 15: Knight, Thorpe, Robson, Juul 57.6

Berwick – Richard Knight (3,3,3,3,3) 15, David Blackburn (2,3,2,2) 9, Scott Robson (2,r,3,2,1) 8+2, David Walsh (3,3,f,1) 7+1, Michael Lowrie (1,0,2,1,0) 4+1, Scott Lamb (ex,1,0,2) 3, Chris Readshaw (0,0,f,1) 1+1
 Newcastle – Richard Juul (3,1,3,3,0) 10+1, Mark Thorpe (r,2,3,3,2) 10, Scott Norman (3,1,2,1) 7+1, David Bargh (2,2,f,1) 5+1, Max Schofield (2,1,0,1,0) 4+2, Phil Jeffrey (1,f,1,2) 4+1, Wayne Garratt (1,2,f) 3

22 March – Newcastle 53 Berwick 36 (Barclays Bank Trophy Second Leg) – Newcastle won 96-83 on aggregate

Ht 1: Knight, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Robson(f) 65.4
 Ht 2: Juul, Readshaw, Lowrie, Schofield(fex) 65.9
 Ht 3: Norman, Blackburn, Lamb, Garratt 65.4
 Ht 4: Bargh, Walsh, Juul, Lowrie 67.1
 Ht 5: Norman, Garratt, Knight, Robson(f) 64.9
 Ht 6: Walsh, Thorpe, Readshaw, Jeffrey 67.2
 Ht 7: Bargh, Juul, Blackburn, Lamb 66.1
 Ht 8: Juul, Jeffrey, Lowrie, Robson(ret) 66.3
 Ht 9: Readshaw, Walsh, Schofield(f), Norman(ex) 67.7
 Ht 10: Thorpe, Lamb, Jeffrey, Lowrie 66.3
 Ht 11: Bargh, Knight, Robson, Schofield 65.0
 Ht 12: Thorpe, Garratt, Blackburn, Walsh 66.8
 Ht 13: Bargh, Norman, Knight, Lamb 66.0
 Ht 14: Readshaw, Blackburn, Garratt, Schofield(f) 66.6
 Ht 15: Bargh, Norman, Lamb, Walsh 67.5

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Scott Norman (3,3,ex,2,2) 10+2, Mark Thorpe (2,2,3,3) 10, Richard Juul (3,1,2,3) 9+1, Wayne Garratt (0,2,2,1) 5+2, Phil Jeffrey (1,0,2,1) 4+2, Max Schofield (f,f,0,f) 0
 Berwick – Chris Readshaw (2,1,3,3) 9, David Walsh (2,3,2,0,0) 7+1, Richard Knight (3,1,2,1) 7, David Blackburn (2,1,1,2) 6+1, Scott Lamb (1,0,2,0,1) 4+1, Michael Lowrie (1,0,1,0) 2+1, Scott Robson (f,f,r,1) 1+1

29 March – Newcastle v Middlesbrough (Gold Cup) – postponed (rain)

4 April – Berwick 36 Newcastle 54 (Gold Cup)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Knight, Robson, Garratt 56.9
 Ht 2: Juul, Readshaw, Lowrie, Schofield(ret) 58.4
 Ht 3: Norman, Blackburn, Jeffrey, Lamb 57.8
 Ht 4: Walsh, Bargh, Juul, Readshaw(ret) 57.3
 Ht 5: Thorpe, Lamb, Blackburn, Garratt(f) 57.6
 Ht 6: Bargh, Knight, Schofield, Robson(fex) 57.3
 Ht 7: Walsh, Norman, Jeffrey, Readshaw 57.1
 Ht 8: Garratt, Robson, Schofield, Lowrie 58.4
 Ht 9: Bargh, Walsh, Juul, Blackburn 57.6
 Ht 10: Norman, Knight, Robson, Schofield 57.7
 Ht 11: Thorpe, Garratt, Knight, Walsh 58.0
 Ht 12: Bargh, Knight, Jeffrey, Lamb 57.5
 Ht 13: Norman, Thorpe, Blackburn, Walsh 58.6
 Ht 14: Juul, Lowrie, Jeffrey, Robson(fex) 58.7
 Ht 15: Walsh, Thorpe, Knight, Garratt 57.9

Berwick – David Walsh (3,3,2,0,0,3) 11, Richard Knight (2,2,2,1,2,1) 10, Scott Robson (1,f,2,1,f) 4+2, David Blackburn (2,1,0,1) 4+1, Michael Lowrie (1,0,2) 3+1, Scott Lamb (0,2,0) 2, Chris Readshaw (2,r,0) 2
 Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,2,2) 13+1, David Bargh (2,3,3,3) 11, Scott Norman (3,2,3,3) 11, Richard Juul (3,1,1,3) 8+1, Wayne Garratt (0,f,3,2,0) 5+1, Phil Jeffrey (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Max Schofield (r,1,1,0) 2

5 April – Newcastle v Edinburgh (Gold Cup) – postponed (rain)

10 April – Edinburgh 45 Newcastle 45 (Gold Cup)

Ht 1: Collins, Thorpe, Saunders, Garratt 63.9
 Ht 2: Jorgensen, Juul, Schofield, McDonald 66.1

Ht 3: Norman, Jeffrey, McKinna, Fliegert 65.0
 Ht 4: Bargh, Jorgensen, Coles, Schofield(f) 64.8
 Ht 5: Thorpe, McKinna, Fliegert, Garratt 64.6
 Ht 6: Bargh, Collins, Juul, Saunders(ret) 63.7
 Ht 7: Coles, Jeffrey, Jorgensen, Norman 64.6
 Ht 8: Saunders, Schofield, Garratt, McDonald 65.6
 Ht 9: Bargh, Jorgensen, Fliegert, Juul(f) 65.5
 Ht 10: Norman, Collins, Saunders, Schofield 65.8
 Ht 11: Thorpe, Coles, Jorgensen, Garratt(fex) 64.8
 Ht 12: Bargh, Collins, McKinna, Jeffrey 64.6
 Ht 13: Thorpe, Coles, Norman, Jorgensen 64.2
 Ht 14: McKinna, Juul, Jeffrey, McDonald 65.3
 Ht 15: Coles, Collins, Thorpe, Bargh(f) 64.5

Edinburgh – Michael Coles (1,3,2,2,3) 11+1, Les Collins (3,2,2,2,2) 11+1, Johnny Jorgensen (3,2,1,2,1,0) 9+1, Kenny McKinna (1,2,1,3) 7+1, Brett Saunders (1,r,3,1) 5+1, Darek Fliegert (0,1,1) 2+2, Stewart McDonald (0,0,0) 0

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3,f) 12, Mark Thorpe (2,3,3,3,1) 12, Scott Norman (3,0,3,1) 7, Phil Jeffrey (2,2,0,1) 5+2, Richard Juul (2,1,f,2) 5, Max Schofield (1,f,2,0) 3+1, Wayne Garratt (0,0,1,f) 1+1

12 April – Newcastle 54 Sheffield 36 (Gold Cup)

Ht 1: Thorpe, P Carr, Garratt, Green(fex) 64.4
 Ht 2: Juul, Schofield, Hepworth, Knott 65.9
 Ht 3: Norman, Jeffrey, L Carr, Johnston 64.9
 Ht 4: Evitts, Bargh, Juul, Knott 65.5
 Ht 5: Norman, P Carr, Green, Jeffrey(fex) no time
 Ht 6: Evitts, Garratt, Thorpe, Hepworth(ef) 65.9
 Ht 7: Bargh, L Carr, Juul, Johnston 66.3
 Ht 8: Evitts, Schofield, Green, Garratt 66.6
 Ht 9: Evitts, P Carr, Jeffrey, Juul(f) 66.2
 Ht 10: Thorpe, Garratt, Knott, Hepworth(f) 67.4
 Ht 11: Bargh, P Carr, Green, Schofield 65.9
 Ht 12: Norman, Thorpe, Evitts, Johnston 65.9
 Ht 13: P Carr, Bargh, Jeffrey, Knott 65.2
 Ht 14: Norman, Juul, Green, Hepworth 66.2
 Ht 15: Norman, P Carr, Green, Bargh(ex) no time

Newcastle – Scott Norman (3,3,3,3,3) 15, David Bargh (2,3,3,2,ex) 10, Mark Thorpe (3,1,3,2) 9+2, Richard Juul (3,1,1,0,2) 7+2, Wayne Garratt (1,2,0,2) 5+1, Phil Jeffrey (2,ex,1,1) 4+2, Max Schofield (2,2,0) 4+1

Sheffield – Peter Carr (2,2,2,2,3,2) 13+1, Neil Evitts (3,3,3,3,1) 13, Simon Green (f,1,1,1,1,1) 5+3, Louis Carr (1,2) 3, Mark Hepworth (1,ef,f,0) 1, Steve Knott (0,0,1,0) 1, Steve Johnston (0,0,0) 0

19 April – Glasgow 42 Newcastle 48 (Gold Cup)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Lawson, Powell, Garratt 66.8
 Ht 2: Korneliussen, Juul, Coleman, Schofield 69.0
 Ht 3: Norman, Nagy, Csillik, Jeffrey 68.4
 Ht 4: Collins, Bargh, Korneliussen, Schofield(fex) 68.2
 Ht 5: Nagy, Thorpe, Garratt, Csillik 68.6
 Ht 6: Bargh, Lawson, Powell, Juul 67.8
 Ht 7: Collins, Norman, Jeffrey, Korneliussen 68.6
 Ht 8: Powell, Juul, Coleman, Schofield 68.2

Ht 9: Thorpe, Bargh, Csillik, Korneliussen 68.0
Ht 10: Lawson, Norman, Juul, Powell 68.2
Ht 11: Thorpe, Garratt, Coleman, Collins(ef) 68.0
Ht 12: Bargh, Lawson, Nagy, Jeffrey 67.4
Ht 13: Collins, Thorpe, Norman, Csillik 67.8
Ht 14: Nagy, Jeffrey, Juul, Korneliussen 68.8
Ht 15: Thorpe, Bargh, Collins, Lawson 67.4

Glasgow – Neil Collins (3,3,ef,3,1) 10, Robert Nagy (2,3,1,3) 9+1, Steve Lawson (2,2,3,2,0) 9, Mick Powell (1,1,3,0) 5+2, Tim Korneliussen (3,1,0,0,0) 4, Stuart Coleman (1,1,1) 3, Robert Csillik (1,0,1,0) 2+1
Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,2,3,3,2,3) 16, David Bargh (2,3,2,3,2) 12+2, Scott Norman (3,2,2,1) 8+1, Richard Juul (2,0,2,1,1) 6+2, Wayne Garratt (0,1,2) 3+2, Phil Jeffrey (0,1,0,2) 3+1, Max Schofield (0,f,0) 0

20 April – Newcastle 54 Glasgow 36 (Gold Cup)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Lawson, Powell, Garratt(ef) 65.6
Ht 2: Juul, Schofield, Korneliussen, Coleman(fex) 66.1
Ht 3: Norman, Jeffrey, Csillik, Nagy 66.1
Ht 4: Bargh, Collins, Juul, Coleman(fex) 66.3
Ht 5: Norman, Lawson, Jeffrey, Powell 65.7
Ht 6: Collins, Thorpe, Korneliussen, Garratt(ef) 66.5
Ht 7: Juul, Bargh, Nagy, Csillik 66.6
Ht 8: Collins, Garratt, Powell, Schofield 67.2
Ht 9: Lawson, Collins, Juul, Jeffrey 65.1
Ht 10: Thorpe, Garratt, Powell, Csillik(f) 66.5
Ht 11: Lawson, Bargh, Powell, Schofield 66.1
Ht 12: Thorpe, Nagy, Norman, Collins(fex) 66.7
Ht 13: Bargh, Csillik, Jeffrey, Lawson 66.6
Ht 14: Norman, Nagy, Schofield, Korneliussen 66.5
Ht 15: Norman, Csillik, Juul, Nagy 65.9

Newcastle – Scott Norman (3,3,1,3,3) 13, Mark Thorpe (3,2,3,3) 11+1, David Bargh (3,2,2,3) 10+1, Richard Juul (3,1,3,1,1) 9, Wayne Garratt (ef,ef,2,2) 4+1, Phil Jeffrey (2,1,0,1) 4+1, Max Schofield (2,0,0,1) 3+1
Glasgow – Steve Lawson (2,2,3,3,0) 10, Neil Collins (2,3,3,2,f) 10+1, Robert Csillik (1,0,f,2,2) 5, Robert Nagy (0,1,2,2,0) 5, Mick Powell (1,0,1,1,1) 4+1, Tim Korneliussen (1,1,0) 2, Stuart Coleman (f,f) 0

23 April – Sheffield 48 Newcastle 42 (Gold Cup)

Ht 1: Thorpe, P Carr, Green, Garratt 64.0
Ht 2: Schofield, Hepworth, Juul, Wolstenholme 66.0
Ht 3: Norman, Johnston, Jeffrey, L Carr(ef) 66.3
Ht 4: Evitts, Bargh, Hepworth, Schofield 64.7
Ht 5: Thorpe, L Carr, Garratt, Johnston 64.6
Ht 6: P Carr, Bargh, Juul, Green 65.1
Ht 7: Evitts, Hepworth, Jeffrey, Norman(ef) 65.7
Ht 8: Green, Garratt, Schofield, Wolstenholme 65.7
Ht 9: Bargh, Hepworth, Juul, Johnston 65.2
Ht 10: P Carr, Norman, Green, Schofield 65.2
Ht 11: Evitts, Thorpe, Garratt, Wolstenholme 64.5
Ht 12: Bargh, P Carr, L Carr, Jeffrey 65.0
Ht 13: Evitts, Norman, Johnston, Thorpe(ef) 65.7
Ht 14: L Carr, Juul, Hepworth, Schofield 65.5
Ht 15: Evitts, Bargh, P Carr, Norman 65.0

Sheffield – Neil Evitts (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Peter Carr (2,3,3,2,1) 11, Mark Hepworth (2,1,2,2,1) 8+1, Louis Carr (ef,2,1,3) 6+1, Simon Green (1,0,3,1) 5+1, Steve Johnston (2,0,0,1) 3, David Wolstenholme (0,0,0) 0
Newcastle – David Bargh (2,2,3,3,2) 12, Mark Thorpe (3,3,2,ef) 8, Scott Norman (3,ef,2,2,0) 7, Richard Juul (1,1,1,2) 5+1, Wayne Garratt (0,1,2,1) 4+1, Max Schofield (3,0,1,0,0) 4+1, Phil Jeffrey (1,1,0) 2

26 April – Newcastle 58 Middlesbrough 32 (Gold Cup)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Regeling, Lemon, Garratt 65.7
Ht 2: Juul, Schofield, Chapman, Pickering 66.0
Ht 3: Odom, Cheshire, Norman, Jeffrey 66.9
Ht 4: Bargh, Juul, Sumner, Pickering 65.9
Ht 5: Norman, Jeffrey, Lemon, Regeling 65.7
Ht 6: Thorpe, Garratt, Chapman, Sumner(fex) 65.9
Ht 7: Bargh, Juul, Cheshire, Odom(ex) 66.0
Ht 8: Lemon, Garratt, Odom, Schofield 65.7
Ht 9: Juul, Sumner, Jeffrey, Chapman 66.0
Ht 10: Thorpe, Odom, Lemon, Garratt 65.8
Ht 11: Bargh, Lemon, Regeling, Schofield 65.6
Ht 12: Thorpe, Sumner, Norman, Cheshire 66.4
Ht 13: Bargh, Odom, Regeling, Juul(fex) no time
Ht 14: Norman, Schofield, Cheshire, Pickering 65.6
Ht 15: Thorpe, Bargh, Sumner, Chapman 66.6

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,3,3) 15, David Bargh (3,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Richard Juul (3,2,2,3,f) 10+2, Scott Norman (1,3,1,3) 8, Max Schofield (2,0,0,2) 4+2, Wayne Garratt (0,2,2,0) 4+1, Phil Jeffrey (0,2,1) 3+1
Middlesbrough – Mark Lemon (1,1,3,1,2) 8+2, Donny Odom (3,ex,1,2,2) 8, Daz Sumner (1,f,2,2,1) 6, Steve Regeling (2,0,1,1) 4+2, David Cheshire (2,1,0,1) 4+1, Duncan Chapman (1,1,0,0) 2, Paul Pickering (0,0,0) 0

30 April – Middlesbrough v Newcastle (Gold Cup) – postponed (rain)

1 May – Peterborough 57 Newcastle 32 (Homefire League)

Ht 1: Poole, Thorpe, Blackbird, Garratt 62.7
Ht 2: Crump, Juul, Hurry, Schofield 63.2
Ht 3: Whittaker, Norman, Colquhoun, Jeffrey 63.6
Ht 4: Davies, Bargh, Hurry, Schofield 63.0
Ht 5: Colquhoun, Garratt, Whittaker, Thorpe 63.5
Ht 6: Poole, Bargh, Blackbird, Juul 63.3
Ht 7: Davies, Norman, Hurry, Jeffrey 63.4
Ht 8: Thorpe, Crump, Garratt, Blackbird 64.0
Ht 9: Norman, Bargh, Whittaker, Hurry 64.2
Ht 10: Poole, Norman, Blackbird, Bargh(ef) 63.7
Ht 11: Thorpe, Crump, Davies, Garratt 63.7
Ht 12: Poole, Colquhoun, Bargh(ef), Schofield(fex) 63.9
Ht 13: Davies, Thorpe, Whittaker, Norman(ef) 64.1
Ht 14: Colquhoun, Crump, Garratt, Juul 64.2
Ht 15: Poole, Davies, Garratt, Thorpe 63.9

Peterborough – Mick Poole (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Stephen Davies (3,3,1,3,2) 12+2, Rod Colquhoun (1,3,2,3) 9+1, Jason Crump (3,2,2,2) 9+1, Paul Whittaker (3,1,1,1) 6, Mark Blackbird (1,1,0,1) 3, Paul Hurry (1,1,1,0) 3
Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (2,0,3,3,2,0) 10, Scott Norman (2,2,3,2,ef) 9, David Bargh (2,2,2,ef,ef) 6+1, Wayne Garratt (0,2,1,0,1,1) 5, Richard Juul (2,0,0) 2, Phil Jeffrey (0,0) 0, Max Schofield (0,0,f) 0

3 May – Newcastle 50 Edinburgh 40 (Gold Cup)

Ht 1: Coles, Collins, Jeffrey, Thorpe(f) 66.2
Ht 2: Juul, Jorgensen, Schofield, McLuskey(fex) 66.1
Ht 3: Norman, Fliegert, Saunders, Garratt 66.8
Ht 4: Bargh, Coles, Jorgensen, Juul(fex) 65.1
Ht 5: Collins, Norman, Garratt, Fliegert 65.0
Ht 6: Thorpe, Coles, Jeffrey, McLuskey 65.4
Ht 7: Bargh, Saunders, Fliegert, Juul 65.8
Ht 8: Collins, Jeffrey, Schofield, Jorgensen 65.7
Ht 9: Coles, Garratt, Juul, McLuskey 65.8
Ht 10: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Jorgensen, Fliegert 66.6
Ht 11: Collins, Bargh, Schofield, Saunders 65.1
Ht 12: Thorpe, Coles, Norman, Saunders 65.7
Ht 13: Bargh, Collins, Coles, Garratt 65.6
Ht 14: Collins, Schofield, Norman, Saunders 65.9
Ht 15: Bargh, Thorpe, Collins, Coles(f) no time

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Mark Thorpe (f,3,3,3,2) 11+1, Scott Norman (3,2,1,1) 7+1, Phil Jeffrey (1,1,2,2) 6+1, Max Schofield (1,1,1,2) 5+2, Richard Juul (3,f,0,1) 4+1, Wayne Garratt (0,1,2,0) 3+1
Edinburgh – Les Collins (2,3,3,3,2,3,1) 17+1, Michael Coles (3,2,2,3,2,1,f) 13+1, Johnny Jorgensen (2,1,0,1) 4+1, Darek Fliegert (2,0,1,0) 3+1, Brett Saunders (1,2,0,0,0) 3+1, Mike McLuskey (f,0,0) 0

10 May – Newcastle 39 Belle Vue 51 (BSPA Cup First Round)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Schott, Jeffrey, Ott(f) 64.7
Ht 2: Smith, Juul, Schofield, Stonehewer 66.3
Ht 3: Moran, Lyons, Thorpe, Garratt(fex) 64.9
Ht 4: Stonehewer, Screen, Juul, Bargh 65.3
Ht 5: Schott, Juul, Ott, Garratt 64.2
Ht 6: Screen, Thorpe, Smith, Jeffrey 64.2
Ht 7: Moran, Lyons, Schofield, Bargh 64.7
Ht 8: Stonehewer, Thorpe, Schofield, Schott 65.5
Ht 9: Bargh, Screen, Juul, Smith 64.1
Ht 10: Thorpe, Schofield, Lyons, Stonehewer(fex) 64.9
Ht 11: Bargh, Schott, Juul, Ott 65.1
Ht 12: Moran, Screen, Schofield, Thorpe 64.6
Ht 13: Bargh, Ott, Lyons, Garratt 65.2
Ht 14: Moran, Schofield, Bargh, Smith 64.5
Ht 15: Schott, Thorpe, Screen, Juul 65.3

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,1,2,2,3,0,2) 13, David Bargh (0,0,3,3,3,1) 10+1, Max Schofield (1,1,1,2,1,2) 8+3, Richard Juul (2,1,2,1,1,0) 7, Phil Jeffrey (1,0) 1, Wayne Garratt (f,0,0) 0
Belle Vue – Shawn Moran (3,3,3,3) 12, Joe Screen (2,3,2,2,1) 10+2, Frede Schott (2,3,0,2,3) 10, Jason Lyons (2,2,1,1) 6+3, Carl Stonehewer (0,3,3,f) 6, Paul Smith (3,1,0,0) 4, Bobby Ott (f,1,0,2) 3

18 May – Newcastle 56 Long Eaton 33 (Homefire League)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Dixon, O'Hare, Jeffrey(ex) no time
Ht 2: Schofield, Juul, Prinsloo, P Blackbird 67.3
Ht 3: Norman, white, Garratt, C Blackbird(ex) 66.2
Ht 4: Dixon, Bargh, Juul, P Blackbird 65.9

Ht 5: Garratt, C Blackbird, Norman, O'Hare 65.5
Ht 6: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Dixon, Prinsloo 66.0
Ht 7: Bargh, C Blackbird, Juul, White 64.7
Ht 8: Schofield, Prinsloo, O'Hare, Jeffrey 66.3
Ht 9: Garratt, Juul, Dixon, P Blackbird 65.9
Ht 10: White, Jeffrey, Prinsloo, Thorpe(ef) 66.2
Ht 11: Bargh, C Blackbird, Schofield, O'Hare 65.1
Ht 12: C Blackbird, Thorpe, Dixon, Norman 65.0
Ht 13: Bargh, Dixon, Garratt, White 65.7
Ht 14: Norman, C Blackbird, Schofield(ex), Prinsloo(finj) 65.3
Ht 15: Norman, Bargh, Reed, C Blackbird(ex) 66.3

Newcastle – David Bargh (2,3,3,3,2) 13+1, Scott Norman (3,1,0,3,3) 10, Mark Thorpe (3,3,ef,2) 8, Wayne Garratt (1,3,3,1) 8, Max Schofield (3,3,1,ex) 7, Richard Juul (2,1,1,2) 6+3, Phil Jeffrey (f,2,0,2) 4+1
Long Eaton – Carl Blackbird (ex,2,2,2,3,2,ex) 11, Martin Dixon (2,3,1,1,1,2) 10, Colin White (2,0,3,0) 5, Deon Prinsloo (1,0,2,1) 4, Gary O'Hare (1,0,1,0) 2+2, Jason Reed (1) 1, Paul Blackbird (0,0,0) 0

23 May – Berwick 46 Newcastle 43 (Homefire League)

Ht 1: Knight, Thorpe, Lamb, Jeffrey 57.2
Ht 2: Readshaw, Juul, Lowrie, Schofield 57.6
Ht 3: Walsh, Norman, Garratt, Robson(fex) 57.1
Ht 4: Blackburn, Bargh, Schofield, Lowrie 56.6
Ht 5: Thorpe, Walsh, Robson, Jeffrey 57.3
Ht 6: Bargh, Knight, Juul, Lamb(f) 56.5
Ht 7: Garratt, Norman, Blackburn, Readshaw 57.7
Ht 8: Schofield, Lamb, Jeffrey, Readshaw 58.4
Ht 9: Bargh, Walsh, Juul, Lowrie 57.6
Ht 10: Knight, Norman, Blackburn, Schofield 56.5
Ht 11: Thorpe, Readshaw, Blackburn(fex), Juul(ex) 57.6
Ht 12: Knight, Bargh, Robson, Garratt 56.8
Ht 13: Walsh, Thorpe, Blackburn, Norman 57.4
Ht 14: Robson, Readshaw, Schofield, Garratt(fex), Juul(finj) 58.2
Ht 15: Knight, Thorpe, Bargh, Walsh 55.9

Berwick – Richard Knight (3,2,3,3,3) 14, David Walsh (3,2,2,3,0) 10, Chris Readshaw (3,0,0,2,2) 7+1, David Blackburn (3,1,1,f,1) 6, Scott Robson (f,1,1,3) 5+1, Scott Lamb (1,r,2) 3, Michael Lowrie (1,0,0) 1
Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (2,3,3,2,2) 12, David Bargh (2,3,3,2,1) 11+1, Scott Norman (2,2,2,0) 6+1, Max Schofield (0,1,3,0,1) 5+1, Richard Juul (2,1,1,1,ex) 5, Wayne Garratt (1,3,0,f) 4+1, Phil Jeffrey (0,0) 0

24 May – Newcastle 46 Berwick 43 (Gold Cup)

Ht 1: Knight, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Lamb 64.0
Ht 2: Schofield, Nagel, Lowrie, Readshaw(ex) 65.6
Ht 3: Walsh, Garratt, Bargh, Robson 64.9
Ht 4: Blackburn, Nagel, Norman, Lowrie(ret) 65.4
Ht 5: Lamb, Knight, Garratt, Bargh(ef) 65.0
Ht 6: Blackburn, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Readshaw 65.3
Ht 7: Robson, Norman, Walsh, Nagel 64.4
Ht 8: Lamb, Jeffrey, Schofield, Readshaw(f) 65.5
Ht 9: Bargh, Blackburn, Schofield, Readshaw 64.8
Ht 10: Robson, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Readshaw 65.5
Ht 11: Norman, Knight, Lamb, Schofield 64.8

Ht 12: Walsh, Thorpe, Garratt, Blackburn 65.7
Ht 13: Knight, Norman, Robson(fex), Bargh(fex) 64.7
Ht 14: Garratt, Readshaw, Walsh, Schofield(f) 66.4
Ht 15: Thorpe, Bargh, Knight, Walsh 65.8

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (2,2,2,2,3) 11, Scott Norman (1,2,3,2) 8+1, Wayne Garratt (2,1,1,3) 7+1, David Bargh (1,ef,3,f,2) 6+2, Phil Jeffrey (1,1,2,1) 5+3, Max Schofield (3,1,1,0,f) 5+1, David Nagel (2,2,f) 4
Berwick – Richard Knight (3,2,2,3,1) 11+1, David Walsh (3,1,3,1,0) 8+1, David Blackburn (3,3,2,0) 8, Scott Lamb (0,3,3,1) 7+1, Scott Robson (0,3,3,f) 6, Chris Readshaw (ex,0,f,0,0,2) 2, Michael Lowrie (1,r) 1

28 May – Middlesbrough 46 Newcastle 43 (Knock Out Cup First Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Regeling, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Odom 65.1
Ht 2: Chapman, Juul, Pickering, Nagel 66.1
Ht 3: Bargh, Sumner, Lemon, Garratt(ret) 63.8
Ht 4: Cheshire, Juul, Chapman, Nagel, Norman(ex) 64.8
Ht 5: Lemon, Sumner, Jeffrey, Thorpe 64.4
Ht 6: Regeling, Odom, Norman, Nagel 64.1
Ht 7: Bargh, Cheshire, Chapman, Garratt(ret) 63.2
Ht 8: Norman, Bargh, Pickering, Odom(ret) 64.2
Ht 9: Thorpe, Sumner, Chapman(fex), Norman(fex) 64.8
Ht 10: Regeling, Odom, Garratt, Juul 64.8
Ht 11: Thorpe, Pickering, Jeffrey, Cheshire(fex) 64.9
Ht 12: Bargh, Norman, Regeling, Lemon 63.8
Ht 13: Cheshire, Thorpe, Sumner, Garratt(fex) 63.8
Ht 14: Bargh, Lemon, Juul, Pickering 63.3
Ht 15: Bargh, Regeling, Norman, Cheshire 64.1

Middlesbrough – Steve Regeling (3,3,3,1,2) 12, David Cheshire (3,2,f,3,0) 8, Daz Sumner (2,2,2,1) 7+1, Mark Lemon (1,3,0,2) 6+1, Duncan Chapman (3,1,1,f) 5+1, Donny Odom (0,2,r,2) 4+2, Paul Pickering (1,1,2,0) 4
Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,2,3,3,3) 17+1, Mark Thorpe (2,0,3,3,2) 10, Scott Norman (ex,1,3,f,2,1) 7+1, Richard Juul (2,2,0,1) 5, Phil Jeffrey (1,1,1) 3+1, Wayne Garratt (r,r,1,f) 1, David Nagel (0,0,0) 0

31 May – Newcastle 53 Middlesbrough 36 (Knock Out Cup First Round Second Leg) – Newcastle won 96-79 on aggregate

Ht 1: Regeling, Jeffrey, Bargh, Odom 65.7
Ht 2: Nagel, Juul, Chapman(f), Pickering(ef) 69.7
Ht 3: Bargh, Sumner, Lemon, Garratt(ef) 66.8
Ht 4: Norman, Juul, Pickering, Cheshire 65.3
Ht 5: Bargh, Regeling, Odom, Garratt(fex) 65.6
Ht 6: Cheshire, Juul, Chapman, Jeffrey 66.9
Ht 7: Norman, Lemon, Sumner, Nagel 66.5
Ht 8: Norman, Juul, Cheshire, Odom 65.4
Ht 9: Bargh, Juul, Cheshire, Chapman 67.1
Ht 10: Sumner, Garratt, Lemon, Jeffrey 66.5
Ht 11: Norman, Regeling, Odom, Nagel(fex) 65.7
Ht 12: Cheshire, Garratt, Sumner, Jeffrey 66.5
Ht 13: Bargh, Regeling, Norman, Lemon 65.6
Ht 14: Sumner, Garratt, Juul, Pickering 66.8
Ht 15: Norman, Bargh, Regeling, Sumner 66.9

Newcastle – Scott Norman (3,3,3,3,1,3) 16, David Bargh (1,3,3,3,3,2) 15+2, Richard Juul (2,2,2,2,2,1) 11+5,

Wayne Garratt (ef,f,2,2,2) 6, David Nagel (3,0,f) 3, Phil Jeffrey (2,0,0,0) 2
Middlesbrough – Daz Sumner (2,1,3,1,3,0) 10+1, Steve Regeling (3,2,2,2,1) 10, David Cheshire (0,3,1,1,3) 8,
Mark Lemon (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Donny Odom (0,1,0,1) 2+2, Duncan Chapman (f,1,0) 1, Paul Pickering (ef,1,0) 1

5 June – Edinburgh 45 Berwick 20 Glasgow 18 Newcastle 13 (Four Team Championship Qualifying Round
First Leg)

Ht 1: McKinna, Knight, Norman, Lawson 63.3
Ht 2: Saunders, Blackburn, Juul, Nagy 64.2
Ht 3: Coles, N Collins, Walsh, Garratt(ret) 63.5
Ht 4: L Collins, Lamb, Bowes, Jeffrey 63.3
Ht 5: McKinna, N Collins, Jeffrey, Blackburn 64.3
Ht 6: Saunders, Bowes, Knight, Garratt 64.6
Ht 7: Coles, Lawson, Juul, Lamb 64.4
Ht 8: L Collins, Walsh, Norman, Nagy(ef) 64.3
Ht 9: McKinna, Bowes, Walsh, Juul 64.6
Ht 10: Norman, Robson, Saunders, N Collins 64.5
Ht 11: Coles, Jeffrey, Powell, Robson(fex) 65.3
Ht 12: L Collins, Blackburn, Lawson, Garratt 65.1
Ht 13: Walsh, Saunders, Lawson, Jeffrey(f) 66.1
Ht 14: McKinna, Lamb, Powell, Garratt 65.1
Ht 15: Coles, Norman, Bowes, Blackburn 65.0
Ht 16: L Collins, N Collins, Juul, Robson 64.8

Edinburgh – Les Collins (3,3,3,3) 12, Kenny McKinna (3,3,3,3) 12, Michael Coles (3,3,3,3) 12, Brett Saunders
(3,3,1,2) 9
Berwick – David Walsh (1,2,1,3) 7, Scott Lamb (2,0,2) 4, David Blackburn (2,0,2,0) 4, Richard Knight (2,1) 3,
Scott Robson (2,f) 2
Glasgow – Neil Collins (2,2,0,2) 6, Shane Bowes (1,2,2,1) 6, Steve Lawson (0,2,1,1) 4, Mick Powell (1,1) 2,
Robert Nagy (0,ef) 0
Newcastle – Scott Norman (1,1,3,2) 7, Phil Jeffrey (0,1,2,f) 3, Richard Juul (1,1,0,1) 3, Wayne Garratt (r,0,0,0)
0

6 June – Berwick 38 Edinburgh 29 Middlesbrough 18 Newcastle 11 (Four Team Championship Qualifying
Round Second Leg)

Ht 1: Coles, Regeling, Norman, Walsh 56.7
Ht 2: Collins, Juul, Lamb, Cheshire 56.3
Ht 3: Blackburn, Sumner, Jeffrey, McKinna(fex) 55.9
Ht 4: Knight, Garratt, Saunders, Odom 56.2
Ht 5: Walsh, Sumner, Saunders, Juul 56.6
Ht 6: Norman, McKinna, Lamb, Odom 56.5
Ht 7: Regeling, Blackburn, Collins, Garratt 56.0
Ht 8: Knight, Coles, Cheshire, Jeffrey 56.3
Ht 9: Walsh, Collins, Lemon, Jeffrey 56.5
Ht 10: Coles, Lamb, Garratt, Sumner 56.8
Ht 11: Blackburn, Jorgensen, Cheshire, Norman(fex), Saunders(finj) 57.2
Ht 12: Knight, McKinna, Regeling, Juul 55.9
Ht 13: Regeling, Lamb, Jorgensen, Jeffrey(f) no time
Ht 14: Walsh, McKinna, Garratt, Cheshire 57.5
Ht 15: Blackburn, Coles, Lemon, Juul 57.1
Ht 16: Knight, Collins, Sumner, Nagel 55.4

Berwick – Richard Knight (3,3,3,3) 12, David Blackburn (3,2,3,3) 11, David Walsh (0,3,3,3) 9, Scott Lamb (1,1,2,2) 6
 Edinburgh – Michael Coles (3,2,3,2) 10, Les Collins (3,1,2,2) 8, Kenny McKinna (f,2,2,2) 6, Johnny Jorgensen (2,1) 3, Brett Saunders (1,1) 2
 Middlesbrough – Steve Regeling (2,3,1,3) 9, Daz Sumner (2,2,0,1) 5, Mark Lemon (1,1) 2, David Cheshire (0,1,1,0) 2, Donny Odom (0,0) 0
 Newcastle – Scott Norman (1,3,f) 4, Wayne Garratt (2,0,1,1) 4, Richard Juul (2,0,0,0) 2, Phil Jeffrey (1,0,0,f) 1, David Nagel (0) 0

7 June – Chris Prime Memorial Trophy

Ht 1: Jones, Handley, Child, Beveridge 69.0
 Ht 2: McDonald, Gould, Grieves, Santos 69.3
 Ht 3: Swales, R Smith, Pickering, Battle 67.9
 Ht 4: Park, Taylor, Rathbone, A Howe(f) 73.9
 Ht 5: Santos, Grieves, Child, Beveridge 69.3
 Ht 6: Pickering, A Howe, Battle, Rathbone(fex) 67.9
 Ht 7: Jones, Handley, Gould(f), McDonald(fex) no time
 Ht 8: Swales, R Smith, Taylor, Park 68.2
 Ht 9: Pickering, Grieves, Santos, A Howe(fex) 68.6
 Ht 10: Taylor, Park, Gould(fex), McDonald(fex) 73.7
 Ht 11: Parnaby, Jones, Grieves, Reed(f) no time
 Ht 12: Nagel, R Smith, Taylor, Coleman 70.0
 Ht 13: McLuskey, Pickering, Handley, A Smith 69.1
 Ht 14: Swales, M Howe, Park, Meredith(fex) 69.3
 Ht 15: Grieves, Reed, Taylor, Coleman(ex) 68.1
 Ht 16: Handley, Meredith, Park, A Smith 69.2
 Ht 17: Parnaby, Jones, Nagel(ex), R Smith(fex) 68.1
 Ht 18: Swales, McLuskey, Pickering, M Howe 68.3
 Ht 19: Grieves, Handley, Reed, Meredith(fex) 69.1
 Ht 20: Pickering, Nagel, R Smith, M Howe 68.1
 Ht 21: Parnaby, Swales, McLuskey, Jones 67.5
 Ht 22: Nagel, Handley, Grieves, Pickering 69.0
 Ht 23: Jones, Nagel, McLuskey, Handley 68.4
 Ht 24: Parnaby, Nagel, Swales, Jones 67.3

1st Stuart Parnaby (3,3,3,3) 12, 2nd David Nagel (3,ex,2,3,3,2) 13, 2rd Stuart Swales (3,3,3,3,2,1) 15, 4th Martin Jones (3,3,2,2,0,3,0) 13, 5th Mike McLuskey (3,2,1,1) 7, 6th Jason Handley (2,2,1,3,2,2,0) 12, 7th James Grieves (1,2,2,1,3,3,1) 13, 8th Paul Pickering (1,3,3,2,1,3,0) 13, 9th Richard Smith (2,2,2,f,1) 7, 10th Michael Howe (2,0,0) 2, 11th Jason Reed (f,2,1) 3, 12th Mark Meredith (f,2,f) 2, 13th Neil Taylor (2,1,3,1,1) 8, & Wayne Park (3,0,2,1,1) 7, 15th Lee Coleman (0,ex) 0, & Ali Smith (0,0) 0, 17th Paul Gould (2,f,f) 2, 18th Stewart McDonald (3,f,f) 3, 19th Daz Santos (0,3,1) 4, 20th Andrew Howe (f,2,f) 2, 21st Dean Child (1,1) 2, & Steve Battle (0,1) 1, 23rd Craig Rathbone (1,f) 1, & Will Beveridge (0,0) 0

11 June – Middlesbrough 19 Edinburgh 29 Newcastle 27 Glasgow 21 (Four Team Championship Qualifying Round Fourth Leg)

Ht 1: L Collins, Regeling, Lawson, Thorpe(ex) 62.3
 Ht 2: Coles, Cheshire, Bowes, Juul 63.6
 Ht 3: Bargh, Odom, Saunders, Nagy 64.2
 Ht 4: McKinna, N Collins, Sumner, Norman 63.6
 Ht 5: Bargh, N Collins, Coles, Regeling 62.9
 Ht 6: L Collins, Norman, Cheshire, Nagy 63.2

Ht 7: Thorpe, Bowes, Odom, McKinna 63.7
Ht 8: Lawson, Sumner, Saunders, Juul 63.2
Ht 9: Norman, Bowes, Saunders, Regeling 63.4
Ht 10: Lawson, Bargh, McKinna, Cheshire 62.9
Ht 11: L Collins, Odom, N Collins, Juul 63.4
Ht 12: Thorpe, Coles, Nagy, Sumner 63.8
Ht 13: Thorpe, Lemon, Saunders, N Collins 63.9
Ht 14: Lemon, Nagy, McKinna, Juul 63.6
Ht 15: Coles, Norman, Odom, Lawson 64.3
Ht 16: Bargh, L Collins, Bowes, Lemon 62.9

Middlesbrough – Donny Odom (2,1,2,1) 6, Mark Lemon (2,3,0) 5, David Cheshire (2,1,0) 3, Daz Sumner (1,2,0) 3, Steve Regeling (2,0,0) 2

Edinburgh – Les Collins (3,3,3,2) 11, Michael Coles (3,1,2,3) 9, Kenny McKinna (3,0,1,1) 5, Brett Saunders (1,1,1,1) 4

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,2,3) 11, Mark Thorpe (ex,3,3,3) 9, Scott Norman (0,2,3,2) 7, Richard Juul (0,0,0,0) 0

Glasgow – Steve Lawson (1,3,3,0) 7, Shane Bowes (1,2,2,1) 6, Neil Collins (2,2,1,0) 5, Robert Nagy (0,0,1,2) 3

14 June – Newcastle 47 Edinburgh 43 (Homefire League)

Ht 1: Collins, Jeffrey, Norman, Fliegert 63.7
Ht 2: Juul, Jorgensen, Schofield, McLuskey 66.5
Ht 3: Bargh, McKinna, Saunders, Garratt 66.1
Ht 4: Norman, Juul, Coles, McLuskey(ret) 66.3
Ht 5: Fliegert, Garratt, Collins, Bargh(ef) 65.8
Ht 6: Coles, Jeffrey, Jorgensen, Juul 66.4
Ht 7: Norman, Saunders, Juul, McKinna 67.8
Ht 8: Jorgensen, Schofield, Fliegert, Jeffrey 67.1
Ht 9: Coles, Juul, McLuskey, Bargh(fex), Jorgensen(finj) 66.3
Ht 10: Garratt, Jeffrey, Saunders, Jorgensen(ret) 66.9
Ht 11: Norman, Schofield, Collins, Fliegert 66.5
Ht 12: McKinna, Garratt, Jeffrey, Coles 65.8
Ht 13: Norman, McKinna, Collins, Juul, Schofield(finj) 65.7
Ht 14: McKinna, Collins, Garratt, Schofield(ret) 66.2
Ht 15: Norman, McKinna, Collins, Garratt 66.1

Newcastle – Scott Norman (1,3,3,3,3) 16+1, Richard Juul (3,2,0,1,2,0) 8+1, Wayne Garratt (0,2,3,2,1,0) 8, Phil Jeffrey (2,2,0,2,1) 7+2, Max Schofield (1,2,2,r) 5+1, David Bargh (3,ef,f) 3

Edinburgh – Kenny McKinna (2,0,3,2,3,2) 12, Les Collins (3,1,1,1,2,1) 9+3, Michael Coles (1,3,3,0) 7, Johnny Jorgensen (2,1,3,r) 6, Brett Saunders (1,2,1) 4+1, Darek Fliegert (0,3,1,0) 4, Mike McLuskey (0,r,1) 1

20 June – Stoke 43 Newcastle 47 (Homefire League)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Monaghan, Hoole 63.9
Ht 2: Meredith, Juul, Stead, Schofield 64.2
Ht 3: Bargh, Monaghan, Garratt, Meredith 63.0
Ht 4: Norman, Crabtree, Stead, Schofield 63.8
Ht 5: Monaghan, Jeffrey, Standing, Thorpe 63.4
Ht 6: Crabtree, Norman, Juul, Stead(ef) 63.4
Ht 7: Bargh, Crabtree, Stead, Garratt 63.6
Ht 8: Stead, Hoole, Jeffrey, Schofield(ex), Meredith(finj) 65.0
Ht 9: Norman, Juul, Standing, Stead 64.6

Ht 10: Hoole, Garratt, Schofield, Standing 64.7
Ht 11: Meredith, Thorpe, Crabtree, Jeffrey 64.8
Ht 12: Bargh, Norman, Monaghan, Hoole 64.6
Ht 13: Crabtree, Garratt, Standing, Thorpe(fex) 64.6
Ht 14: Bargh, Monaghan, Juul, Meredith 64.1
Ht 15: Crabtree, Bargh, Norman, Monaghan 64.2

Stoke – Nigel Crabtree (2,3,2,1,3,3) 14, Eric Monaghan (1,2,3,1,2,0) 9, Garry Stead (1,1,ef,1,3,0) 6+2, Andy Meredith (3,0,3,0) 6, Ade Hoole (0,2,3,0) 5+1, Darren Standing (ex,1,1,0,1) 3
Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Scott Norman (3,2,3,2,1) 11+2, Richard Juul (2,1,2,1) 6+2, Phil Jeffrey (2,2,1,0) 5+1, Mark Thorpe (3,0,2,f) 5, Wayne Garratt (1,0,2,2) 5, Max Schofield (0,0,ex,1) 1+1

21 June – Newcastle 32 Glasgow 25 Berwick 24 Middlesbrough 15 (Four Team Championship Qualifying Round Fifth Leg) – aggregate scores were Edinburgh 126 Glasgow 105 Berwick 102 Newcastle 83 Middlesbrough 64

Ht 1: Sumner, Lamb, Lawson, Juul 66.6
Ht 2: Jeffrey, Powell, Regeling, Walsh 66.5
Ht 3: Norman, Knight, Nagy, Cheshire 65.9
Ht 4: Bargh, Blackburn, Lemon, Collins(ef) 67.3
Ht 5: Knight, Juul, Powell, Lemon 65.5
Ht 6: Lawson, Blackburn, Jeffrey, Cheshire 66.1
Ht 7: Regeling, Lamb, Collins, Norman 66.2
Ht 8: Bargh, Sumner, Nagy, Walsh 65.8
Ht 9: Nagy, Regeling, Juul, Blackburn 66.6
Ht 10: Knight, Sumner, Jeffrey, Collins(ef) 65.9
Ht 11: Norman, Lawson, Lemon, Readshaw 66.7
Ht 12: Bargh, Lamb, Powell, Cheshire(ret) 65.9
Ht 13: Nagy, Jeffrey, Lamb, Lemon 66.8
Ht 14: Collins, Juul, Walsh, Cheshire 66.6
Ht 15: Norman, Powell, Blackburn, Sumner 67.3
Ht 16: Knight, Bargh, Lawson, Regeling 65.6

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,2) 11, Scott Norman (3,0,3,3) 9, Phil Jeffrey (3,1,1,2) 7, Richard Juul (0,2,1,2) 5
Glasgow – Robert Nagy (1,1,3,3) 8, Steve Lawson (1,3,2,1) 7, Mick Powell (2,1,1,2) 6, Neil Collins (ef,1,ef,3) 4
Berwick – Richard Knight (2,3,3,3) 11, Scott Lamb (2,2,2,1) 7, David Blackburn (2,2,0,1) 5, David Walsh (0,0,1) 1, Chris Readshaw (0) 0
Middlesbrough – Daz Sumner (3,2,2,0) 7, Steve Regeling (1,3,2,0) 6, Mark Lemon (1,0,1,0) 2, David Cheshire (0,0,r,0) 0

28 June – Newcastle 56 Peterborough 34 (Homefire League)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Poole, Jeffrey, Barney(ef) 66.3
Ht 2: Juul, Schofield, Hurry, Crump 66.1
Ht 3: Bargh, Tatum, Garratt, Blackbird 65.1
Ht 4: Davies, Schofield, Crump, Norman(fex) 65.7
Ht 5: Bargh, Poole, Garratt, Barney 64.9
Ht 6: Thorpe, Davies, Jeffrey, Hurry 65.4
Ht 7: Blackbird, Schofield, Norman, Tatum 65.5
Ht 8: Tatum, Jeffrey, Poole, Juul 66.8
Ht 9: Bargh, Hurry, Davies, Schofield 64.8
Ht 10: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Crump, Tatum 66.3

Ht 11: Juul, Blackbird, Poole, Norman(ret) 66.8
Ht 12: Thorpe, Davies, Garratt, Blackbird(fex) 65.8
Ht 13: Bargh, Norman, Tatum, Poole 66.5
Ht 14: Schofield, Hurry, Davies, Juul, Blackbird(ex) 66.0
Ht 15: Bargh, Thorpe, Hurry, Crump 65.2

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Max Schofield (2,2,2,0,3) 9+1, Phil Jeffrey (1,1,2,2) 6+1, Richard Juul (3,0,3,0) 6, Scott Norman (f,1,r,2) 3+2, Wayne Garratt (1,1,1) 3
Peterborough – Stephen Davies (3,2,1,2,1) 9+2, Mick Poole (2,2,1,1,0) 6+1, Neville Tatum (2,0,3,0,1) 6, Paul Hurry (1,0,2,2,1) 6, Mark Blackbird (0,3,2,f,ex) 5, Jason Crump (0,1,1,0) 2, Ian Barney (ef,0) 0

2 July – Middlesbrough 43 Newcastle 47 (Gold Cup)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Regeling, Jeffrey, Chapman 64.1
Ht 2: Pickering, Odom, Schofield, Juul 64.0
Ht 3: Bargh, Sumner, Lemon, Garratt 63.0
Ht 4: Norman, Cheshire, Juul, Odom(fex) 64.1
Ht 5: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Sumner, Lemon 64.4
Ht 6: Regeling, Norman, Schofield, Chapman(fex) 63.9
Ht 7: Bargh, Pickering, Cheshire, Garratt 63.7
Ht 8: Chapman, Jeffrey, Juul, Odom(f) 64.7
Ht 9: Norman, Pickering, Schofield, Sumner(ret) 64.0
Ht 10: Regeling, Chapman, Juul, Schofield(f) 64.3
Ht 11: Thorpe, Pickering, Jeffrey, Cheshire 64.8
Ht 12: Bargh, Norman, Regeling, Lemon(f) 63.7
Ht 13: Sumner, Thorpe, Regeling, Garratt 64.0
Ht 14: Bargh, Sumner, Schofield, Pickering 64.5
Ht 15: Chapman, Regeling, Norman, Jeffrey 65.3

Middlesbrough – Steve Regeling (2,3,3,1,1,2) 12+1, Paul Pickering (3,2,2,2,0) 9, Duncan Chapman (0,f,3,2,3) 8+1, Daz Sumner (2,1,r,3,2) 8, David Cheshire (2,1,0) 3+1, Donny Odom (2,f,f) 2+1, Mark Lemon (1,0,f) 1+1
Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3) 12, Scott Norman (3,2,3,2,1) 11+1, Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,2) 11, Phil Jeffrey (1,2,2,1,0) 6+1, Max Schofield (1,1,1,f,1) 4+1, Richard Juul (0,1,1,1) 3+1, Wayne Garratt (0,0,0) 0

5 July – Newcastle 58 Sheffield 32 (Homefire League)

Ht 1: P Carr, Jeffrey, Thorpe, Green 65.3
Ht 2: Schofield, Garratt, Knott, Johnston 66.0
Ht 3: Bargh, Juul, L Carr, Hepworth 65.2
Ht 4: Evitts, Norman, Schofield, Knott 66.2
Ht 5: Bargh, Juul, P Carr, Green 65.4
Ht 6: Evitts, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Johnston 66.0
Ht 7: Norman, Schofield, L Carr, Hepworth 66.3
Ht 8: Evitts, P Carr, Jeffrey, Garratt 66.6
Ht 9: Evitts, Bargh, Schofield, Johnston 65.4
Ht 10: Thorpe, Jeffrey, L Carr, Knott 65.6
Ht 11: P Carr, Norman, Garratt, Green 65.7
Ht 12: Evitts, Thorpe, Juul, Hepworth(ret) 65.7
Ht 13: Bargh, P Carr, Norman, L Carr 65.6
Ht 14: Juul, Garratt, Johnston, Hepworth 66.7
Ht 15: Bargh, Thorpe, P Carr, L Carr 65.8

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Mark Thorpe (1,2,3,2,2) 10+2, Richard Juul (2,2,1,3) 8+3, Scott

Norman (2,3,2,1) 8, Max Schofield (3,1,2,1) 7+3, Phil Jeffrey (2,1,1,2) 6+2, Wayne Garratt (2,0,1,2) 5+3
Sheffield – Neil Evitts (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Peter Carr (3,1,2,3,2,1) 12+1, Louis Carr (1,1,1,0,0) 3, Steve Knott (1,0,0)
1, Steve Johnston (0,0,0,1) 1, Simon Green (0,0,0) 0, Mark Hepworth (0,0,r,0) 0

9 July – Sheffield v Newcastle (Radio Hallam FM Trophy – postponed (rain))

12 July – Newcastle 50 Stoke 39 (Homefire League)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Chessell, Crabtree 65.5
Ht 2: Garratt, Meredith, Schofield(finj), Standing(finj) 68.6
Ht 3: Bargh, Juul, Stead, Monaghan 67.7
Ht 4: Crabtree, Norman, Garratt, Meredith 66.6
Ht 5: Monaghan, Bargh, Chessell, Juul 65.4
Ht 6: Crabtree, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Stead 65.8
Ht 7: Norman, Monaghan, Stead 65.5
Ht 8: Crabtree, Chessell, Jeffrey, Garratt 65.5
Ht 9: Bargh, Meredith, Crabtree, Garratt(ex) 65.2
Ht 10: Monaghan, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Meredith(ex) 65.2
Ht 11: Norman, Garratt, Chessell, Stead 66.5
Ht 12: Thorpe, Stead, Crabtree, Juul 65.4
Ht 13: Bargh, Monaghan, Norman, Chessell(ret) 65.4
Ht 14: Monaghan, Juul, Stead, Garratt 66.3
Ht 15: Thorpe, Bargh, Stead, Chessell 65.9

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,2,3,3,2) 13+1, Mark Thorpe (3,2,2,3,3) 13, Scott Norman (2,3,3,1) 9, Wayne Garratt (3,1,0,ex,2,0) 6+2, Phil Jeffrey (2,1,1,1) 5+3, Richard Juul (2,0,0,2) 4+1, Max Schofield – DNR
Stoke – Eric Monaghan (0,3,2,3,2,3) 13, Nigel Crabtree (0,3,3,3,1,1) 11+2, Garry Stead (1,0,1,0,2,1,1) 6+1, Gary Chessell (1,1,2,1,r,0) 5+1, Andy Meredith (2,0,2,ex) 4, Darren Standing - DNR

19 July – Newcastle 51 Berwick 38 (Homefire League)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Knight, Jeffrey, Lamb 65.9
Ht 2: Garratt, Readshaw, Schofield, Lowrie 66.0
Ht 3: Bargh, Walsh, Juul(fex), Robson(fex) 64.8
Ht 4: Blackburn, Norman, Schofield, Readshaw(f) 66.2
Ht 5: Bargh, Lamb, Knight, Juul 65.8
Ht 6: Blackburn, Jeffrey, Thorpe, Lowrie 66.0
Ht 7: Norman, Walsh, Schofield, Robson 66.2
Ht 8: Knight, Jeffrey, Lamb, Garratt 66.3
Ht 9: Bargh, Readshaw, Blackburn, Schofield 65.8
Ht 10: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Robson, Lowrie 65.2
Ht 11: Lamb, Knight, Norman, Garratt 66.3
Ht 12: Thorpe, Blackburn, Walsh, Juul 66.2
Ht 13: Knight, Norman, Bargh, Readshaw 65.6
Ht 14: Juul, Garratt, Walsh, Readshaw 66.1
Ht 15: Bargh, Norman, Knight, Blackburn 66.7

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,1,3) 13+1, Mark Thorpe (3,1,3,3) 10+1, Scott Norman (2,3,1,2,2) 10+1, Phil Jeffrey (1,2,2,2) 7+1, Wayne Garratt (3,0,0,2) 5+1, Max Schofield (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Richard Juul (f,0,0,3) 3
Berwick – Richard Knight (2,1,3,2,3,1) 12+2, David Blackburn (3,3,1,2,0) 9+1, David Walsh (2,2,1,1) 6+1, Scott Lamb (0,2,1,3) 6, Chris Readshaw (2,f,2,0,0) 4, Scott Robson (f,0,1) 1, Michael Lowrie (0,0,0) 0

22 July – Long Eaton 49 Newcastle 41 (Homefire League)

Ht 1: Staechmann, Thorpe, Prinsloo, Jeffrey 62.6
 Ht 2: O'Hare, Garratt, Sparshott, Schofield 64.3
 Ht 3: Dixon, Bargh, Juul, Hellsen 63.8
 Ht 4: Blackbird, Norman, Sparshott, Garratt(ret) 64.1
 Ht 5: Hellsen, Dixon, Jeffrey, Thorpe 64.5
 Ht 6: Staechmann, Norman, Prinsloo, Schofield 62.8
 Ht 7: Blackbird, Bargh, Juul, Sparshott 62.9
 Ht 8: O'Hare, Prinsloo, Jeffrey, Thorpe 64.5
 Ht 9: Norman, Garratt, Sparshott, Dixon(ef) 63.5
 Ht 10: Staechmann, Bargh, Juul, Prinsloo 62.7
 Ht 11: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Blackbird, O'Hare 64.4
 Ht 12: Staechmann, Norman, Bargh, Hellsen 63.0
 Ht 13: Thorpe, Blackbird, Dixon, Schofield 63.8
 Ht 14: Bargh, Hellsen, O'Hare, Norman(ex) 63.9
 Ht 15: Staechmann, Norman, Bargh, Blackbird 63.2

Long Eaton – Jan Staechmann (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Carl Blackbird (3,3,1,2,0) 9, Gary O'Hare (3,3,0,1) 7+1, Martin Dixon (3,2,ef,1) 6+2, Richard Hellsen (0,3,0,2) 5, Deon Prinsloo (1,1,2,r) 4+1, Nigel Sparshott (1,1,0,1) 3
 Newcastle – David Bargh (2,2,2,1,3,1) 11+2, Scott Norman (2,2,3,2,ex,2) 11, Mark Thorpe (2,0,0,3,3) 8, Wayne Garratt (2,r,2) 4+1, Phil Jeffrey (0,1,1,2) 4+1, Richard Juul (1,1,1) 3+3, Max Schofield (0,0,0) 0

1 August – Stoke 37 Newcastle 53 (Gold Cup Final First Leg)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Chessell, Jeffrey, Grahame 61.6
 Ht 2: Garratt, Schofield, Steen, Meredith(f) 64.1
 Ht 3: Juul, Bargh, Stead, Monaghan 63.2
 Ht 4: Norman, Garratt, Crabtree, Steen 63.9
 Ht 5: Thorpe, Stead, Monaghan, Jeffrey 62.7
 Ht 6: Grahame, Norman, Chessell, Schofield 62.6
 Ht 7: Bargh, Stead, Juul, Crabtree 62.9
 Ht 8: Monaghan, Jeffrey, Garratt, Chessell 62.9
 Ht 9: Norman, Stead, Schofield, Meredith(fex) 63.3
 Ht 10: Chessell, Grahame, Juul, Garratt 62.8
 Ht 11: Crabtree, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Chessell 62.8
 Ht 12: Bargh, Grahame, Norman, Monaghan 62.9
 Ht 13: Thorpe, Juul, Crabtree, Meredith 62.9
 Ht 14: Bargh, Monaghan, Steen, Schofield 62.9
 Ht 15: Grahame, Juul, Monaghan, Norman 63.6

Stoke – Alan Grahame (0,3,2,2,3) 10+1, Eric Monaghan (0,1,3,0,2,1) 7+1, Garry Stead (1,2,2,2) 7, Gary Chessell (2,1,0,3,0) 6, Nigel Crabtree (1,0,3,1) 5, David Steen (1,0,1) 2+1, Andy Meredith (f,f,0) 0
 Newcastle – David Bargh (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Mark Thorpe (3,3,2,3) 11, Richard Juul (3,1,1,2,2) 9+1, Scott Norman (3,2,3,1,0) 9, Wayne Garratt (3,2,1,0) 6+2, Phil Jeffrey (1,0,2,1) 4+1, Max Schofield (2,0,1,0) 3+1

2 August – Newcastle 51 Stoke 38 (Gold Cup Final Second Leg) – Newcastle won 104-75 on aggregate

Ht 1: Grahame, Jeffrey, Chessell, Thorpe(ef) 67.1
 Ht 2: Schofield, Garratt, Steen, Meredith(fex) 67.1
 Ht 3: Bargh, Monaghan, Juul, Stead 64.3
 Ht 4: Norman, Crabtree, Steen, Schofield(f) no time
 Ht 5: Bargh, Chessell, Juul, Grahame(f) 63.9
 Ht 6: Thorpe, Crabtree, Chessell, Jeffrey(fex) 64.9

Ht 7: Stead, Schofield, Norman, Monaghan 65.1
Ht 8: Crabtree, Jeffrey, Chessell, Garratt(fex) 65.5
Ht 9: Crabtree, Bargh, Schofield, Meredith(ret) 64.9
Ht 10: Thorpe, Monaghan, Jeffrey, Steen 65.0
Ht 11: Norman, Schofield, Chessell, Grahame 65.9
Ht 12: Thorpe, Stead, Crabtree, Juul 65.5
Ht 13: Bargh, Monaghan, Grahame, Norman 65.2
Ht 14: Juul, Stead, Schofield(f), Meredith(fex) 66.2
Ht 15: Thorpe, Crabtree, Bargh, Stead 65.5

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (ef,3,3,3,3) 12, David Bargh (3,3,2,3,1) 12, Max Schofield (3,f,2,1,2,f) 8+2, Scott Norman (3,1,3,0) 7+1, Richard Juul (1,1,0,3) 5, Phil Jeffrey (2,f,2,1) 5, Wayne Garratt (2,f) 2+1
Stoke – Nigel Crabtree (2,2,3,3,1,2) 13+1, Garry Stead (0,3,2,2,0) 7, Gary Chessell (1,2,1,1,1) 6+1, Eric Monaghan (2,0,2,2) 6, Alan Grahame (3,f,0,1) 4+1, David Steen (1,1,0) 2+1, Andy Meredith (f,r,f) 0

10 August – Newcastle 57 Rye House 33 (Homefire League)

Ht 1: Goodwin, Jeffrey, Thorpe, Courtney 64.4
Ht 2: Ledwith, Young, Schofield, Nagel(ex) 65.4
Ht 3: Bargh, Pedersen, Juul, Teurnberg 65.3
Ht 4: Norman, Rasmussen, Nagel, Young 66.0
Ht 5: Bargh, Juul, Goodwin, Courtney 66.0
Ht 6: Thorpe, Ledwith, Jeffrey, Rasmussen(fex) 65.2
Ht 7: Norman, Teurnberg, Pedersen, Nagel 65.5
Ht 8: Jeffrey, Courtney, Goodwin 66.0
Ht 9: Bargh, Ledwith, Nagel, Pedersen(ef) 65.3
Ht 10: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Pedersen, Courtney 65.7
Ht 11: Norman, Ledwith, Courtney, Nagel(fex), Goodwin(finj) 67.0
Ht 12: Thorpe, Juul, Young, Teurnberg 66.6
Ht 13: Bargh, Norman, Ledwith, Pedersen 67.2
Ht 14: Juul, Teurnberg, Young, Nagel 66.4
Ht 15: Norman, Bargh, Ledwith, Courtney 67.3

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Scott Norman (3,3,3,2,3) 14+1, Mark Thorpe (1,3,3,3) 10+1, Richard Juul (1,2,2,3) 8+2, Phil Jeffrey (2,1,3,2) 8+1, David Nagel (ex,1,0,1,f,0) 2, Max Schofield (1) 1
Rye House – Robert Ledwith (3,2,2,2,1,1) 11, Martin Goodwin (3,1,1) 5+1, Chris Young (2,0,1,1) 4+2, Jan Pedersen (2,1,ef,1,0) 4+1, Mikael Teurnberg (0,2,0,2) 4, Sean Courtney (0,0,2,0,1,0) 3+1, Jens Rasmussen (2,f) 2

16 August – Newcastle 65 Exeter 25 (Homefire League)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Jeffery, Simmonds 64.7
Ht 2: Fry, Schofield, Howe, Humphreys 65.8
Ht 3: Juul, Bargh, Cook, Palmer 66.3
Ht 4: Norman, Schofield, Humphreys, Smart 65.5
Ht 5: Juul, Bargh, Simmonds, Jeffery 65.3
Ht 6: Jeffrey, Thorpe, Fry, Smart 65.6
Ht 7: Norman, Schofield, Cook, Jeffery 65.4
Ht 8: Fry, Jeffrey, Howe, Simmonds 65.6
Ht 9: Bargh, Fry, Schofield, Smart 64.8
Ht 10: Jeffrey, Thorpe, Fry, Cook, Humphreys(ex) 65.4
Ht 11: Norman, Jeffery, Simmonds, Howe 65.8
Ht 12: Juul, Thorpe, Humphreys, Smart(f) 66.2

Ht 13: Norman, Bargh, Jeffery, Cook 66.7
Ht 14: Juul, Fry, Simmonds, Howe 65.4
Ht 15: Juul, Jeffery, Jeffrey, Simmonds 66.3

Newcastle – Richard Juul (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Scott Norman (3,3,3,3) 12, Phil Jeffrey (2,3,2,3,1) 11+1, Mark Thorpe (3,2,2,2) 9+3, David Bargh (2,2,3,2) 9+3, Max Schofield (2,2,2,1) 7+2, Andrew Howe (1,1,0,0) 2+2
Exeter – Paul Fry (3,1,3,2,1,2) 12, Peter Jeffery (1,0,0,2,1,2) 6, Mark Simmonds (0,1,0,1,1,0) 3+2, Ian Humphreys (0,1,ex,1) 2, Colin Cook (1,1,0,0) 2, Tommy Palmer (0) 0, Frank Smart (0,0,0,f) 0

21 August – Edinburgh 48 Newcastle 42 (Homefire League)

Ht 1: Collins, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Saunders 62.2
Ht 2: Jorgensen, Schofield, Wainwright, Howe(f) 63.6
Ht 3: Bargh, Fliegert, McKinna, Juul 62.5
Ht 4: Coles, Norman, Howe, Wainwright(f) 64.2
Ht 5: McKinna, Jeffrey, Fliegert, Thorpe 63.5
Ht 6: Collins, Saunders, Norman, Schofield 63.3
Ht 7: Bargh, Juul, Coles, Wainwright(f) 64.9
Ht 8: Jorgensen, Saunders, Jeffrey, Howe(f) 64.7
Ht 9: Bargh, Jorgensen, Fliegert, Norman(fex) 63.5
Ht 10: Collins, Norman, Saunders, Juul 63.6
Ht 11: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Jorgensen, Coles 64.2
Ht 12: Bargh, Collins, Norman, McKinna 63.7
Ht 13: Thorpe, Fliegert, Juul, Coles 64.5
Ht 14: Bargh, McKinna, Jorgensen, Schofield 63.8
Ht 15: McKinna, Collins, Bargh, Thorpe(ret) 63.3

Edinburgh – Les Collins (3,3,3,2,2) 13+1, Johnny Jorgensen (3,3,2,1,1) 10+1, Kenny McKinna (1,3,0,2,3) 9+1, Darek Fliegert (2,1,1,2) 6+1, Brett Saunders (0,2,2,1) 5+2, Michael Coles (3,1,0,0) 4, John Wainwright (1,f,f) 1
Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3,3,1) 16, Mark Thorpe (2,0,3,3,r) 8, Phil Jeffrey (1,2,1,2) 6+2, Scott Norman (2,1,f,2,1) 6, Richard Juul (0,2,0,1) 3+1, Max Schofield (2,0,0) 2, Andrew Howe (f,1,f) 1+1

23 August – Newcastle 49 Middlesbrough 41 (Homefire League)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Odom, Regeling 65.1
Ht 2: Schofield, Chapman, Nagel, Pickering 66.5
Ht 3: Bargh, Nicol, Juul, Whittaker 65.0
Ht 4: Norman, Pickering, Sumner, Schofield 66.4
Ht 5: Bargh, Odom, Regeling, Juul(fex) 64.8
Ht 6: Thorpe, Sumner, Jeffrey, Chapman 65.5
Ht 7: Norman, Whittaker, Schofield, Nicol 66.2
Ht 8: Jeffrey, Sumner, Nagel, Odom 66.0
Ht 9: Sumner, Bargh, Schofield, Chapman 65.7
Ht 10: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Nicol, Pickering 66.2
Ht 11: Regeling, Nagel, Odom, Norman 66.5
Ht 12: Thorpe, Sumner, Whittaker, Schofield 66.3
Ht 13: Regeling, Norman, Nicol, Bargh 65.3
Ht 14: Regeling, Whittaker, Nagel, Schofield 66.2
Ht 15: Regeling, Thorpe, Sumner, Nagel 65.6

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Phil Jeffrey (2,1,3,2) 8+2, David Bargh (3,3,2,0) 8, Scott Norman (3,3,0,2) 8, Max Schofield (3,0,1,1,0,0) 5+1, David Nagel (1,1,2,1,0) 5, Richard Juul (1,f) 1
Middlesbrough – Steve Regeling (0,1,3,3,3,3) 13+1, Daz Sumner (1,2,2,3,2,1) 11+1, Paul Whittaker (0,2,1,2)

5+2, Doug Nicol (2,0,1,1) 4, Donny Odom (1,2,0,1) 4, Duncan Chapman (2,0,0) 2, Paul Pickering (0,2,0) 2

27 August – Middlesbrough 45 Newcastle 44 (Homefire League)

Ht 1: Regeling, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Odom 62.5
Ht 2: Chapman, Pickering, Timmo(ex), Schofield(fex) no time
Ht 3: Bargh, Whittaker, Nicol, Nagel 62.8
Ht 4: Chapman, Norman, Sumner, Timmo 64.5
Ht 5: Nicol, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Whittaker 64.2
Ht 6: Norman, Timmo, Odom, Regeling(fex) no time
Ht 7: Sumner, Chapman, Nagel, Bargh(ef) 64.0
Ht 8: Thorpe, Odom, Jeffrey, Pickering 63.6
Ht 9: Norman, Whittaker, Chapman, Timmo 64.2
Ht 10: Regeling, Odom, Timmo, Nagel 63.6
Ht 11: Sumner, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Pickering(f) 63.1
Ht 12: Regeling, Bargh, Norman, Nicol 62.7
Ht 13: Bargh, Thorpe, Sumner, Whittaker 62.7
Ht 14: Bargh, Nicol, Timmo, Chapman(fex) 63.1
Ht 15: Bargh, Sumner, Thorpe, Regeling 62.5

Middlesbrough – Daz Sumner (1,3,3,1,2) 10, Duncan Chapman (3,3,2,1,f) 9+2, Steve Regeling (3,f,3,3,0) 9, Doug Nicol (1,3,0,2) 6+1, Donny Odom (0,1,2,2) 5+1, Paul Whittaker (2,0,2,0) 4, Paul Pickering (2,0,f) 2
Newcastle – David Bargh (3,ef,2,3,3,3) 14, Mark Thorpe (2,2,3,2,2,1) 12+1, Scott Norman (2,3,3,1) 9+1, Phil Jeffrey (1,1,1,1) 4+3, Spencer Timmo (ex,0,2,0,1,1) 4+1, David Nagel (0,1,0) 1, Max Schofield (f) 0

30 August – Glasgow 4 Newcastle 8 (Homefire League) – abandoned (rain)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Lawson, Powell 68.8
Ht 2: Timmo, Straughan, Olsen, Nagel 72.4

Glasgow – Jason Straughan (2) 2, Jesper Olsen (1) 1+1, Steve Lawson (1) 1, Mick Powell (0) 0, Shane Bowes, Robert Nagy & Neil Collins – DNR
Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3) 3, Spencer Timmo (3) 3, Phil Jeffrey (2) 2+1, David Nagel (0) 0, Scott Norman, Andrew Howe & David Bargh - DNR

30 August – Newcastle 47 Glasgow 43 (Homefire League)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Lawson, Powell 66.5
Ht 2: Nagel, Timmo, Olsen, Straughan 68.3
Ht 3: Nagy, Bargh, Bowes, Howe(fex) 65.5
Ht 4: Norman, Collins, Timmo, Straughan 66.6
Ht 5: Bargh, Lawson, Powell, Nagel 66.3
Ht 6: Collins, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Olsen 65.9
Ht 7: Norman, Bowes, Nagel, Nagy(fex), Timmo(finj) no time
Ht 8: Nagy, Jeffrey, Nagel, Powell 66.2
Ht 9: Bargh, Bowes, Collins, Timmo 66.1
Ht 10: Nagy, Jeffrey, Thorpe, Olsen, Straughan(ex) 66.2
Ht 11: Lawson, Collins, Norman, Nagel 66.5
Ht 12: Thorpe, Bowes, Collins, Howe 65.5
Ht 13: Nagy, Bargh, Lawson, Norman 66.0
Ht 14: Bowes, Nagel, Timmo, Straughan 67.2
Ht 15: Thorpe, Bowes, Nagy, Bargh(ef) 65.7

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,2,1,3,3) 12+1, David Bargh (2,3,3,2,ef) 10, Phil Jeffrey (2,1,2,2) 7+2, David Nagel (3,0,1,1,0,2) 7+1, Scott Norman (3,3,1,0) 7, Spencer Timmo (2,1,0,1) 4+2, Andrew Howe (f,0) 0
Glasgow – Robert Nagy (3,f,3,3,3,1) 13+1, Shane Bowes (1,2,2,2,3,2) 12, Neil Collins (2,3,1,2,1) 9+3, Steve Lawson (1,2,3,1) 7, Mick Powell (0,1,0) 1+1, Jesper Olsen (1,0,0) 1, Jason Straughan (0,0,ex,0) 0

31 August – Rye House 48 Newcastle 41 (Homefire League)

Ht 1: S Courtney, Thorpe, Teurnberg, Jeffrey(fex) 64.6
Ht 2: Timmo, Nagel, M Courtney(ef), Ledwith(ex) 64.9
Ht 3: Bargh, Pedersen, Teurnberg, Howe 63.0
Ht 4: Norman, Rasmussen, Ledwith, Nagel(fex) no time
Ht 5: Pedersen, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Teurnberg 60.9
Ht 6: Norman, S Courtney, M Courtney, Timmo(ef) 61.2
Ht 7: Bargh, Rasmussen, Ledwith, Howe 61.0
Ht 8: M Courtney, S Courtney, Nagel, Jeffrey(ef) 61.3
Ht 9: Norman, Ledwith, Teurnberg, Timmo 59.6
Ht 10: Pedersen, S Courtney, Nagel, Timmo 60.0
Ht 11: M Courtney, Thorpe, Rasmussen, Jeffrey 59.7
Ht 12: Pedersen, Bargh, S Courtney, Norman 59.2
Ht 13: Norman, Bargh, Teurnberg, Rasmussen 60.7
Ht 14: Pedersen, Bargh, M Courtney, Nagel 59.1
Ht 15: Bargh, S Courtney, Pedersen, Norman 59.2

Rye House – Jan Pedersen (2,3,3,3,3,1) 15+1, Sean Courtney (3,2,2,2,1,2) 12+2, Mark Courtney (r,1,3,3,1) 8+1, Jens Rasmussen (2,2,1,0) 5, Robert Ledwith (ex,1,1,2) 4+2, Mikael Teurnberg (1,1,0,1,1) 4+2
Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,2,2,2,3) 15+1, Scott Norman (3,3,3,0,3,0) 12, Mark Thorpe (2,2,2) 6, David Nagel (2,f,1,1,0) 4+1, Spencer Timmo (3,ef,0,0) 3, Phil Jeffrey (f,1,ef,0) 1+1, Andrew Howe (0,0) 0

3 September – Middlesbrough 49 Newcastle 41 (Tyne Tees Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Odom, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Regeling 63.2
Ht 2: Nicol, Sumner, Courtney, Norman 64.9
Ht 3: Bargh, Chapman, Whittaker, Timmo 62.8
Ht 4: Swales, Nagel, Howe, Pickering 65.8
Ht 5: Chapman, Whittaker, Courtney, Norman(fex) 64.3
Ht 6: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Sumner, Nicol 63.8
Ht 7: Pickering, Swales, Nagel, Howe 64.3
Ht 8: Bargh, Thorpe, Regeling, Odom 63.2
Ht 9: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Whittaker, Chapman 63.6
Ht 10: Nicol, Sumner, Timmo, Bargh(fex) 65.1
Ht 11: Regeling, Odom, Courtney, Norman 63.9
Ht 12: Regeling, Norman, Timmo, Pickering(f) 64.1
Ht 13: Whittaker, Courtney, Howe, Swales(fex) no time
Ht 14: Chapman, Jeffrey, Nagel, Odom(f) 64.7
Ht 15: Thorpe, Sumner, Nicol, Nagel 63.3

Middlesbrough – Duncan Chapman (2,3,0,3) 8, Paul Whittaker (1,2,1,3) 7+2, Daz Sumner (2,1,2,2) 7+2, Doug Nicol (3,0,3,1) 7+1, Steve Regeling (0,1,3,3) 7, Stuart Swales (3,2,f) 5+1, Donny Odom (3,0,2,f) 5+1, Paul Pickering (0,3,f) 3
Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (2,3,2,3,3) 13+1, Phil Jeffrey (1,2,2,2) 7+3, David Bargh (3,3,f) 6, Sean Courtney (1,1,1,2) 5, David Nagel (2,1,0,1) 4+1, Andrew Howe (1,0,1) 2+2, Spencer Timmo (0,1,1) 2+1, Scott Norman (0,f,0,2) 2

6 September – Newcastle v Middlesbrough (Tyne Tees Trophy Second Leg) – postponed (rain)

7 September – Exeter 62 Newcastle 28 (Homefire League)

Ht 1: Green, Thorpe, Fry, Jeffrey(f) 69.2
Ht 2: Simmonds, Garratt, Humphreys 70.6
Ht 3: Green, Cook, Bargh, Juul 68.4
Ht 4: Norman, Simmonds, Smart, Timmo 70.1
Ht 5: Green, Cook, Thorpe, Jeffrey 68.5
Ht 6: Smart, Fry, Bargh, Timmo 69.5
Ht 7: Simmonds, Smart, Bargh, Juul 69.9
Ht 8: Fry, Thorpe, Humphreys, Norman 70.5
Ht 9: Simmonds, Green, Garratt, Norman 69.6
Ht 10: Cook, Fry, Juul, Timmo 69.9
Ht 11: Thorpe, Smart, Humphreys, Jeffrey 69.5
Ht 12: Cook, Fry, Norman, Bargh 70.1
Ht 13: Smart, Green, Thorpe, Garratt(ret) 69.7
Ht 14: Bargh, Cook, Humphreys, Juul 69.2
Ht 15: Bargh, Thorpe, Smart, Green(ret) 68.9

Exeter – Richard Green (3,3,3,2,2,r) 13+2, Colin Cook (2,2,3,3,2) 12+2, Frank Smart (1,3,2,2,3,1) 12+2, Mark Simmonds (3,2,3,3) 11, Paul Fry (1,2,3,2,2) 10+3, Ian Humphreys (1,1,1,1) 4+2

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (2,1,2,3,1,2) 11+1, David Bargh (1,1,1,0,3,3) 9, Scott Norman (3,0,0,1) 4, Wayne Garratt (2,1,r) 3, Richard Juul (0,0,1,0) 1, Phil Jeffrey (f,0,0) 0, Spencer Timmo (0,0,0) 0

11 September – Peterborough 49 Newcastle 41 (Knock Out Cup Semi Final First Leg)

Ht 1: Poole, Jeffrey, Thorpe, Colquhoun 63.6
Ht 2: Blackbird, Hurry, Timmo, Garratt 64.3
Ht 3: Bargh, Crump, Juul, Tatum(ef) 63.8
Ht 4: Norman, Davies, Hurry, Garratt(ret) 64.2
Ht 5: Thorpe, Crump, Jeffrey, Tatum(ret) 64.4
Ht 6: Poole, Norman, Garratt, Colquhoun 63.6
Ht 7: Davies, Bargh, Hurry, Juul 64.4
Ht 8: Blackbird, Jeffrey, Colquhoun, Timmo 65.4
Ht 9: Crump, Norman, Hurry, Timmo 64.9
Ht 10: Poole, Hurry, Jeffrey, Juul 65.6
Ht 11: Bargh, Davies, Thorpe, Blackbird 64.6
Ht 12: Poole, Bargh, Norman, Tatum 64.6
Ht 13: Crump, Davies, Thorpe, Norman 65.2
Ht 14: Thorpe, Bargh, Blackbird, Hurry 65.4
Ht 15: Poole, Thorpe, Bargh, Davies 65.1

Peterborough – Mick Poole (3,3,3,3,3)15, Jason Crump (2,2,3,3) 10, Stephen Davies (2,3,2,2,0) 9+1, Paul Hurry (2,1,1,1,2,0) 7+3, Mark Blackbird (3,3,0,1) 7, Rod Colquhoun (0,0,1) 1, Neville Tatum (ef,r,0) 0

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,2,3,2,2,1) 13+2, Mark Thorpe (1,3,1,1,3,2) 11+1, Scott Norman (3,2,2,1,0) 8+1, Phil Jeffrey (2,1,2,1) 6, Wayne Garratt (0,r,1) 1+1, Richard Juul (1,0,0) 1, Spencer Timmo (1,0,0) 1

13 September – Newcastle 49 Peterborough 41 (Knock Out Cup Semi Final Second Leg) – Aggregate draw 90-90

Ht 1: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Poole, Colquhoun(fex) 64.6
Ht 2: Schofield, Blackbird, Hurry, Garratt 66.0

Ht 3: Bargh, Crump, Tatum, Juul 64.9
 Ht 4: Schofield, Hurry, Davies, Norman 65.8
 Ht 5: Bargh, Hurry, Poole, Juul 65.5
 Ht 6: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Blackbird, Davies 65.2
 Ht 7: Tatum, Crump, Norman, Garratt 66.3
 Ht 8: Schofield, Jeffrey, Blackbird 66.1
 Ht 9: Bargh, Davies, Blackbird, Garratt 65.3
 Ht 10: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Tatum, Hurry 65.2
 Ht 11: Poole, Crump, Norman, Schofield 65.1
 Ht 12: Thorpe, Davies, Crump, Juul 65.4
 Ht 13: Bargh, Poole, Tatum, Norman 65.6
 Ht 14: Poole, Crump, Schofield, Garratt(fex) 65.8
 Ht 15: Thorpe, Bargh, Crump, Poole(ef) 65.8

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,3,3) 15, David Bargh (3,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Max Schofield (3,3,3,0,1) 10, Phil Jeffrey (2,2,2,2) 8+4, Scott Norman (0,1,1,0) 2, Richard Juul (0,0,0) 0, Wayne Garratt (0,0,0,f) 0
 Peterborough – Jason Crump (2,2,2,1,2,1) 10+4, Mick Poole (1,1,3,2,3,ef) 10+1, Neville Tatum (1,3,1,1) 6+2, Stephen Davies (1,0,2,2) 5+1, Paul Hurry (1,2,2,0) 5+1, Mark Blackbird (2,1,1,1) 5+1, Rod Colquhoun (f) 0

18 September – Edinburgh 66 Newcastle 60 (Auto Coachworks Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Jeffrey, Collins, Thorpe, Saunders 63.7
 Ht 2: Schofield, Fliegert, McDonald, Nagel 66.2
 Ht 3: Jorgensen, McKinna, Juul, Bargh(ef) 64.2
 Ht 4: Coles, Norman, Nagel, McDonald(f) 64.0
 Ht 5: Gould, Taylor, Howe, Lewthwaite(ef) 69.0
 Ht 6: Grieves, Blackie, Park, Simpson(f) 68.7
 Ht 7: McKinna, Jeffrey, Jorgensen, Thorpe 64.3
 Ht 8: Saunders, Collins, Norman, Schofield 64.6
 Ht 9: Coles, Bargh, Juul, Fliegert 64.3
 Ht 10: Bargh, Jeffrey, Fliegert, Saunders 65.2
 Ht 11: Lewthwaite, Howe, Simpson, Blackie(f) 69.1
 Ht 12: Taylor, Lewthwaite, Grieves, Gould 68.0
 Ht 13: Norman, Schofield, McDonald, Jorgensen(ef) 65.7
 Ht 14: Saunders, Nagel, Juul, Collins(fex) no time
 Ht 15: Coles, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Fliegert 64.9
 Ht 16: Collins, Bargh, McKinna, Norman 64.9
 Ht 17: Gould, Park, Blackie, Simpson 70.0
 Ht 18: Taylor, Lewthwaite, Howe, Grieves(ef) 69.0
 Ht 19: Thorpe, Coles, Jorgensen, Jeffrey 64.7
 Ht 20: Bargh, McKinna, Fliegert, Schofield 65.2
 Ht 21: Bargh, McKinna, Jeffrey, Coles(ef) 64.2

Edinburgh – Michael Coles (3,3,3,2,ef) 11, Kenny McKinna (2,3,1,2,2) 10+1, Paul Taylor (2,3,3) 8, Mike Lewthwaite (ef,3,2,2) 7+2, Les Collins (2,2,f,3) 7+1, Brett Saunders (0,3,r,3) 6, Johnny Jorgensen (3,1,ef,1) 5+1, Darek Fliegert (2,0,1,0,1) 4+1, Wayne Park (1,2) 3+1, Grant Blackie (2,f,1) 3+1, Stewart McDonald (1,f,1) 2+1

Newcastle – David Bargh (ef,2,3,2,3,3) 13, Phil Jeffrey (3,2,2,1,0,1) 9+2, Paul Gould (3,0,3) 6, Scott Norman (2,1,3,0) 6, Mark Thorpe (1,0,2,3) 6, Max Schofield (3,0,2,0) 5+1, James Grieves (3,1,r) 4, Andrew Howe (1,2,1) 4, Richard Juul (1,1,1) 3+2, David Nagel (0,1,2) 3+1, Chris Simpson (f,1,0) 1+1

20 September – Glasgow 50 Newcastle 40 (Homefire League)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Bowes, Lawson 66.0
Ht 2: Nagel, Grieves, Schofield, Olsen(fex) 69.0
Ht 3: Bargh, Powell, Nagy, Juul 66.8
Ht 4: Olsen, Collins, Nagel, Norman 68.2
Ht 5: Nagy, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Powell 66.8
Ht 6: Lawson, Bowes, Norman, Schofield 68.2
Ht 7: Bargh, Olsen, Collins, Juul 68.0
Ht 8: Bowes, Jeffrey, Nagel, Grieves 68.0
Ht 9: Olsen, Powell, Schofield, Norman 69.2
Ht 10: Lawson, Bowes, Nagel, Bargh(ex) 68.8
Ht 11: Thorpe, Collins, Jeffrey, Grieves 67.4
Ht 12: Nagy, Thorpe, Bargh, Lawson 67.6
Ht 13: Thorpe, Collins, Jeffrey, Powell 68.2
Ht 14: Bargh, Nagy, Olsen, Schofield 67.8
Ht 15: Bowes, Nagy, Thorpe, Bargh 68.2

Glasgow – Shane Bowes (1,2,3,2,3) 11+2, Robert Nagy (1,3,3,2,2) 11+2, Jesper Olsen (f,3,2,3,1) 9+1, Neil Collins (2,1,2,2) 7+2, Steve Lawson (0,3,3,0) 6, Mick Powell (2,0,2,0) 4+1, James Grieves (2,0,0) 2
Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,2,3,2,3,1) 14, David Bargh (3,3,ex,1,3,0) 10+1, Phil Jeffrey (2,1,2,1,1) 7+2, David Nagel (3,1,1,1) 6+1, Max Schofield (1,0,1,0) 2, Scott Norman (0,1,0) 1, Richard Juul (0,0) 0

24 September – Sheffield 52 Newcastle 38 (Homefire League)

Ht 1: Thorpe, P Carr, Jeffrey, Green 62.9
Ht 2: Johnston, Schofield, Nagel, Homer(ef) 63.9
Ht 3: L Carr, Langdon, Schofield, Nagel, Bargh(finj) 63.0
Ht 4: P Carr, Norman, Johnston, Nagel 63.2
Ht 5: Langdon, Thorpe, Jeffrey, L Carr 63.0
Ht 6: P Carr, Norman, Green, Schofield 64.1
Ht 7: Johnston, Jeffrey, Juul, L Carr 64.1
Ht 8: Green, Juul, Jeffrey, Homer 64.0
Ht 9: Thorpe, Norman, L Carr, Johnston 62.5
Ht 10: P Carr, Green, Schofield, Juul(fex) 63.6
Ht 11: Thorpe, Langdon, Jeffrey, Homer 63.1
Ht 12: P Carr, Langdon, Norman, Schofield 63.8
Ht 13: Thorpe, Green, L Carr, Juul 63.5
Ht 14: Langdon, Johnston, Norman, Schofield 64.9
Ht 15: P Carr, Thorpe, Langdon, Jeffrey 63.0

Sheffield – Peter Carr (2,3,3,3,3,3) 17, Tony Langdon (2,3,2,2,3,1) 13+2, Steve Johnston (3,1,3,0,2) 9+1, Simon Green (0,1,3,2,2) 8+1, Louis Carr (3,0,0,1,1) 5+1, Rob Homer (ef,0,0) 0
Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,2,3,3,3,2) 16, Scott Norman (2,2,2,1,1) 8+1, Phil Jeffrey (1,1,2,1,1,0) 6+2, Max Schofield (2,1,0,1,0) 4, Richard Juul (1,2,f,0) 3+1, David Nagel (1,0,0,0) 1+1, David Bargh - DNR

27 September – Newcastle v Edinburgh (Auto Coachworks Trophy Second Leg) – postponed (rain) – not restaged

4 October – Newcastle 44 Peterborough 46 (Knock Out Cup Semi Final Replay First Leg)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Colquhoun, Poole, Jeffrey 64.3
Ht 2: Blackbird, Hurry, Schofield, Nagel 65.1
Ht 3: Crump, Tatum, Bargh, Juul 65.3
Ht 4: Norman, Hurry, Davies, Schofield 65.2

Ht 5: Bargh, Colquhoun, Poole, Juul 64.8
Ht 6: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Blackbird, Davies 64.9
Ht 7: Tatum, Crump, Norman, Schofield 66.5
Ht 8: Hurry, Bargh, Jeffrey, Colquhoun(ret) 65.5
Ht 9: Bargh, Norman, Blackbird, Davies 64.9
Ht 10: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Tatum, Hurry 65.9
Ht 11: Norman, Poole, Colquhoun, Nagel 65.9
Ht 12: Thorpe, Crump, Blackbird, Juul 65.4
Ht 13: Poole, Bargh, Tatum, Norman 65.6
Ht 14: Blackbird, Crump, Schofield, Nagel(f) 66.0
Ht 15: Thorpe, Bargh, Crump, Hurry 66.3

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,3,3) 15, David Bargh (1,3,2,2,3,2) 13+1, Scott Norman (3,1,2,3,0) 9+1, Phil Jeffrey (0,2,1,2) 5+3, Max Schofield (1,0,0,1) 2, Richard Juul (0,0,0), David Nagel (0,0,f) 0
Peterborough – Jason Crump (3,2,2,2,1) 10+2, Mark Blackbird (3,1,1,1,3) 9+1, Mick Poole (1,1,2,3) 7+2, Neville Tatum (2,3,1,1) 7+1, Paul Hurry (2,2,3,0,0) 7+1, Rod Colquhoun (2,2,r,1) 5+1, Stephen Davies (1,0,0) 1+1

9 October – Peterborough 51 Newcastle 39 (Knock Out Cup Semi Final Replay Second Leg) – Peterborough won 97-83 on aggregate

Ht 1: Thorpe, Poole, Colquhoun, Jeffrey 62.4
Ht 2: Blackbird, Hurry, Schofield, Nagel 65.1
Ht 3: Bargh, Crump, Juul, Tatum 64.1
Ht 4: Davies, Norman, Hurry, Nagel 64.2
Ht 5: Thorpe, Crump, Tatum, Jeffrey 63.6
Ht 6: Poole, Colquhoun, Norman, Schofield 64.4
Ht 7: Bargh, Davies, Hurry, Juul 64.5
Ht 8: Thorpe, Bargh, Colquhoun, Blackbird(ret) 64.3
Ht 9: Hurry, Tatum, Schofield, Norman(ef) 66.0
Ht 10: Poole, Colquhoun, Juul, Nagel 65.6
Ht 11: Norman, Davies, Thorpe, Blackbird 65.3
Ht 12: Bargh, Poole, Norman, Crump 64.8
Ht 13: Davies, Thorpe, Juul, Tatum 65.4
Ht 14: Crump, Bargh, Blackbird, Juul 64.7
Ht 15: Poole, Thorpe, Davies, Juul 65.0

Peterborough – Mick Poole (2,3,3,2,3) 13, Stephen Davies (3,2,2,3,1) 11, Paul Hurry (2,1,1,3) 7+2, Jason Crump (2,2,0,3) 7, Rod Colquhoun (1,2,1,2) 6+3, Mark Blackbird (3,r,0,1) 4, Neville Tatum (0,1,2,0) 3+2
Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,1,2,2) 14, David Bargh (3,3,2,3,2) 13+1, Scott Norman (2,1,ef,3,1) 7, Richard Juul (1,0,1,1,0,0) 3+1, Max Schofield (1,0,1) 2, Phil Jeffrey (0,0) 0, David Nagel (0,0,0) 0

11 October – Newcastle 49 Middlesbrough 41 (Tyne Tees Trophy Second Leg) – Aggregate draw 90-90.
Newcastle won run-off

Ht 1: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Regeling, Odom 64.2
Ht 2: Nicol, Sumner, Juul, Norman 65.6
Ht 3: Bargh, Whittaker, Schofield, Chapman 64.8
Ht 4: Pickering, Nagel, Howe, Swales(fex) 67.2
Ht 5: Bargh, Sumner, Nicol, Schofield 64.7
Ht 6: Regeling, Norman, Odom, Juul 64.9
Ht 7: Swales, Pickering, Nagel, Howe 66.7
Ht 8: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Whittaker, Chapman 64.9

Ht 9: Bargh, Regeling, Schofield, Odom 65.1
Ht 10: Norman, Juul, Chapman, Whittaker 65.9
Ht 11: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Sumner, Nicol 65.4
Ht 12: Chapman, Schofield, Odom, Howe 66.3
Ht 13: Whittaker, Juul, Swales, Nagel(ef) 65.6
Ht 14: Sumner, Jeffrey, Nicol, Norman 65.5
Ht 15: Thorpe, Bargh, Regeling, Pickering 65.5
Run-off: Thorpe, Regeling 65.3

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,3) 12, David Bargh (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Phil Jeffrey (2,2,2,2) 8+3, Richard Juul (1,0,2,2) 5+1, Scott Norman (0,2,3,0) 5, Max Schofield (1,0,1,2) 4, David Nagel (2,1,ef) 3, Andrew Howe (1,0,0) 1+1

Middlesbrough – Daz Sumner (2,2,1,3) 8+1, Steve Regeling (1,3,2,1) 7, Paul Whittaker (2,1,0,3) 6, Paul Pickering (3,2,0) 5+1, Doug Nicol (3,1,0,1) 5+1, Stuart Swales (f,3,1) 4, Duncan Chapman (0,0,1,3) 4, Donny Odom (0,1,0,1) 2

18 October – Newcastle 52 Berwick 38 (Auto Coachworks 25th Anniversary Challenge)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Knight, Jeffrey, Robson 68.0
Ht 2: Dixon, Schofield, Nagel, Smith 68.6
Ht 3: Bargh, Lamb, Juul, Walsh 68.0
Ht 4: Blackburn, Norman, Schofield, Dixon 67.2
Ht 5: Bargh, Knight, Robson, Juul 66.4
Ht 6: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Blackburn, Smith(f) 66.9
Ht 7: Norman, Lamb, Walsh, Schofield 68.1
Ht 8: Robson, Jeffrey, Dixon, Nagel 68.8
Ht 9: Bargh, Schofield, Blackburn, Smith 68.0
Ht 10: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Lamb, Dixon 67.7
Ht 11: Knight, Norman, Robson, Nagel 67.3
Ht 12: Thorpe, Blackburn, Walsh, Juul(fex) 67.6
Ht 13: Bargh, Norman, Knight, Lamb 68.2
Ht 14: Juul, Walsh, Nagel, Smith 69.2
Ht 15: Knight, Robson, Norman, Jeffrey 67.6

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3) 12, Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,3) 12, Scott Norman (2,3,2,2,1) 10+1, Phil Jeffrey (1,2,2,2,0) 7+2, Max Schofield (2,1,0,2) 5+2, Richard Juul (1,0,f,3) 4, David Nagel (1,0,0,1) 2+1
Berwick – Richard Knight (2,2,3,1,3) 11, Scott Robson (0,1,3,1,2) 7+2, David Blackburn (3,1,1,2) 7, Scott Lamb (2,2,1,0) 5, David Walsh (0,1,1,2) 4+2, Martin Dixon (3,0,1,0) 4, Mike Smith (0,f,0,0) 0

26 October – Newcastle v Cradley Heath (Wayne Garratt Memorial Challenge) – postponed (rain)

1993

There were now no league sponsors so it reverted to the British League. The race format was now eight-man teams with the two reserves not meeting the opponents' top men.

Out of the side went David Bargh who had retired, Scott Norman who returned to Australia and Richard Juul. In came former world finalist Paul Thorp from First Division Bradford, Scott Robson who was the son of former Diamond John Robson from Berwick, Garry Stead from Stoke and Scott's sixteen year old brother Stuart who was replaced in the team by Stuart Parnaby, a junior with Bradford, before the first league meeting. Max Schofield then joined First Division Belle Vue and was replaced by the returning Juul. David Nagel left to join Glasgow and his place was initially taken by local junior Will Beveridge and then by the returning Stuart Robson. Stead had a long spell out injured with cracked vertebrae early in the season and Jeffrey and Scott Robson missed matches in the late season through injury.

Paul Thorp qualified for the British League Division Two Riders' Championship at King's Lynn on 25 September and scored twelve points. Mark Thorpe had also qualified but withdrew after being injured at Edinburgh on the previous evening.

Mark Thorpe qualified for the Commonwealth Final of the World Championship and was eliminated after scoring six points at King's Lynn on 23 May. To qualify he had won the New Zealand Championship at Ruapuna Park with a fifteen point maximum score.

British League Division Two

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts	Bon	Total
Glasgow	40	27	1	12	2416	1900	55	19	74
Long Eaton	40	25	0	15	2302	1968	50	13	63
Peterborough	40	24	0	16	2260	2012	48	13	61
Swindon	40	23	1	16	2217.5	2088.5	47	13	60
Edinburgh	40	20	1	19	2270	2041	41	15	56
Newcastle	40	21	2	17	2138.5	2133.5	44	8	52
Middlesbrough	40	21	0	19	2125	2189	42	8	50
Rye House	40	20	0	20	2133	2177	40	9	49
Sheffield	40	15	0	25	1959	2320	30	5	35
Exeter	40	12	0	28	1881	2429	24	3	27
Oxford	40	9	1	30	1934	2378	19	4	23

Knock Out Cup winners were Glasgow.

Division Two Four Team champions were Edinburgh.

Averages (British League and Knock Out Cup)

	M	Rds	Pts	BP	Tpts	Full	Paid	Avge
Paul Thorp	42	222	542.5	7	549.5	6	1	9.90
Mark Thorpe	39	207	462	18	480	2	3	9.28
Garry Stead	28	149	239	28	267		1	7.17
Richard Juul	37	202	256	28	284		1	5.62
Scott Robson	37	187	216	45	261			5.58
Stuart Parnaby	42	171	209	15	224			5.24
Phil Jeffrey	36	173	170	32	202			4.67
Stuart Robson	32	114	97	27	124			4.35
Andre Compton	11	29	8	0	8			1.10
Also rode								
Will Beveridge	4	13	6	3	9			2.77
David Nagel	5	15	17	3	20			5.33
Max Schofield	5	19	16	4	20			4.21

25 March – Middlesbrough 65 Newcastle 43 (Barclays Bank Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Regeling, Thorpe, Readshaw, Jeffrey 64.3
Ht 2: Sumner, Thorp, Schofield, Chapman(f) 65.1
Ht 3: Courtney, Scott Robson, Carter, Stead 65.4
Ht 4: Pickering, Smith, Nagel, Stuart Robson(ret) 67.4
Ht 5: Regeling, Readshaw, Thorp, Schofield 65.1
Ht 6: Courtney, Jeffrey, Nagel, Carter(fex), Thorpe(finj) 65.3
Ht 7: Scott Robson, Chapman, Sumner, Stead 64.3
Ht 8: Thorp, Readshaw, Smith, Jeffrey(ex) 65.0
Ht 9: Courtney, Thorp, Schofield, Carter(ex) 64.5
Ht 10: Regeling, Scott Robson, Readshaw, Stead 64.3
Ht 11: Sumner, Chapman, Jeffrey, Stuart Robson 64.4
Ht 12: Jeffrey, Scott Robson, Courtney, Pickering(f) 65.7
Ht 13: Sumner, Scott Robson, Thorp, Carter(fex) 64.4
Ht 14: Regeling, Stead, Chapman, Schofield 64.3
Ht 15: Pickering, Smith, Nagel, Stuart Robson(ret) 65.8
Ht 16: Chapman, Nagel, Carter, Stead 64.4
Ht 17: Courtney, Jeffrey, Schofield, Readshaw 64.8
Ht 18: Sumner, Thorp, Scott Robson, Regeling 63.3

Middlesbrough – Daz Sumner (3,1,3,3,3) 13+1, Mark Courtney (3,3,3,1,3) 13, Steve Regeling (3,3,3,3,0) 12, Duncan Chapman (f,2,2,1,3) 8+1, Chris Readshaw (1,2,2,1,0) 6+1, Paul Pickering (3,f,3) 6, Mike Smith (2,1,2) 5+3, Wayne Carter (1,f,ex,f,1) 2
Newcastle – Scott Robson (2,3,2,2,2,1) 12+2, Paul Thorp (2,1,3,2,1,2) 11+1, Phil Jeffrey (0,2,ex,1,3,2) 8, David Nagel (1,1,1,2) 5+1, Max Schofield (1,0,1,0,1) 3+3, Mark Thorpe (2) 2, Garry Stead (0,0,0,2,0) 2, Stuart Robson (r,0,r) 0

28 March – Newcastle 54 Middlesbrough 53 (Barclays Bank Trophy Second Leg) – Middlesbrough won 118-97 on aggregate

Ht 1: Thorpe, Regeling, Readshaw, Jeffrey(f) no time
Ht 2: Thorp, Chapman, Sumner, Schofield 66.1
Ht 3: Stead, Courtney, Carter, Scott Robson(f) 67.0
Ht 4: Pickering, Nagel, Smith, Stuart Robson(fex) 67.6

Ht 5: Thorpe, Chapman, Sumner, Jeffrey(fex) 67.2
 Ht 6: Regeling, Scott Robson, Stead, Readshaw 67.0
 Ht 7: Thorp, Carter, Schofield, Courtney 66.6
 Ht 8: Nagel, Jeffrey, Readshaw, Smith 68.9
 Ht 9: Sumner, Stead, Scott Robson, Chapman(ef) 66.6
 Ht 10: Courtney, Thorpe, Carter, Nagel 66.6
 Ht 11: Regeling, Thorp, Pickering, Schofield 66.5
 Ht 12: Stead, Pickering, Smith, Stuart Robson(f), Courtney(ex) 67.2
 Ht 13: Thorp, Sumner, Scott Robson, Carter 66.6
 Ht 14: Thorpe, Regeling, Schofield(fex), Chapman(fex) 67.1
 Ht 15: Courtney, Stead, Scott Robson, Carter(f) 67.4
 Ht 16: Regeling, Thorpe, Thorp, Sumner 67.1

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,2,3,2) 13, Paul Thorp (3,3,2,3,1) 12+1, Garry Stead (3,1,2,3,2) 11+1, David Nagel (2,3,0,2,0) 7, Scott Robson (f,2,1,1,1) 5+2, Phil Jeffrey (f,f,2,3) 5+1, Max Schofield (0,1,0,f) 1, Stuart Robson (f,f,0) 0

Middlesbrough – Steve Regeling (2,3,3,2,3) 13, Paul Pickering (3,1,2,3,2) 11, Mark Courtney (2,0,3,ex,3) 8, Daz Sumner (1,1,3,2,0) 7+2, Duncan Chapman (2,2,ef,f,1) 5+1, Wayne Carter (1,2,1,0,f) 4+1, Mike Smith (1,0,1,1) 3+1, Chris Readshaw (1,0,1) 2+1

2 April – Peterborough 68 Newcastle 40 (Premiership Cup First Leg)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Poole, Colquhoun, Jeffrey 63.5
 Ht 2: Thorp, Hurry, Schofield, Mogridge 63.8
 Ht 3: Clausen, Monaghan, Stead, Nagel 65.6
 Ht 4: Gage, Nagel, McCullagh 67.3
 Ht 5: Poole, Colquhoun, Thorp, Schofield(ret) 64.3
 Ht 6: Thorpe, Monaghan, Clausen, Jeffrey 65.3
 Ht 7: Thorpe, Mogridge, Hurry, Stead(f) 65.8
 Ht 8: Colquhoun, Thorp, Jeffrey, McCullagh 65.9
 Ht 9: Thorp, Clausen, Monaghan, Schofield 65.7
 Ht 10: Colquhoun, Poole, Stead 66.7
 Ht 11: Thorpe, Mogridge, Hurry, Jeffrey 66.1
 Ht 12: Clausen, Stead, Gage 66.3
 Ht 13: Thorp, Mogridge, Monaghan 66.5
 Ht 14: Poole, Thorpe, Hurry, Stead 66.2
 Ht 15: Gage, McCullagh, Nagel 67.9
 Ht 16: Hurry, Mogridge, Schofield, Nagel(f) 67.6
 Ht 17: Clausen, Stead, Jeffrey, Monaghan 67.0
 Ht 18: Poole, Colquhoun, Thorpe, Thorp 66.8

Peterborough – Mick Poole (2,3,2,3,3) 13+1, Hans Clausen (3,1,2,3,3) 12+1, Rod Colquhoun (1,2,3,3,2) 11+3, Paul Hurry (2,1,1,1,3) 8+2, Alan Mogridge (0,2,2,2,2) 8+1, Jason Gage (3,1,3) 7, Eric Monaghan (2,2,1,1,0) 6+3, Kieran McCullagh (1,0,2) 3+1

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,3,2,1) 15, Paul Thorp (3,1,2,3,3,0) 12, Garry Stead (1,f,1,2,0,2) 6, David Nagel (0,2,1,f) 3, Phil Jeffrey (0,0,1,0,1) 2+2, Max Schofield (1,r,0,1) 2

4 April – Newcastle 53 Peterborough 53 (Premiership Cup Second Leg) – Peterborough won 121-93 on aggregate

Ht 1: Colquhoun, Poole, Jeffrey(ex), Thorpe(ex) 72.2
 Ht 2: Hurry, Thorp, Schofield, Mogridge 65.7
 Ht 3: Stead, Scott Robson, Monaghan, Clausen 66.5

Ht 4: Gage, McCullagh, Stuart Robson, Nagel(fex) 69.0
 Ht 5: Thorpe, Hurry, Mogridge, Jeffrey 66.0
 Ht 6: Colquhoun, Stead, Scott Robson, Poole 67.3
 Ht 7: Thorp, Schofield, Monaghan, Clausen(fex) 65.9
 Ht 8: McCullagh, Jeffrey, Colquhoun, Nagel(fex) 67.8
 Ht 9: Stead, Hurry, Scott Robson, Mogridge(f) 66.2
 Ht 10: Thorpe, Monaghan, Jeffrey, Clausen 65.3
 Ht 11: Thorp, Poole, Colquhoun, Schofield 66.0
 Ht 12: Gage, Stuart Robson, Stead(ef), Clausen(ef) 70.2
 Ht 13: Thorp, Monaghan, Scott Robson, Mogridge 66.6
 Ht 14: Thorpe, Poole, Hurry, Schofield 66.0
 Ht 15: McCullagh, Stuart Robson, Gage, Nagel(f) 69.2
 Ht 16: Mogridge, Schofield, Clausen, Jeffrey 66.9
 Ht 17: Poole, Stead, Monaghan, Scott Robson(f) 66.7
 Ht 18: Thorpe, Thorp, Hurry, Colquhoun 65.8

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (2,3,3,3,2) 13+1, Mark Thorpe (ex,3,3,3,3) 12, Garry Stead (3,2,3,ef,2) 10, Max Schofield (1,2,0,0,2) 5+2, Scott Robson (2,1,1,1,f) 5+2, Stuart Robson (1,2,2) 5, Phil Jeffrey (ex,0,2,1,0) 3, David Nagel (f,f,f) 0

Peterborough – Mick Poole (2,0,2,2,3) 9+1, Paul Hurry (3,2,2,1,1) 9+1, Kieran McCullagh (2,3,3) 8+1, Rod Colquhoun (3,3,1,1,0) 8+1, Jason Gage (3,3,1) 7, Eric Monaghan (1,1,2,2,1) 7, Alan Mogridge (0,1,f,0,3) 4+1, Hans Clausen (0,f,0,ef,1) 1

9 April – Edinburgh 25 Newcastle 23 (British League A) – abandoned (rain)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Lamb, Collins, Jeffrey 65.5
 Ht 2: McKinna, Thorp, Little, Stead 66.0
 Ht 3: Coles, Schofield, Courtney, Robson 68.2
 Ht 4: McDonald, Nagel, Lewthwaite, Parnaby(fex) 69.5
 Ht 5: Thorp, Lamb, Collins, Stead 68.1
 Ht 6: Thorpe, Coles, Jeffrey, Courtney 67.1
 Ht 7: Robson, McKinna, Schofield, Little 69.3
 Ht 8: Lamb, Nagel, Jeffrey, Lewthwaite(fex) 69.7

Edinburgh – Scott Lamb (2,2,3) 7, Kenny McKinna (3,2) 5, Michael Coles (3,2) 5, Stuart McDonald (3) 3, Les Collins (1,1) 2+2, Sean Courtney (1,0) 1, Mike Lewthwaite (1,f) 1, Kevin Little (1,0) 1

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3) 6, Paul Thorp (2,3) 5, David Nagel (2,2) 4, Scott Robson (0,3) 3, Max Schofield (2,1) 3, Phil Jeffrey (0,1,1) 2+1, Stuart Parnaby (f) 0, Garry Stead (0,0) 0

11 April – Newcastle 54 Glasgow 54 (British League A)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Bowes, Jeffrey, Powell 66.3
 Ht 2: Thorp, Stead, Nagy, Olsen 66.3
 Ht 3: Walsh, Crabtree, Schofield, Robson(f) 68.2
 Ht 4: Nagel, Parnaby, Barlow, Grieves(fex) 69.8
 Ht 5: Nagy, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Walsh 66.9
 Ht 6: Bowes, Nagy, Robson, Schofield 67.1
 Ht 7: Thorp, Stead, Walsh, Crabtree 66.2
 Ht 8: Powell, Bowes, Jeffrey, Nagel(ret) 67.6
 Ht 9: Robson, Nagy, Schofield, Olsen 68.3
 Ht 10: Thorpe, Walsh, Crabtree, Jeffrey 67.5
 Ht 11: Thorp, Stead, Powell, Bowes 67.1
 Ht 12: Crabtree, Schofield, Walsh, Parnaby 68.7

Ht 13: Thorp, Nagy, Robson, Grieves 70.6
Ht 14: Bowes, Thorpe, Barlow, Stead(fex) 70.7
Ht 15: Grieves, Nagel, Parnaby, Barlow 74.2
Ht 16: Powell, Schofield, Jeffrey, Olsen 74.7
Ht 17: Crabtree, Walsh, Robson, Stead 74.6
Ht 18: Nagy, Thorp, Bowes, Thorpe 72.1

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (3,3,3,2) 14, Mark Thorpe (3,2,3,2,0) 10, Garry Stead (2,2,2,f,0) 6+3, Scott Robson (f,1,3,1,1) 6, Max Schofield (1,0,1,2,2) 6, David Nagel (3,r,2) 5, Phil Jeffrey (1,1,1,0,1) 4+2, Stuart Parnaby (2,0,1) 3+2

Glasgow – Robert Nagy (1,3,2,2,2,3) 13+1, Shane Bowes (2,3,2,0,3,1) 11+1, Nigel Crabtree (2,0,1,3,3) 9+2, David Walsh (3,0,1,2,1,2) 9+1, Mick Powell (0,3,1,3) 7, James Grieves (f,0,3) 3, Anthony Barlow (1,1,0) 2, Jesper Olsen (0,0,0) 0

12 April – Rye House 57 Newcastle 51 (British League A)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Teurnberg, Goodwin, Jeffrey 59.6
Ht 2: Thorp, Rasmussen, Stead, O'Brien(fex) 59.8
Ht 3: Schofield, Pedersen, Robson, Whittaker 60.8
Ht 4: Cobbin, Nagel, Young, Parnaby 61.4
Ht 5: Teurnberg, Stead, Thorp, Goodwin(ret) 60.5
Ht 6: Thorpe, Whittaker, Pedersen, Jeffrey(fex) 59.9
Ht 7: Rasmussen, Schofield, Robson, Young 59.9
Ht 8: Teurnberg, Jeffrey, Cobbin, Nagel 61.3
Ht 9: Pedersen, Thorp, Whittaker, Stead 61.5
Ht 10: Goodwin, Robson, Schofield, Teurnberg 61.0
Ht 11: Thorpe, Rasmussen, Jeffrey, Cobbin 60.6
Ht 12: Whittaker, Cobbin, Parnaby, Schofield(fex) no time
Ht 13: Thorp, Pedersen, Rasmussen, Robson(fex) no time
Ht 14: Thorpe, Stead, Goodwin, Young 61.2
Ht 15: Cobbin, Parnaby, Young, Nagel 62.0
Ht 16: Jeffrey, Goodwin, Cobbin, Robson(fex) no time
Ht 17: Teurnberg, Stead, Whittaker, Schofield 61.2
Ht 18: Pedersen, Thorp, Rasmussen, Thorpe 61.4

Rye House – Jan Pedersen (2,1,3,2,3) 11+1, Mikael Teurnberg (2,3,3,0,3) 11, Martin Cobbin (3,1,0,2,3,1) 10+2, Jens Rasmussen (2,3,2,1,1) 9+1, Martin Goodwin (1,r,3,1,2) 7+1, Paul Whittaker (0,2,1,3,1) 7, Chris Young (1,0,0,1) 2, Trevor O'Brien (f) 0

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,3,0) 12, Paul Thorp (3,1,2,3,2) 11+1, Garry Stead (1,2,0,2,2) 7+1, Max Schofield (3,2,1,f,0) 6+1, Phil Jeffrey (0,f,2,1,3) 6, Scott Robson (1,1,2,f,f) 4+1, Stuart Parnaby (0,1,2) 3, David Nagel (2,0,0) 2

18 April – Newcastle v Long Eaton (British League A) – postponed (rain)

23 April – Peterborough v Newcastle (British League A) – postponed (rain)

24 April – Swindon v Newcastle (British League A) – postponed (rain)

25 April – Newcastle v Oxford (British League A) – postponed (rain)

29 April – Middlesbrough 63 Newcastle 45 (British League A)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Regeling, Readshaw 64.5

Ht 2: Chapman, Stead, Thorp, Sumner 64.8
 Ht 3: Courtney, Carter, Robson, Schofield 66.1
 Ht 4: Pickering, Smith, Parnaby, Nagel(fex) 65.8
 Ht 5: Thorp, Stead, Regeling, Readshaw 63.7
 Ht 6: Thorpe, Courtney, Carter, Jeffrey 64.4
 Ht 7: Sumner, Robson, Schofield, Chapman(f) 65.1
 Ht 8: Smith, Jeffrey, Pickering, Nagel 64.5
 Ht 9: Thorp, Courtney, Carter, Stead 63.7
 Ht 10: Regeling, Smith, Robson, Schofield 64.7
 Ht 11: Thorpe, Sumner, Chapman, Jeffrey 64.3
 Ht 12: Thorpe, Thorp, Courtney, Smith 64.2
 Ht 13: Sumner, Cater, Parnaby, Thorp(fex) 64.6
 Ht 14: Regeling, Stead, Chapman, Thorpe(fex) 64.0
 Ht 15: Pickering, Smith, Parnaby, Nagel 65.6
 Ht 16: Chapman, Robson, Readshaw, Schofield 64.9
 Ht 17: Sumner, Regeling, Jeffrey, Stead 64.3
 Ht 18: Thorpe, Courtney, Carter, Thorp(f) 64.9

Middlesbrough – Daz Sumner (0,3,3,2,3) 11, Steve Regeling (1,1,3,3,2) 10+1, Mark Courtney (3,2,2,1,2) 10, Mike Smith (2,3,2,0,2) 9+3, Duncan Chapman (3,f,1,1,3) 8+1, Wayne Carter (2,1,1,2,1) 7+5, Paul Pickering (3,1,3) 7, Chris Readshaw (0,0,1) 1
 Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,3,f,3) 15, Paul Thorp (1,3,3,2,f,f) 9+2, Garry Stead (2,2,0,2,0) 6+1, Scott Robson (1,2,1,2) 6, Phil Jeffrey (2,0,2,0,1) 5+1, Stuart Parnaby (1,1,1) 3, Max Schofield (0,1,0,0) 1+1, David Nagel (ex,0,0) 0

30 April – Oxford 49 Newcastle 59 (British League A)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Langdon, Madsen, Jeffrey 60.8
 Ht 2: Stead, Blackbird, Thorp, Hackett(fex) 62.3
 Ht 3: Smart, Clarke, Parnaby, Schofield 62.7
 Ht 4: Parnaby, Nagel, Sweet, Parker 62.3
 Ht 5: Thorp, Langdon, Madsen, Stead 60.3
 Ht 6: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Clarke, Smart 60.6
 Ht 7: Langdon, Blackbird, Schofield, Robson(ex) no time
 Ht 8: Madsen, Jeffrey, Nagel, Sweet 61.2
 Ht 9: Stead, Thorp, Smart, Clarke 61.1
 Ht 10: Langdon, Robson, Madsen, Parnaby 60.6
 Ht 11: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Blackbird, Sweet 61.2
 Ht 12: Clarke, Parnaby, Schofield, Parker 61.7
 Ht 13: Smart, Thorp, Robson, Madsen 59.8
 Ht 14: Thorpe, Blackbird, Stead, Langdon 60.8
 Ht 15: Parnaby, Nagel, Sweet, Parker 62.9
 Ht 16: Langdon, Nagel, Sweet, Parnaby, Robson(ex) 61.0
 Ht 17: Smart, Jeffrey, Clarke, Stead 61.3
 Ht 18: Thorp, Blackbird, Madsen, Thorpe(f) 60.7

Oxford – Tony Langdon (2,2,3,3,0,3) 13, David Smart (3,0,1,3,3) 10, Mark Blackbird (2,2,1,2,2) 9+1, Rene Madsen (1,1,3,1,0,1) 7+3, David Clarke (2,1,0,3,1) 7+1, Gary Sweet (1,0,0,1,1) 3, Andy Hackett (f) 0, Wayne Parker (0,0,0) 0
 Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,3,f) 12, Paul Thorp (1,3,2,2,3) 11+1, Stuart Parnaby (1,3,0,2,3,0) 9, Phil Jeffrey (0,2,2,2,2) 8+2, David Nagel (2,1,2,2) 7+3, Garry Stead (3,0,3,1,0) 7, Scott Robson (ex,2,1,ex) 3+1, Max Schofield (0,1,1) 2+1

2 May – Newcastle 53 Swindon 53 (British League A)

Ht 1: Allan, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Masters 65.1
Ht 2: Chessell, Crump, Thorp, Stead 64.8
Ht 3: Crump, Jeffery, Robson, Schofield 65.3
Ht 4: Parnaby, Cunningham, Nagel, Camden(fex) 66.8
Ht 5: Chessell, Thorpe, Allan, Jeffrey 65.0
Ht 6: Thorp, Allan, Robson, Masters 65.0
Ht 7: Thorp, Crump, Stead, Jeffery 64.8
Ht 8: Masters, Parnaby, Cunningham, Jeffrey 66.7
Ht 9: Thorpe, Chessell, Masters, Robson(ef) 65.9
Ht 10: Thorpe, Crump, Stead, Jeffery 65.7
Ht 11: Thorp, Allan, Stead, Masters 65.2
Ht 12: Camden, Nagel, Schofield, Cunningham(fex) 67.6
Ht 13: Thorp, Chessell, Crump, Robson(ef) 65.2
Ht 14: Chessell, Thorpe, Allan, Stead 65.5
Ht 15: Parnaby, Camden 67.4
Ht 16: Jeffery, Jeffrey, Parnaby(fex), Camden(f) no time
Ht 17: Allan, Robson, Stead, Masters 65.6
Ht 18: Thorp, Thorpe, Chessell, Crump(fex) no time

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (1,3,3,3,3) 16, Mark Thorpe (2,2,3,3,2,2) 14+1, Stuart Parnaby (3,2,3,f) 8, Garry Stead (0,1,1,1,0,1) 4+1, Scott Robson (1,1,ef,ef,2) 4, Phil Jeffrey (1,0,0,2) 3+1, David Nagel (1,2) 3, Max Schofield (0,1) 1+1

Swindon – Gary Chessell (3,3,2,2,3,1) 14, Gary Allan (3,1,2,2,1,3) 12, Jason Crump (2,3,2,2,1,f) 10+2, Peter Jeffery (2,0,0,3) 5+1, Steve Camden (f,3,2,f) 5, Steve Masters (0,0,3,1,0,0) 4+1, Glenn Cunningham (2,1,f) 3

7 May – Edinburgh 65 Newcastle 43 (Knock Out Cup Round One First Leg)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Collins, Ylinen, Jeffrey 63.0
Ht 2: McKinna, Thorp, Lamb, Juul(f) 64.0
Ht 3: Coles, Courtney, Stead, Scott Robson 64.2
Ht 4: Little, Parnaby, Stuart Robson, McDonald(fex) 65.3
Ht 5: Thorp, Collins, Ylinen, Juul(fex) 63.2
Ht 6: Coles, Courtney, Thorpe, Jeffrey 64.5
Ht 7: McKinna, Stead, Lamb, Scott Robson 65.7
Ht 8: Thorpe, Little, Ylinen, Stead 64.5
Ht 9: Coles, Thorp, Courtney, Juul 63.9
Ht 10: Thorp, Collins, Stead, Ylinen 63.6
Ht 11: Thorpe, McKinna, Lamb, Stuart Robson(ret) 64.7
Ht 12: Stead, Courtney, Parnaby, Little 65.0
Ht 13: McKinna, Coles, Thorp, Scott Robson 63.7
Ht 14: Thorpe, Collins, Lamb, Juul 64.8
Ht 15: Little, Parnaby, Stuart Robson 66.0
Ht 16: Ylinen, Lamb, Juul, Jeffrey(fex) 66.6
Ht 17: Stead, Collins, Courtney, Scott Robson(fex) 64.7
Ht 18: Coles, McKinna, Thorpe, Thorp 64.9

Edinburgh – Michael Coles (3,3,3,2,3) 14+1, Kenny McKinna (3,3,2,3,2) 13+1, Les Collins (2,2,2,2,2) 10, Sean Courtney (2,2,1,2,1) 8+3, Kevin Little (3,2,0,3) 8, Vesa Ylinen (1,1,1,0,3) 6+3, Scott Lamb (1,1,1,1,2) 6+3, Stuart McDonald (f) 0

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,1,3,3,3,1) 14, Paul Thorp (2,3,2,3,1,0) 11, Garry Stead (1,2,0,1,3,3) 10, Stuart Parnaby (2,1,2) 5, Stuart Robson (1,r,1) 2+2, Richard Juul (f,f,0,0,1) 1, Phil Jeffrey (0,0,f) 0, Scott Robson

(0,0,0,f) 0

9 May – Newcastle 57 Edinburgh 50 (Knock Out Cup Round One Second Leg) – Edinburgh won 115-100 on aggregate

Ht 1: Coles, Jeffrey, Ylinen, Thorpe(fex) 65.3
Ht 2: Thorp, Juul, Lamb, McKinna 65.0
Ht 3: Thorpe, Coles, Stead, Courtney 65.3
Ht 4: Little, McDonald, Parnaby, Beveridge 67.3
Ht 5: Thorpe, Lamb, Jeffrey, McKinna(fex) 65.8
Ht 6: Stead, Coles, Jeffrey, Ylinen 65.4
Ht 7: Thorp, Lamb, Juul, Courtney 65.1
Ht 8: Coles, Jeffrey, Little, Parnaby 66.1
Ht 9: Juul, McKinna, Stead, Lamb 66.3
Ht 10: McKinna, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Courtney 65.8
Ht 11: Coles, Ylinen, Thorp, Juul 65.4
Ht 12: Stead, Courtney, Beveridge, McDonald 65.5
Ht 13: Thorp, McKinna, Stead, Ylinen 65.9
Ht 14: Coles, Thorpe, Juul, Lamb 65.9
Ht 15: Parnaby, Little, McDonald(fex), Beveridge(fex) 68.4
Ht 16: Juul, Courtney, Parnaby, Little(ef) 66.9
Ht 17: McKinna, Thorpe, Lamb, Jeffrey 65.5
Ht 18: Thorp, Ylinen, Coles, Stead 66.2

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (3,3,1,3,3) 13, Mark Thorpe (f,3,3,2,2,2) 12, Richard Juul (2,1,3,0,1,3) 10+2, Garry Stead (1,3,1,3,1,0) 9, Phil Jeffrey (2,1,1,2,1,0) 7+1, Stuart Parnaby (1,0,3,1) 5, Will Beveridge (0,1,f) 1
Edinburgh – Michael Coles (3,2,2,3,3,3,1) 17+1, Kenny McKinna (0,f,2,3,2,3) 10, Kevin Little (3,1,2,ef) 6, Scott Lamb (1,2,2,0,0,1) 6, Vesa Ylinen (1,0,2,0,2) 5+1, Sean Courtney (0,0,0,2,2) 4, Stuart McDonald (2,0,f) 2+1

13 May – Middlesbrough v Edinburgh v Glasgow v Newcastle (Four Team Championship Qualifying Round First Leg) – postponed (rain)

14 May – Edinburgh v Glasgow v Middlesbrough v Newcastle (Four Team Championship Qualifying Round First Leg) – postponed (rain)

16 May – Glasgow 31 Newcastle 26 Edinburgh 20 Middlesbrough 19 (Four Team Championship Qualifying Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Regeling, Nagy, Robson, Collins 66.2
Ht 2: Thorp, Powell, Coles, Saunders 66.2
Ht 3: Ylinen, Walsh, Courtney, Jeffrey 66.8
Ht 4: Thorpe, McKinna, Bowes, Sumner 66.4
Ht 5: Nagy, Thorp, McKinna, Courtney 66.0
Ht 6: Robson, Sumner, Powell, Ylinen 66.8
Ht 7: Walsh, Regeling, Thorpe, Coles 66.7
Ht 8: Bowes, Saunders, Collins, Jeffrey 65.8
Ht 9: Nagy, Coles, Juul, Sumner 66.0
Ht 10: Thorpe, Olsen, Collins, Courtney 66.4
Ht 11: Saunders, Walsh, Robson, McKinna 67.0
Ht 12: Thorp, Bowes, Ylinen, Regeling 65.8
Ht 13: Regeling, Powell, McKinna, Juul 66.6
Ht 14: Ylinen, Thorpe, Saunders, Nagy 66.4
Ht 15: Walsh, Thorp, Collins, Sumner 68.2

Ht 16: Coles, Courtney, Robson, Bowes 68.2

Glasgow – David Walsh (2,3,2,3) 10, Robert Nagy (2,3,3,0) 8, Shane Bowes (1,3,2,0) 6, Mick Powell (2,1,2) 5, Jesper Olsen (2) 2

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (3,2,3,2) 10, Mark Thorpe (3,1,3,2) 9, Scott Robson (1,3,1,1) 6, Richard Juul (1,0) 1, Phil Jeffrey (0,0) 0

Edinburgh – Vesa Ylinen (3,0,1,3) 7, Michael Coles (1,0,2,3) 6, Kenny McKinna (2,1,0,1) 4, Les Collins (0,1,1,1) 3

Middlesbrough – Steve Regeling (3,2,0,3) 8, Brett Saunders (0,2,3,1) 6, Mark Courtney (1,0,0,2) 3, Daz Sumner (0,2,0,0) 2

16 May – Newcastle 17 Edinburgh 16 Glasgow 14 Middlesbrough 5 (Four Team Championship Qualifying Round Second Leg) – abandoned (rain)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Collins, Nagy, Courtney 67.0

Ht 2: Coles, Sumner, Powell, Robson 68.3

Ht 3: McKinna, Juul, Regeling, Bowes 68.7

Ht 4: Walsh, Saunders, Ylinen, Thorp 68.5

Ht 5: Walsh, Thorpe, McKinna, Sumner 69.5

Ht 6: Bowes, Robson, Ylinen, Courtney 70.4

Ht 7: Juul, Collins, Saunders(f), Powell(f) 70.4

Ht 8: Nagy, Thorp, Coles, Regeling 70.5

Ht 9: Thorpe, Ylinen, Carter(fex), Powell(fex) 72.2

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,2,3) 8, Richard Juul (2,3) 5, Scott Robson (0,2) 2, Paul Thorp (0,2) 2

Edinburgh – Michael Coles (3,1) 4, Kenny McKinna (3,1) 4, Les Collins (2,2) 4, Vesa Ylinen (1,1,2) 4

Glasgow – David Walsh (3,3) 6, Robert Nagy (1,3) 4, Shane Bowes (0,3) 3, Mick Powell (1,f,f) 1

Middlesbrough – Brett Saunders (2,f) 2, Daz Sumner (2,0) 2, Steve Regeling (1,0) 1, Wayne Carter (f) 0, Mark Courtney (0,0) 0

20 May – Middlesbrough v Edinburgh v Glasgow v Newcastle (Four Team Championship Qualifying Round Second Leg) – postponed (rain)

23 May – Newcastle 55 Exeter 53 (British League A)

Ht 1: Jeffrey, Stead, Kennett, Pegler, Simmonds(finj) 65.2

Ht 2: Thorp, Steen, Juul, Fry 64.3

Ht 3: Green, Stead, Robson, Smart 64.7

Ht 4: Parnaby, Beveridge, Palmer, Pegler 67.8

Ht 5: Jeffrey, Juul, Steen, Fry(ef) 66.4

Ht 6: Robson, Kennett, Simmonds, Stead 65.3

Ht 7: Thorp, Green, Juul, Smart 64.6

Ht 8: Kennett, Jeffrey, Simmonds, Beveridge 65.7

Ht 9: Fry, Robson, Steen, Stead 65.5

Ht 10: Green, Thorp, Smart, Jeffrey 65.3

Ht 11: Kennett, Juul, Simmonds, Thorp(ef) 66.1

Ht 12: Green, Stead, Parnaby, Palmer 65.6

Ht 13: Green, Fry, Thorp, Robson 65.5

Ht 14: Steen, Kennett, Jeffrey, Juul 66.4

Ht 15: Palmer, Parnaby, Beveridge, Pegler(fex) 66.9

Ht 16: Stead, Palmer, Parnaby, Pegler, Smart(finj) 65.4

Ht 17: Robson, Fry, Steen, Juul 65.6

Ht 18: Thorp, Green, Kennett, Jeffrey 65.2

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (3,3,2,ef,1,3) 12, Scott Robson (1,3,2,0,3) 9+1, Garry Stead (2,2,0,0,2,3) 9+1, Phil Jeffrey (3,3,2,0,1,0) 9, Stuart Parnaby (3,1,2,1) 7+1, Richard Juul (1,2,1,2,0,0) 6+1, Will Beveridge (2,0,1) 3+2
Exeter – Richard Green (3,2,3,3,3,2) 16, Gordon Kennett (1,2,3,3,2,1) 12+2, David Steen (2,1,1,3,1) 8+1, Paul Fry (0,ef,3,2,2) 7+1, Tommy Palmer (1,0,3,2) 6, Mark Simmonds (1,1,1) 3+1, Frank Smart (0,0,1) 1, Scott Pegler (0,0,f,0) 0

30 May – Newcastle 78 Rye House 29 (British League A)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Goodwin, Jeffrey, Teurnberg 70.2
Ht 2: Thorp, Robson, O'Brien, Rasmussen(fex) 69.0
Ht 3: Stead, Juul, Goodwin, Whittaker 69.2
Ht 4: Parnaby, Young, Spicer, Beveridge(ex) 70.6
Ht 5: Thorpe, Jeffrey, O'Brien, Whittaker 69.1
Ht 6: Juul, Stead, Goodwin, Teurnberg 69.3
Ht 7: Thorp, Robson, O'Brien, Whittaker 67.0
Ht 8: Parnaby, Jeffrey, Teurnberg, Young(ret), Beveridge(ex) 68.9
Ht 9: Juul, Stead, O'Brien, Spicer(fex) 68.3
Ht 10: Thorpe, Whittaker, Teurnberg, Jeffrey 67.3
Ht 11: Thorp, Robson, Goodwin, Teurnberg 66.4
Ht 12: Stead, Whittaker, Spicer, Beveridge 67.2
Ht 13: Thorp, Juul, O'Brien, Whittaker 66.9
Ht 14: Thorpe, Robson, O'Brien(f), Goodwin(fex) 67.4
Ht 15: Parnaby, Beveridge, Spicer, Young 67.4
Ht 16: Spicer, Jeffrey, Young, Robson(f) 67.8
Ht 17: Thorp, Stead, Teurnberg, Whittaker 67.4
Ht 18: Thorpe, Spicer, O'Brien, Juul

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Garry Stead (3,2,2,3,2) 12+3, Richard Juul (2,3,3,2,0) 10+2, Stuart Parnaby (3,3,3) 9, Scott Robson (2,2,2,2,f) 8+4, Phil Jeffrey (1,2,2,0,2) 7+2, Will Beveridge (ex,ex,0,2) 2+1
Rye House – Darren Spicer (1,f,1,1,3,2) 8+2, Trevor O'Brien (1,1,1,1,1,f,1) 6+1, Martin Goodwin (2,1,1,1,f) 5, Paul Whittaker (0,0,0,2,2,0,0) 4, Mikael Teurnberg (0,0,1,1,0,1) 3+1, Chris Young (2,r,0,1) 3, Jens Rasmussen (f) 0

31 May – Newcastle 62 Long Eaton 46 (British League A)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Blackbird, Hellsen, Jeffrey(f) 65.6
Ht 2: Thorp, Robson, Sparshott, Dixon(fex) 65.7
Ht 3: Collins, Stead, Blackbird, Juul 65.8
Ht 4: Hampson, Parnaby, Hoole, Beveridge 67.6
Ht 5: Dixon, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Sparshott 65.9
Ht 6: Stead, Collins, Juul, Hellsen(fex) 65.3
Ht 7: Thorp, Collins, Robson, Blackbird 65.3
Ht 8: Jeffrey, Hellsen, Hampson, Parnaby 66.9
Ht 9: Stead, Dixon, Juul, Hampson 65.5
Ht 10: Collins, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Blackbird 65.6
Ht 11: Thorp, Robson, Hellsen, Dixon 66.3
Ht 12: Blackbird, Stead, Collins, Beveridge 65.3
Ht 13: Thorp, Dixon, Collins, Juul 65.6
Ht 14: Blackbird, Thorpe, Robson, Hoole 65.1
Ht 15: Parnaby, Hampson, Hoole, Beveridge 66.7
Ht 16: Juul, Jeffrey, Sparshott, Hampson 67.2

Ht 17: Blackbird, Thorpe, Robson, Hellsen 65.2

Ht 18: Stead, Thorp, Collins, Dixon 65.5

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (3,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Garry Stead (2,3,3,2,3) 13, Mark Thorpe (3,2,2,2,2) 11, Scott Robson (2,1,2,1,1) 7+4, Phil Jeffrey (f,1,3,1,2) 7+3, Stuart Parnaby (2,0,3) 5, Richard Juul (0,1,1,0,3) 5, Will Beveridge (0,0,0) 0

Long Eaton – Neil Collins (3,2,2,3,1,1,1) 13+1, Carl Blackbird (2,1,0,0,3,3,3) 12, Martin Dixon (f,3,2,0,2,0) 7, Mike Hampson (3,1,0,2,0) 6+1, Richard Hellsen (1,f,2,1,0) 4+1, Ade Hoole (1,0,1) 2+1, Nigel Sparshott (1,0,1) 2

6 June – Newcastle 67 Sheffield 41 (British League A)

Ht 1: Stead, Jeffrey, P Carr, Knott(fex) 66.0

Ht 2: Thorp, Scott Robson, Blackburn, Fog 64.2

Ht 3: Stead, Morton, L Carr, Juul(ex) 65.4

Ht 4: Aas, Stuart Robson, Homer, Parnaby(ret) 68.0

Ht 5: Scott Robson, Jeffrey, Blackburn, Fog(fex) 66.4

Ht 6: P Carr, Juul, Stead, Knott 66.4

Ht 7: Thorp, Scott Robson, L Carr, Morton 65.6

Ht 8: Jeffrey, Stuart Robson, Knott, Aas 67.4

Ht 9: Stead, Blackburn, Juul, P Carr(fex) 65.9

Ht 10: Thorp, Jeffrey, Morton, L Carr 65.8

Ht 11: Thorp, Aas, Scott Robson, Knott 65.7

Ht 12: Aas, Stead, L Carr, Parnaby 67.1

Ht 13: Thorp, Juul, Morton, Homer(f) 65.9

Ht 14: P Carr, Blackburn, Jeffrey, Scott Robson(f) 67.6

Ht 15: Aas, Parnaby, Stuart Robson, Homer 67.4

Ht 16: Aas, Juul, Knott, Stuart Robson 66.6

Ht 17: Stead, Morton, Scott Robson, L Carr 65.8

Ht 18: Thorp, P Carr, Jeffrey, Blackburn 65.9

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (3,3,3,3,3,3) 18, Garry Stead (3,3,1,3,2,3) 15+1, Phil Jeffrey (2,2,3,2,1,1) 11+3, Scott Robson (2,3,2,1,f,1) 9+2, Richard Juul (ex,2,1,2,2) 7+1, Stuart Robson (2,2,1,0) 5+2, Stuart Parnaby (r,0,2) 2
Sheffield – Rene Aas (3,0,2,3,3,3) 14, Peter Carr (1,3,f,3,2) 9, David Blackburn (1,1,2,2,0) 6+1, Chris Morton (2,0,1,1,2) 6, Louis Carr (1,1,0,1,0) 3+1, Steve Knott (f,0,1,0,1) 2, Rob Homer (1,f,0) 1, Allan Fog (0,f) 0

9 June – Glasgow v Newcastle (British League A) – postponed (rain)

13 June – Newcastle 59 Peterborough 48 (British League A)

Ht 1: Poole, Stead, Juul, Hurry(ex) 65.8

Ht 2: Thorp, Scott Robson, Colquhoun, Mogridge 65.7

Ht 3: Monaghan, Stead, Parnaby, Poole(fex), Jeffrey(finj) 66.2

Ht 4: Gage, Parnaby, McCullagh, Stuart Robson 68.3

Ht 5: Stead, Colquhoun, Mogridge, Juul 66.0

Ht 6: Thorp, Hurry, Poole, Stuart Robson 65.2

Ht 7: Thorp, Monaghan, Mogridge, Scott Robson(f) 65.5

Ht 8: Stead, Hurry, Stuart Robson, McCullagh 65.3

Ht 9: Scott Robson, Colquhoun, Mogridge, Parnaby 65.6

Ht 10: Stead, Monaghan, Hurry, Juul 65.1

Ht 11: Scott Robson, Hurry, Thorp, Poole 65.4

Ht 12: Monaghan, Poole, Parnaby, Stuart Robson 66.4

Ht 13: Thorp, Monaghan, Colquhoun, Parnaby 64.7

Ht 14: Poole, Scott Robson, Juul, Gage 65.0
Ht 15: Parnaby, Gage, Stuart Robson, McCullagh(ex) 67.0
Ht 16: Parnaby, Mogridge, Stuart Robson, Gage 67.1
Ht 17: Hurry, Scott Robson, Juul, Colquhoun(fex) 66.5
Ht 18: Thorp, Stead, Monaghan(fex), Poole(fex) 65.0

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (3,3,3,1,3,3) 16, Garry Stead (2,2,3,3,3,2) 15+1, Scott Robson (2,f,3,3,2,2) 12+1, Stuart Parnaby (1,2,0,1,0,3,3) 10+1, Richard Juul (1,0,0,1,1) 3+3, Stuart Robson (0,1,0,1,1) 3, Phil Jeffrey - DNR

Peterborough – Eric Monaghan (3,2,2,3,2,f) 12, Paul Hurry (ex,2,2,1,2,3) 10+1, Mick Poole (3,f,1,0,2,3,f) 9+2, Rod Colquhoun (1,2,2,1,f) 6+1, Alan Mogridge (0,1,1,1,2) 5+3, Jason Gage (3,0,2,0) 5, Kieran McCullagh (1,0,ex) 1

17 June - Middlesbrough 28 Newcastle 27 Edinburgh 24 Glasgow 17 (Four Team Championship Qualifying Round Second Leg)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Regeling, Nagy, Collins 63.4
Ht 2: Thorp, Saunders, McKinna, Crabtree 62.6
Ht 3: Ylinen, Robson, Sumner, Bowes 63.6
Ht 4: Coles, Juul, Powell, M Courtney 62.7
Ht 5: Regeling, Bowes, Juul, McKinna 63.9
Ht 6: Saunders, Collins, Powell, Robson 63.6
Ht 7: Sumner, Thorp, Nagy, Coles 63.4
Ht 8: Ylinen, Thorpe, M Courtney, Crabtree 64.1
Ht 9: Thorp, Ylinen, Powell, Regeling 63.2
Ht 10: Thorpe, Saunders, S Courtney, Bowes(fex), Coles(ex) 63.8
Ht 11: Collins, Walsh, Sumner, Juul(ret) 64.3
Ht 12: Carter, McKinna, Nagy, Robson 64.4
Ht 13: Nagy, Saunders, Ylinen, Juul 64.2
Ht 14: Coles, Regeling, Walsh, Robson(f) 63.9
Ht 15: Thorpe, Sumner, Powell, McKinna 63.8
Ht 16: Thorp, Bowes, Carter, Collins 63.8

Middlesbrough – Brett Saunders (2,3,2,2) 9, Steve Regeling 2,3,0,2) 7, Daz Sumner (1,3,1,2) 7, Wayne Carter (3,1) 4, Mark Courtney (0,1) 1

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (3,2,3,3) 11, Mark Thorpe (3,2,3,3) 11, Richard Juul (2,1,r,0) 3, Scott Robson (2,0,0,f) 2

Edinburgh – Vesa Ylinen (3,3,2,1) 9, Michael Coles (3,0,ex,3) 6, Les Collins (0,2,3,0) 5, Kenny McKinna (1,0,2,0) 3, Sean Courtney (1) 1

Glasgow – Robert Nagy (1,1,1,3) 6, Shane Bowes (0,2,f,2) 4, Mick Powell (1,1,1,1) 4, David Walsh (2,1) 3, Nigel Crabtree (0,0) 0

18 June – Edinburgh 37 Glasgow 24 Newcastle 19 Middlesbrough 15 (Four Team Championship Qualifying Round Third Leg)

Ht 1: Nagy, Collins, Sumner, Juul 63.3
Ht 2: Coles, Bowes, Robson, Carter 63.3
Ht 3: Saunders, McKinna, Walsh, Thorp 63.3
Ht 4: Ylinen, Powell, Thorpe, Regeling 63.0
Ht 5: Thorp, Collins, Regeling, Bowes(f) 61.9
Ht 6: Saunders, Coles, Nagy, Thorpe 63.9
Ht 7: McKinna, Juul, Powell(f), Carter(ef) 64.6
Ht 8: Ylinen, Robson, Sumner, Walsh 63.7

Ht 9: Thorpe, Collins, Walsh, Carter 62.9
Ht 10: Powell, Coles, Thorp, Sumner 64.0
Ht 11: Nagy, McKinna, Robson, Regeling 64.0
Ht 12: Ylinen, Saunders, Bowes, Juul 64.0
Ht 13: Coles, Walsh, Regeling, Juul 64.2
Ht 14: Saunders, Collins, Robson, Powell 63.6
Ht 15: Thorpe, Bowes, McKinna, Pickering 63.7
Ht 16: Nagy, Ylinen, Thorp, Pickering 64.6

Edinburgh – Vesa Ylinen (3,3,3,2) 11, Michael Coles (3,2,2,3) 10, Kenny McKinna (2,3,2,1) 8, Les Collins (2,2,2,2) 8

Glasgow – Robert Nagy (3,1,3,3) 10, Mick Powell (2,f,3,0) 5, Shane Bowes (2,f,1,2) 5, David Walsh (1,0,1,2) 4
Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (1,0,3,3) 7, Paul Thorp (0,3,1,1) 5, Scott Robson (1,2,1,1) 5, Richard Juul (0,2,0,0) 2
Middlesbrough – Brett Saunders (3,3,2,3) 11, Daz Sumner (1,1,0) 2, Steve Regeling (0,1,0,1) 2, Paul Pickering (0,0) 0, Wayne Carter (0,ef,0) 0

20 June – Newcastle 63 Oxford 45 (British League A)

Ht 1: Langdon, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Cobby 66.3
Ht 2: Thorp, Hackett, Scott Robson, M Blackbird 64.8
Ht 3: Clarke, Smart, Jeffrey, Juul 65.4
Ht 4: Parnaby, Stuart Robson, P Blackbird, Sweet 66.7
Ht 5: Thorpe, Hackett, M Blackbird, Jeffrey 66.5
Ht 6: Langdon, Juul, Parnaby, Cobby 66.4
Ht 7: Thorp, Smart, Scott Robson, Clarke 65.8
Ht 8: Cobby, Jeffrey, Stuart Robson, P Blackbird 67.1
Ht 9: Juul, Scott Robson, M Blackbird, Hackett(f) 66.7
Ht 10: Smart, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Clarke 67.0
Ht 11: Thorp, Langdon, Cobby, Scott Robson 65.8
Ht 12: Juul, Langdon, Clarke, Parnaby 66.2
Ht 13: Thorp, Smart, Sweet, Juul 66.1
Ht 14: Scott Robson, Thorpe, Langdon, Smart 66.2
Ht 15: Parnaby, P Blackbird, Sweet, Stuart Robson(f) 68.7
Ht 16: Scott Robson, P Blackbird, Parnaby, Hackett 66.2
Ht 17: Juul, Cobby, Jeffrey, Clarke(f) 67.3
Ht 18: Thorpe, Langdon, Thorp, Smart 67.0

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (3,3,3,3,1) 13, Mark Thorpe (2,3,2,2,3) 12+1, Richard Juul (0,2,3,3,0,3) 11, Scott Robson (1,1,2,0,3,3) 10+1, Stuart Parnaby (3,1,0,3,1) 8+1, Phil Jeffrey (1,1,0,2,1,1) 6+2, Stuart Robson (2,1,f) 3+2

Oxford – Tony Langdon (3,3,2,2,1,2) 13, David Smart (2,2,3,2,0,0) 9+1, Chris Cobby (0,0,3,1,2) 6+1, Paul Blackbird (1,0,2,2) 5, David Clarke (3,0,0,1,f) 4+1, Andy Hackett (2,2,f,0) 4, Gary Sweet (0,1,1) 2+2, Mark Blackbird (0,1,1) 2+1

21 June – Newcastle 31 Glasgow 27 Edinburgh 26 Middlesbrough 12 (Four Team Championship Qualifying Round Fourth Leg) – aggregate scores were Edinburgh 107 Newcastle 103 Glasgow 99 Middlesbrough 74

Ht 1: Thorpe, Collins, Courtney, Nagy(f) 64.8
Ht 2: Coles, Sumner, Juul, Powell 65.8
Ht 3: Bowes, Jeffrey, McKinna, Regeling 65.8
Ht 4: Thorp, Saunders, Walsh, Ylinen(fex) 65.1
Ht 5: Thorpe, Walsh, McKinna, Sumner 65.8
Ht 6: Bowes, Juul, Ylinen, Courtney 65.2

Ht 7: Collins, Jeffrey, Powell, Saunders 65.5
Ht 8: Nagy, Coles, Regeling, Thorp(ef) 65.6
Ht 9: Thorpe, Powell, Ylinen, Regeling 66.3
Ht 10: Nagy, Saunders, Juul, Lamb 66.4
Ht 11: Walsh, Jeffrey, Coles, Courtney 66.3
Ht 12: Thorp, Collins, Bowes, Sumner 64.6
Ht 13: Collins, Walsh, Juul, Regeling 66.0
Ht 14: Saunders, Thorpe, Coles, Bowes 65.9
Ht 15: Ylinen, Nagy, Sumner, Jeffrey 66.0
Ht 16: Thorp, McKinna, Powell, Courtney 65.5

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,2) 11, Paul Thorp (3,ef,3,3) 9, Phil Jeffrey (2,2,2,0) 6, Richard Juul (1,2,1,1) 5
Glasgow – Robert Nagy (f,3,3,2) 8, David Walsh (1,2,3,2) 8, Shane Bowes (3,3,1,0) 7, Mick Powell (0,1,2,1) 4
Edinburgh – Les Collins (2,3,2,3) 10, Michael Coles (3,2,1,1) 7, Vesa Ylinen (f,1,1,3) 5, Kenny McKinna (1,1,2) 4, Scott Lamb (0) 0
Middlesbrough – Brett Saunders (2,0,2,3) 7, Daz Sumner (2,0,0,1) 3, Mark Courtney (1,0,0,0) 1, Steve Regeling (0,1,0,0) 1

23 June – Long Eaton 63 Newcastle 44 (British League A)

Ht 1: Staechmann, Jeffrey, Hellsen, Thorpe(ef) 62.9
Ht 2: Thorp, Collins, Sparshott, Scott Robson 63.7
Ht 3: Dixon, Jeffrey, Blackbird, Juul 63.7
Ht 4: Parnaby, Stuart Robson, Hampson(fex) 65.7
Ht 5: Staechmann, Thorp, Hellsen, Scott Robson 64.0
Ht 6: Dixon, Blackbird, Jeffrey, Thorpe 64.3
Ht 7: Collins, Juul, Sparshott, Parnaby 64.9
Ht 8: Hellsen, Thorpe, Hampson, Jeffrey 64.8
Ht 9: Thorp, Dixon, Blackbird, Scott Robson 63.2
Ht 10: Staechmann, Hellsen, Juul, Stuart Robson 65.1
Ht 11: Thorpe, Collins, Jeffrey, Sparshott 64.3
Ht 12: Juul, Blackbird, Parnaby, Hoole(ef) 65.4
Ht 13: Thorp, Collins, Dixon, Juul 64.0
Ht 14: Staechmann, Thorpe, Hampson, Scott Robson, Sparshott(ex) 64.5
Ht 15: Hampson, Parnaby, Hoole, Stuart Robson 66.1
Ht 16: Parnaby, Hellsen, Scott Robson, Sparshott 65.6
Ht 17: Collins, Blackbird, Jeffrey, Juul 64.8
Ht 18: Staechmann, Dixon, Thorp, Thorpe(ef) 64.8

Long Eaton – Jan Staechmann (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Neil Collins (2,3,2,2,3) 12, Martin Dixon (3,3,2,1,2) 11+2, Richard Hellsen (1,1,3,2,2) 9+1, Carl Blackbird (1,2,1,2,2) 8+3, Mike Hampson (f,1,1,3) 5, Nigel Sparshott (1,1,0,ex,0) 2+1, Ade Hoole (ef,1) 1
Newcastle – Paul Thorp (3,2,3,3,1) 12, Stuart Parnaby (3,0,1,2,3) 9, Mark Thorpe (ef,0,2,3,2,ef) 7, Phil Jeffrey (2,2,1,0,1,1) 7, Richard Juul (0,2,1,3,0,0) 6, Stuart Robson (2,0,0) 2+1, Scott Robson (0,0,0,0,1) 1

25 June – Peterborough 62 Newcastle 46 (British League A)

Ht 1: Poole, Thorpe, Hurry, Jeffrey 63.5
Ht 2: Mogridge, Colquhoun, Thorp, Scott Robson 63.5
Ht 3: Monaghan, Juul, Jeffrey, Clausen 64.6
Ht 4: Gage, McCullagh, Parnaby, Stuart Robson 65.0
Ht 5: Poole, Thorp, Hurry, Scott Robson 63.4
Ht 6: Thorpe, Monaghan, Clausen, Jeffrey 63.8

Ht 7: Thorp, Mogridge, Colquhoun, Juul 63.7
Ht 8: Gage, Jeffrey, Stuart Robson, Hurry(ex) 65.3
Ht 9: Thorp, Clausen, Monaghan, Scott Robson 64.1
Ht 10: Poole, Thorpe, Hurry, Juul 64.3
Ht 11: Thorpe, Mogridge, Jeffrey, Colquhoun 64.6
Ht 12: Monaghan, Parnaby, Juul, McCullagh(ef) 65.2
Ht 13: Colquhoun, Thorp, Clausen, Parnaby 65.1
Ht 14: Poole, Mogridge, Thorpe, Scott Robson 64.4
Ht 15: Parnaby, McCullagh, Gage, Stuart Robson(ex) 65.4
Ht 16: Parnaby, Clausen, Scott Robson, Hurry 65.3
Ht 17: Colquhoun, Monaghan, Jeffrey, Juul 65.9
Ht 18: Thorpe, Thorp, Mogridge, Poole 64.4

Peterborough – Mick Poole (3,3,3,3,0) 12, Eric Monaghan (3,2,1,3,2) 11+2, Alan Mogridge (3,2,2,2,1) 10+1, Rod Colquhoun (2,1,0,3,3) 9+2, Jason Gage (3,3,1) 7+1, Hans Clausen (0,1,2,1,2) 6+1, Kieran McCullagh (2,ef,2) 4+1, Paul Hurry (1,1,ex,1,0) 3
Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (2,3,2,3,1,3) 14, Paul Thorp (1,2,3,3,2,2) 13+1, Stuart Parnaby (1,2,0,3,3) 9, Phil Jeffrey (0,1,0,2,1,1) 5+1, Richard Juul (2,0,0,1,0) 3+1, Stuart Robson (0,1,ex) 1+1, Scott Robson (0,0,0,0,1) 1

27 June – Newcastle 53 Middlesbrough 55 (British League A)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Courtney, Jeffrey, Saunders(f) 64.0
Ht 2: Thorp, Scott Robson, Sumner, Brice(f) 63.0
Ht 3: Carter, Jeffrey, Juul, Regeling 65.7
Ht 4: Pickering, Smith, Parnaby, Stuart Robson 66.0
Ht 5: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Sumner, Brice 65.2
Ht 6: Juul, Scott Robson, Saunders, Courtney 66.1
Ht 7: Thorp, Regeling, Carter, Scott Robson(ef) 64.6
Ht 8: Saunders, Jeffrey, Pickering, Stuart Robson(fex) 65.8
Ht 9: Sumner, Carter, Juul, Parnaby 65.3
Ht 10: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Regeling, Carter 65.9
Ht 11: Thorp, Smith, Scott Robson, Saunders 64.9
Ht 12: Sumner, Carter, Juul, Parnaby 64.9
Ht 13: Thorp, Sumner, Regeling, Juul 65.5
Ht 14: Thorpe, Scott Robson, Smith, Courtney 65.8
Ht 15: Smith, Pickering, Stuart Robson, Parnaby 66.8
Ht 16: Smith, Pickering, Juul, Stuart Robson(f) 66.9
Ht 17: Regeling, Saunders, Jeffrey, Scott Robson 67.0
Ht 18: Sumner, Thorp, Thorpe, Carter 65.7

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,3,1) 13+1, Phil Jeffrey (1,2,2,2,2,1) 10+2, Scott Robson (2,2,ef,1,2,0) 7+3, Richard Juul (1,3,1,1,0,1) 7+1, Stuart Parnaby (1,0,0,0) 1, Stuart Robson (0,f,1,f) 1
Middlesbrough – Daz Sumner (1,1,3,3,2,3) 13, Mike Smith (2,2,1,3,3) 11+1, Wayne Carter (3,1,2,0,2,0) 8+3, Paul Pickering (3,1,2,2) 8+2, Steve Regeling (0,2,1,1,3) 7+1, Brett Saunders (f,1,3,0,2) 6+1, Mark Courtney (2,0,0) 2, Kevin Brice (f,0) 0

1 July – Sheffield 58 Newcastle 50 (British League A)

Ht 1: Thorpe, P Carr, Blackburn, Jeffrey 63.8
Ht 2: Thorp, Matousek, Scott Robson, Aas 63.2
Ht 3: Thorpe, L Carr, Morton, Juul 62.9
Ht 4: Parnaby, Knott, Beveridge, Stuart Robson(f) 65.4
Ht 5: Thorp, P Carr, Scott Robson, Blackburn 62.7

Ht 6: Thorpe, L Carr, Morton, Jeffrey 63.1
Ht 7: Matousek, Aas, Scott Robson, Juul 64.0
Ht 8: Blackburn, Jeffrey, Knott, Parnaby 64.1
Ht 9: Thorp, Scott Robson, Morton, L Carr 63.5
Ht 10: P Carr, Juul, Blackburn, Jeffrey 63.2
Ht 11: Matousek, Thorpe, Aas, Stuart Robson 63.7
Ht 12: Parnaby, L Carr, Juul, Beveridge 64.9
Ht 13: Morton, Thorp, Matousek, Juul 64.3
Ht 14: Thorpe, P Carr, Scott Robson, Aas 63.8
Ht 15: Knott, Parnaby, Stuart Robson, Beveridge(ex) 66.3
Ht 16: Aas, L Carr, Parnaby, Jeffrey 64.1
Ht 17: Morton, Scott Robson, Blackburn, Juul 65.0
Ht 18: P Carr, Thorp, Matousek, Thorpe 63.4

Sheffield – Peter Carr (2,2,3,2,3) 12, Roman Matousek (2,3,3,1,1) 10, Chris Morton (1,1,1,3,3) 9+2, Louis Carr (2,2,0,2,2) 8+1, Rene Aas (0,2,1,0,3) 6+1, David Blackburn (1,0,3,1,1) 6+1, Steve Knott (2,1,3) 6, Will Beveridge (1,0,ex) 1+1

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,2,3,0) 14, Paul Thorp (3,3,3,2,2) 13, Stuart Parnaby (3,0,3,2,1) 9, Scott Robson (1,1,1,2,1,2) 8+1, Richard Juul (0,0,2,1,0,0) 3, Phil Jeffrey (0,0,2,0,0) 2, Stuart Robson (f,0,1) 1+1

2 July – Edinburgh 63 Newcastle 45 (British League A)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Ylinen, Collins, Jeffrey 62.3
Ht 2: Thorp, McKinna, Lamb, Scott Robson 62.3
Ht 3: Scott Robson, Coles, Juul, Courtney(ret) 63.0
Ht 4: Little, Stuart Robson, Lewthwaite, Parnaby(fex) 63.4
Ht 5: Thorp, Ylinen, Collins, Scott Robson 63.0
Ht 6: Coles, Courtney, Thorpe, Jeffrey 61.6
Ht 7: Thorpe, McKinna, Lamb, Juul 62.4
Ht 8: Ylinen, Jeffrey, Little, Stuart Robson(f) 63.9
Ht 9: Coles, Thorp, Scott Robson, Courtney(fex) 62.2
Ht 10: Ylinen, Collins, Thorpe, Juul 62.9
Ht 11: Thorpe, McKinna, Jeffrey, Lamb(fex) 62.6
Ht 12: Thorp, Courtney, Lewthwaite, Juul 62.2
Ht 13: Coles, McKinna, Thorp, Parnaby 63.3
Ht 14: Collins, Scott Robson, Lamb, Thorpe 63.2
Ht 15: Lewthwaite, Little, Parnaby, Stuart Robson 65.5
Ht 16: Juul, Courtney, Lamb, Parnaby 63.9
Ht 17: McKinna, Ylinen, Scott Robson, Jeffrey 63.6
Ht 18: Thorp, Thorpe, Collins, Coles 62.7

Edinburgh – Vesa Ylinen (2,2,3,3,2) 12+1, Kenny McKinna (2,2,2,2,3) 11+1, Michael Coles (2,3,3,3,0) 11, Les Collins (1,1,2,3,1) 8+3, Kevin Little (3,1,2) 6+1, Sean Courtney (r,2,f,2,2) 6+1, Mike Lewthwaite (1,1,3) 5+1, Scott Lamb (1,1,f,1,1) 4+3

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (3,3,2,3,1,3) 15, Mark Thorpe (3,1,3,0,1,3,2) 13+1, Scott Robson (0,3,0,1,2,1) 7+1, Richard Juul (1,0,0,0,3) 4, Phil Jeffrey (0,0,2,1,0) 3, Stuart Robson (2,f,0) 2, Stuart Parnaby (f,0,1,0) 1

4 July – Newcastle 56 Edinburgh 52 (British League A)

Ht 1: Collins, Jeffrey, Little, Thorpe(ef) 64.1
Ht 2: Scott Robson, Lamb, McKinna, Thorp(ef) 65.1
Ht 3: Juul, Scott Robson, Coles, Courtney 65.7
Ht 4: Parnaby, Little, Stuart Robson, Lewthwaite 67.4

Ht 5: Thorpe, Lamb, Jeffrey, McKinna 65.5
 Ht 6: Ylinen, Collins, Juul, Jeffrey 65.8
 Ht 7: Thorp, Scott Robson, Coles, Courtney 65.2
 Ht 8: Collins, Ylinen, Jeffrey, Parnaby 66.2
 Ht 9: Thorpe, McKinna, Lamb, Juul 66.9
 Ht 10: Thorpe, Coles, Jeffrey, Courtney 66.4
 Ht 11: Thorp, Ylinen, Scott Robson, Collins 65.7
 Ht 12: Ylinen, Juul, Lewthwaite, Stuart Robson(f) 66.7
 Ht 13: Thorp, McKinna, Coles, Juul 65.4
 Ht 14: Scott Robson, Thorpe, Lamb, Collins 66.0
 Ht 15: Little, Lewthwaite, Parnaby, Stuart Robson(fex) 68.8
 Ht 16: Courtney, Collins, Jeffrey, Parnaby(fex) 67.7
 Ht 17: Thorpe, McKinna, Coles, Juul 67.3
 Ht 18: Thorp, Scott Robson, Ylinen, Lamb 66.3

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (ef,3,3,3,2,3) 14+1, Scott Robson (3,2,2,1,3,2) 13+3, Paul Thorp (ef,3,3,3,3) 12, Richard Juul (3,1,0,2,0,0) 6, Phil Jeffrey (2,1,0,1,1,1) 6, Stuart Parnaby (3,0,1,f) 4, Stuart Robson (1,f,f) 1
 Edinburgh – Vesa Ylinen (3,2,2,3,1) 11+1, Les Collins (3,2,3,0,0,2) 10+2, Kenny McKinna (1,0,2,2,2) 7+1, Michael Coles (1,1,2,1,1) 6+2, Scott Lamb (2,2,1,1,0) 6+1, Kevin Little (1,2,3) 6, Mike Lewthwaite (0,1,2) 3+1, Sean Courtney (0,0,0,3) 3

5 July – Exeter 73 Newcastle 35 (British League A)

Ht 1: Simmonds, Kennett, Jeffrey, Thorpe(fex) 67.9
 Ht 2: Simmonds, Juul, Steen, Scott Robson(ret) 67.3
 Ht 3: Juul, Woffinden, Thorp, Green(fex) 69.4
 Ht 4: Pegler, Palmer, Parnaby, Stuart Robson 69.5
 Ht 5: Kennett, Simmonds, Jeffrey, Scott Robson(f) 69.6
 Ht 6: Green, Juul, Pegler, Jeffrey 69.4
 Ht 7: Thorp, Kennett, Steen, Juul 68.0
 Ht 8: Simmonds, Scott Robson, Pegler, Stuart Robson 68.6
 Ht 9: Thorp, Green, Palmer, Scott Robson 67.9
 Ht 10: Thorp, Kennett, Simmonds, Juul 68.0
 Ht 11: Green, Steen, Jeffrey, Parnaby 69.2
 Ht 12: Pegler, Jeffrey, Palmer, Juul(ret) 70.7
 Ht 13: Thorp, Green, Steen, Scott Robson(f) 68.2
 Ht 14: Steen, Kennett, Scott Robson, Parnaby 69.7
 Ht 15: Pegler, Parnaby, Stuart Robson, Palmer(ret) 69.9
 Ht 16: Pegler, Palmer, Parnaby, Stuart Robson 69.8
 Ht 17: Green, Steen, Scott Robson, Jeffrey 69.5
 Ht 18: Kennett, Simmonds, Thorp, Juul 69.6

Exeter – Mark Simmonds (3,3,2,3,1,2) 14+3, Gordon Kennett (2,3,2,2,2,3) 14+2, Scott Pegler (3,1,1,3,3,3) 14, Richard Green (f,3,2,3,2,3) 13, David Steen (1,1,2,1,3,2) 10+4, Tommy Palmer (2,1,1,r,2) 6+3, Rob Woffinden (2) 2

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (1,3,3,3,3,1) 14, Richard Juul (2,3,2,0,0,r,0) 7, Phil Jeffrey (1,1,0,1,2,0) 5, Stuart Parnaby (1,0,0,2,1) 4, Scott Robson (r,f,2,0,f,1,1) 4, Stuart Robson (0,0,1,0) 1+1, Mark Thorpe (f) 0

11 July – Newcastle 60 Swindon 47 (British League B)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Scott Robson, Masters, Allan 66.1
 Ht 2: Jeffrey, Chessell, Thorp, Rossiter 66.7
 Ht 3: Crump, Thorpe, Leaver, Juul 65.6

Ht 4: Cunningham, Simpson, Parnaby(ef), Stuart Robson(fex) 68.7
 Ht 5: Thorpe, Scott Robson, Chessell, Rossiter 65.9
 Ht 6: Allan, Juul, Jeffrey, Masters 66.1
 Ht 7: Thorp, Crump, Jeffrey, Leaver(fex) 64.3
 Ht 8: Parnaby, Masters, Cunningham, Scott Robson(f) 66.8
 Ht 9: Rossiter, Parnaby, Juul, Cunningham, Chessell(finj) 66.2
 Ht 10: Crump, Thorpe, Scott Robson, Leaver 65.8
 Ht 11: Thorp, Jeffrey, Allan, Masters 66.2
 Ht 12: Crump, Juul, Cunningham, Stuart Robson 66.7
 Ht 13: Thorp, Allan, Crump, Juul 65.3
 Ht 14: Thorpe, Allan, Jeffrey, Simpson 66.3
 Ht 15: Stuart Robson, Cunningham, Parnaby, Simpson 68.1
 Ht 16: Cunningham, Juul, Parnaby, Leaver(fex) no time
 Ht 17: Rossiter, Jeffrey, Scott Robson, Masters 67.1
 Ht 18: Thorp, Crump, Thorpe, Allan 64.9

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,2,3,2,3,1) 14, Paul Thorp (1,3,3,3,3) 13, Phil Jeffrey (3,1,1,2,1,2) 10+2, Stuart Parnaby (ef,3,2,1,1) 7+1, Richard Juul (0,2,1,2,0,2) 7+1, Scott Robson (2,2,f,1,1) 6+4, Stuart Robson (f,0,3) 3
 Swindon – Jason Crump (3,2,3,3,1,2) 14+1, Glenn Cunningham (3,1,0,1,2,3) 10+1, Gary Allan (0,3,1,2,2,0) 8, Alun Rossiter (0,0,3,3) 6, Gary Chessell (2,1) 3, Steve Masters (1,0,2,0,0) 3, Chris Simpson (2,0,0) 2+1, Nigel Leaver (1,f,0,f) 1

14 July – Long Eaton v Newcastle (British League B) – postponed (rain)

17 July – Swindon 59.5 Newcastle 48.5 (British League A)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Allan, Masters, Scott Robson(ret) 67.2
 Ht 2: Rossiter, Thorp, Masters, Jeffrey 67.5
 Ht 3: Thorpe, Crump, Juul, Leaver 66.1
 Ht 4: Cunningham, Parnaby, Stuart Robson, Camden 67.8
 Ht 5: Thorp, Allan, Masters, Jeffrey 67.2
 Ht 6: Thorpe, Leaver, Crump, Scott Robson 67.2
 Ht 7: Juul, Cunningham, Compton, Rossiter(f) 66.7
 Ht 8: Scott Robson, Masters, Stuart Robson, Cunningham 67.8
 Ht 9: Crump, Thorp, Leaver, Jeffrey 67.9
 Ht 10: Allan, Scott Robson, Juul, Masters 67.1
 Ht 11: Rossiter, Leaver, Thorpe, Scott Robson 66.7
 Ht 12: Leaver, Juul, Parnaby, Camden(f) no time
 Ht 13: Crump, Thorp, Rossiter, Juul 67.1
 Ht 14: Thorpe, Rossiter, Allan, Parnaby 67.4
 Ht 15: Parnaby, Cunningham, Camden, Stuart Robson(f) 68.5
 Ht 16: Leaver, Cunningham, Parnaby, Jeffrey 67.7
 Ht 17: Rossiter, Scott Robson, Masters, Juul 67.2
 Ht 18: Crump, Thorpe, Allan & Thorp(dead heat) 66.7

Swindon – Jason Crump (2,1,3,3,3) 12+1, Alun Rossiter (3,f,3,1,2,3) 12, Nigel Leaver (0,2,1,2,3,3) 11+1, Glenn Cunningham (3,2,0,2,2) 9+1, Gary Allan (2,2,3,1,0.5) 8.5+1, Steve Masters (1,1,1,2,0,1) 6+2, Steve Camden (0,f,1) 1+1

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,1,3,2) 15, Paul Thorp (2,3,2,2,0.5) 9.5, Stuart Parnaby (2,1,0,3,1) 7+1, Richard Juul (1,3,1,2,0,0) 7+1, Scott Robson (r,0,3,2,0,2) 7, Stuart Robson (1,1,f) 2+1, Andre Compton (1) 1, Phil Jeffrey (0,0,0,0) 0

18 July – England 57 Sweden 50 (Third Test)

Ht 1: Havelock, Karlsson, Johansson, Wilson 63.5
 Ht 2: Danno, Howe, Gustafsson, Norris 64.6
 Ht 3: Thorp, Rickardsson, Screen, Olsson 64.0
 Ht 4: Norris, Karlsson, Howe, Johansson 64.2
 Ht 5: Thorp, Screen, Gustafsson, Danno 64.2
 Ht 6: Havelock, Rickardsson, Wilson, Olsson 64.3
 Ht 7: Thorp, Karlsson, Screen, Johansson 64.0
 Ht 8: Havelock, Gustafsson, Danno, Silver 64.8
 Ht 9: Norris, Rickardsson, Howe, Olsson 64.4
 Ht 10: Karlsson, Havelock, Wilson, Johansson 64.1
 Ht 11: Gustafsson, Howe, Danno(fex) 66.0
 Ht 12: Screen, Rickardsson, Olsson, Thorp(ef) 65.3
 Ht 13: Karlsson, Johansson, Norris, Howe 65.6
 Ht 14: Thorp, Danno, Gustafsson, Screen 64.0
 Ht 15: Olsson, Rickardsson, Havelock, Wilson(fex) no time
 Ht 16: Thorp, Karlsson, Screen, Johansson 64.6
 Ht 17: Havelock, Gustafsson, Collins, Danno 64.6
 Ht 18: Rickardsson, Norris, Howe, Olsson(fex) 65.4

England – Paul Thorp (3,3,3,ef,3,3) 15, Gary Havelock (3,3,3,2,1,3) 15, David Norris (0,3,3,1,2) 9, Joe Screen (1,2,1,3,0,1) 8+1, Ben Howe (2,1,1,2,0,1) 7+1, Sean Wilson (0,1,1,f) 2+1, Neil Collins (1) , Andrew Silver (0) 0
 Sweden – Peter Karlsson (2,2,2,3,3,2) 14, Tony Rickardsson (2,2,2,2,2,3) 13+1, Henrik Gustafsson (1,1,2,3,1,2) 10+1, Stefan Danno (3,0,1,f,2,0) 6+1, Tony Olsson (0,0,0,1,3,f) 4+1, Jurgen Johansson (1,0,0,0,2,0) 3+1

21 July – Long Eaton 61 Newcastle 47 (British League B)

Ht 1: Staechmann, Thorpe, Hampson, Scott Robson(ef) 68.0
 Ht 2: Thorp, Collins, Johnston, Jeffrey 63.1
 Ht 3: Thorpe, Hellsen, Dixon, Juul 63.8
 Ht 4: Parnaby, Hoole, Stuart Robson, Hampson 65.5
 Ht 5: Thorp, Staechmann, Johnston, Jeffrey 63.2
 Ht 6: Thorpe, Dixon, Hellsen, Scott Robson 63.4
 Ht 7: Johnston, Collins, Juul, Compton 64.3
 Ht 8: Hellsen, Stuart Robson, Hampson, Parnaby 64.7
 Ht 9: Thorp, Thorpe, Hellsen, Dixon 62.9
 Ht 10: Staechmann, Dixon, Juul, Scott Robson 65.0
 Ht 11: Thorp, Collins, Thorpe, Johnston 63.2
 Ht 12: Hellsen, Juul, Parnaby, Hoole 63.9
 Ht 13: Collins, Dixon, Juul, Thorp(fex) 64.9
 Ht 14: Thorpe, Staechmann, Jeffrey, Johnston 63.2
 Ht 15: Hoole, Hampson, Stuart Robson, Parnaby 65.4
 Ht 16: Scott Robson, Johnston, Stuart Robson, Hoole 64.8
 Ht 17: Dixon, Hellsen, Jeffrey, Juul(ef) 64.4
 Ht 18; Collins, Thorpe, Staechmann, Parnaby 63.6

Long Eaton – Richard Hellsen (2,1,3,1,3,2) 12+2, Neil Collins (2,2,2,3,3) 12+1, Jan Staechmann (3,2,3,2,1) 11, Martin Dixon (1,2,0,2,2,3) 10+3, Steve Johnston (1,1,3,0,0,2) 7+2, Ade Hoole (2,0,3,0) 5, Mike Hampson (1,0,1,2) 4+1
 Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (2,3,3,2,1,3,2) 16+1, Paul Thorp (3,3,3,3,f) 12, Stuart Robson (1,2,1,1) 5, Richard Juul (0,1,1,2,1,ef) 5, Stuart Parnaby (3,0,1,0,0) 4+1, Scott Robson (ef,0,0,3) 3, Phil Jeffrey (0,0,1,1) 2, Andre Compton (0) 0

25 July – Glasgow 68 Newcastle 40 (British League A)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Powell, Bowes, Scott Robson(fex) 65.2
Ht 2: Olsen, Jeffrey, Grieves, Thorp, Carr(ex) 65.4
Ht 3: Thorpe, Crabtree, Grieves, Juul(fex), Powell(ex) 66.0
Ht 4: Grieves, Parnaby, Stuart Robson, Nagel(f) 67.6
Ht 5: Powell, Jeffrey, Thorp, Bowes(ef) 65.8
Ht 6: Olsen, Crabtree, Scott Robson, Thorpe(f) 66.4
Ht 7: Carr, Olsen, Jeffrey, Juul 67.0
Ht 8: Powell, Thorp, Nagel, Scott Robson(ret) 66.2
Ht 9: Thorp, Crabtree, Jeffrey, Nagel 65.8
Ht 10: Powell, Bowes, Thorpe, Juul 65.8
Ht 11: Thorpe, Carr, Olsen, Scott Robson 67.0
Ht 12: Grieves, Crabtree, Stuart Robson, Parnaby 67.0
Ht 13: Carr, Thorp, Crabtree, Compton 66.6
Ht 14: Bowes, Thorpe, Nagel, Jeffrey, Olsen(ex) 66.8
Ht 15: Grieves, Parnaby, Stuart Robson, Nagel 68.4
Ht 16: Crabtree, Juul, Grieves, Parnaby 67.4
Ht 17: Carr, Bowes, Jeffrey, Scott Robson 67.6
Ht 18: Thorp, Powell, Olsen, Thorpe(f) 66.2

Glasgow – Mick Powell (2,ex,3,3,3,2) 13, Nigel Crabtree (2,2,2,2,1,3) 12+2, James Grieves (1,1,3,3,3,1) 12+1, Peter Carr (ex,3,2,3,3) 11, Jesper Olsen (3,3,2,1,ex,1) 10+3, Shane Bowes (1,ef,2,3,2) 8+3, David Nagel (f,1,0,1,0) 2

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,f,1,3,2,f) 12, Paul Thorp (0,1,2,3,2,3) 11+1, Phil Jeffrey (2,2,1,1,0,1) 7, Stuart Parnaby (2,0,2,0) 4, Stuart Robson (1,1,1) 3+2, Richard Juul (f,0,0,2) 2, Scott Robson (f,1,r,0,0) 1, Andre Compton (0) 0

1 August – Newcastle 56 Edinburgh 52 (British League B)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Collins, Scott Robson, Ylinen(ef) 64.0
Ht 2: Thorp, McKinna, Jeffrey, Lamb 64.1
Ht 3: Thorpe, Juul, Courtney, Coles(f) 65.1
Ht 4: Parnaby, Little, Lewthwaite, Stuart Robson 67.0
Ht 5: Thorpe, McKinna, Lamb, Scott Robson 65.3
Ht 6: Ylinen, Juul, Jeffrey, Collins 65.5
Ht 7: Coles, Jeffrey, Courtney, Thorp 65.2
Ht 8: Ylinen, Scott Robson, Coles, Stuart Robson 65.5
Ht 9: McKinna, Lamb, Juul, Scott Robson 65.4
Ht 10: Thorpe, Scott Robson, Coles, Little 65.6
Ht 11: Thorp, Ylinen, Collins, Jeffrey 64.8
Ht 12: Juul, Courtney, Parnaby, Lewthwaite 66.1
Ht 13: Thorp, McKinna, Juul, Coles 65.7
Ht 14: Thorpe, Ylinen, McKinna, Jeffrey 66.3
Ht 15: Little, Parnaby, Stuart Robson, Lewthwaite(fex) 67.3
Ht 16: Coles, Courtney, Jeffrey, Parnaby 67.3
Ht 17: Thorp, Collins, Lamb, Scott Robson 65.7
Ht 18: Thorpe, McKinna, Ylinen, Juul(fex) 66.5

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,3,3,3) 18, Paul Thorp (3,0,3,3,3) 12, Richard Juul (2,2,1,3,1,f) 9+1, Stuart Parnaby (3,1,2,0) 6, Scott Robson (1,0,2,0,2,0) 5+1, Phil Jeffrey (1,1,2,0,0,1) 5+1, Stuart Robson (0,0,1) 1+1
Edinburgh – Kenny McKinna (2,2,3,2,1,2) 12+1, Vesa Ylinen (ef,3,3,2,2,1) 11+1, Michael Coles (f,3,1,1,0,3) 8, Sean Courtney (1,1,2,2) 6+1, Les Collins (2,0,1,2) 5+1, Kevin Little (2,0,3) 5, Scott Lamb (0,1,2,1) 4+3, Mike

Lewthwaite (1,0,f) 1+1

8 August – Newcastle 61 Long Eaton 46 (British League B)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Staechmann, Scott Robson, Hampson 63.7
Ht 2: Jeffrey, Hellsen, Collins, Thorp(fex) 65.7
Ht 3: Thorpe, Dixon, Juul, Barney 64.5
Ht 4: Parnaby, Stuart Robson, Johnston, Hoole 66.9
Ht 5: Thorpe, Scott Robson, Hellsen, Collins 65.0
Ht 6: Staechmann, Juul, Johnston, Compton(fex), Hampson(finj) 64.5
Ht 7: Thorp, Dixon, Jeffrey, Barney 64.7
Ht 8: Staechmann, Johnston, Stuart Robson(fex), Scott Robson(ex) 66.1
Ht 9: Juul, Collins, Jeffrey, Hellsen 65.7
Ht 10: Thorpe, Scott Robson, Collins, Dixon 65.7
Ht 11: Thorp, Staechmann, Jeffrey, Hoole 64.8
Ht 12: Dixon, Juul, Johnston, Parnaby 66.7
Ht 13: Thorp, Collins, Scott Robson, Dixon(ex) 65.1
Ht 14: Staechmann, Thorpe, Hellsen, Jeffrey 65.7
Ht 15: Johnston, Hoole, Stuart Robson, Parnaby 67.4
Ht 16: Jeffrey, Stuart Robson, Barney, Johnston(ex) 67.6
Ht 17: Juul, Hellsen, Scott Robson, Dixon(ef) 67.3
Ht 18: Staechmann, Thorp, Thorpe, Collins 65.5

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,2,1) 15+1, Paul Thorp (f,3,3,3,2) 11, Richard Juul (1,2,3,2,3) 11, Phil Jeffrey (3,1,1,1,0,3) 9, Scott Robson (1,2,ex,2,1,1) 7+2, Stuart Robson (2,f,1,2) 5+2, Stuart Parnaby (3,0,0) 3, Andre Compton (f) 0

Long Eaton – Jan Staechmann (2,3,3,2,3,3) 16, Steve Johnston (1,1,2,1,3,ex) 8+1, Martin Dixon (2,2,0,3,ex,ef) 7, Neil Collins (1,0,2,1,2,0) 6+1, Richard Hellsen (2,1,0,1,2) 6, Ade Hoole (0,0,2) 2+1, Ian Barney (0,0,1) 1, Mike Hampson (0) 0

15 August – Newcastle 45 Sheffield 27 (British League B) – abandoned (rain) – result stands

Ht 1: Thorpe, Scott Robson, P Carr, Blackburn(ef) 65.0
Ht 2: Matousek, Morton, Thorp, Jeffrey 66.1
Ht 3: Juul, Stead, L Carr, Aas 65.4
Ht 4: Parnaby, Stuart Robson, Knott, Beveridge 67.3
Ht 5: Thorpe, Scott Robson, Morton, Matousek(ret) 65.5
Ht 6: Stead, Juul, Blackburn, P Carr 65.1
Ht 7: Thorp, Jeffrey, Aas, L Carr(fex) 66.3
Ht 8: P Carr, Blackburn, Scott Robson, Parnaby 69.7
Ht 9: Matousek, Stead, Juul, Morton 68.7
Ht 10: Thorpe, Matousek, Scott Robson, Knott 69.5
Ht 11: Thorp, P Carr, Blackburn, Jeffrey 69.2
Ht 12: Morton, Juul, Stuart Robson, Blackburn(ret) 75.8

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,3,3) 9, Richard Juul (3,2,1,2) 8+2, Garry Stead (2,3,2) 7+1, Paul Thorp (1,3,3) 7, Scott Robson (2,2,1,1) 6+2, Stuart Robson (2,1) 3+2, Stuart Parnaby (3,0) 3, Phil Jeffrey (0,2,0) 2+1

Sheffield – Roman Matousek (3,r,3,2) 8, Chris Morton (2,1,0,3) 6+1, Peter Carr (1,0,3,2) 6, David Blackburn (ef,1,2,1,r) 4+2, Rene Aas (0,1) 1, Louis Carr (1,f) 1, Steve Knott (1,0) 1, Will Beveridge (0) 0

22 August – Newcastle 71 Exeter 36 (British League B)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Scott Robson, Kennett, Verner 64.2

Ht 2: P Fry, Thorp, Jeffrey, M Fry 65.5
 Ht 3: Juul, Smart, Kennett, Stead 65.7
 Ht 4: Parnaby, Stuart Robson, Palmer, Pegler 67.5
 Ht 5: Thorpe, P Fry, Scott Robson, M Fry(fex) 65.8
 Ht 6: Juul, Stead, Kennett, Verner 65.7
 Ht 7: Thorp, Smart, P Fry, Jeffrey 65.1
 Ht 8: Scott Robson, Smart, Kennett, Parnaby 66.0
 Ht 9: Stead, Juul, P Fry, Pegler 65.1
 Ht 10: Thorpe, Scott Robson, Smart, Palmer 65.7
 Ht 11: Thorp, Kennett, Jeffrey, Verner 65.3
 Ht 12: Juul, Smart, P Fry, Stuart Robson(fex) 66.6
 Ht 13: Thorp, Stead, Smart, P Fry(ef) 65.4
 Ht 14: Kennett, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Verner 66.0
 Ht 15: Stuart Robson, Parnaby, Pegler, Palmer 68.1
 Ht 16: Verner, Palmer, Jeffrey(fex), Stead(fex) no time
 Ht 17: Thorp, Scott Robson, Kennett, Pegler 66.0
 Ht 18: Juul, Thorpe, Smart, P Fry(ef) 67.2

Newcastle – Richard Juul (3,3,2,3,3) 14+1, Paul Thorp (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,2,2) 13+1, Scott Robson (2,1,3,2,2) 10+3, Garry Stead (0,2,3,2,f) 7+2, Stuart Parnaby (3,0,2) 5+1, Stuart Robson (2,f,3) 5+1, Phil Jeffrey (1,0,1,1,f) 3+2
 Exeter – Frank Smart (2,2,2,1,2,1,1) 11, Gordon Kennett (1,1,1,1,2,3,1) 10+2, Paul Fry (3,2,1,1,1,ef,ef) 8+2, Tommy Palmer (1,0,0,2) 3+1, Vaclav Verner (0,0,0,0,3) 3, Scott Pegler (0,0,1,0) 1, Mark Fry (0,f) 0

23 August – Exeter 43 Newcastle 65 (British League B)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Kennett, Scott Robson, Verner 68.6
 Ht 2: Thorp, Fry, Jeffrey, Gordon 66.6
 Ht 3: Juul, Stead, Smart, Kennett 68.8
 Ht 4: Stuart Robson, Pegler, Parnaby, Palmer 70.0
 Ht 5: Thorp, Kennett, Verner, Jeffrey 66.4
 Ht 6: Thorpe, Smart, Fry, Scott Robson 68.3
 Ht 7: Fry, Juul, Stead, Gordon 67.5
 Ht 8: Kennett, Scott Robson, Pegler, Stuart Robson 68.2
 Ht 9: Thorp, Smart, Fry, Jeffrey 66.3
 Ht 10: Juul, Verner, Stead, Kennett(ret) 68.9
 Ht 11: Thorpe, Scott Robson, Palmer, Fry(fex) 68.3
 Ht 12: Juul, Kennett, Smart, Parnaby 71.1
 Ht 13: Thorp, Smart, Stead, Fry 68.3
 Ht 14: Thorpe, Verner, Jeffrey, Pegler 68.6
 Ht 15: Pegler, Parnaby, Palmer, Stuart Robson 70.9
 Ht 16: Pegler, Scott Robson, Palmer, Jeffrey 69.7
 Ht 17: Stead, Juul, Fry, Verner 69.6
 Ht 18: Thorp, Thorpe, Kennett, Smart 68.4

Exeter – Gordon Kennett (2,0,2,3,r,2,1)10, Scott Pegler (2,1,0,3,3) 9, Paul Fry (2,1,3,1,f,0,1) 8+2, Frank Smart (1,2,2,1,2,0) 8+1, Vaclav Verner (0,1,2,2,0) 5+1, Tommy Palmer (0,1,1,1) 3, Graeme Gordon (0,0) 0
 Newcastle – Paul Thorp (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Richard Juul (3,2,3,3,2) 13+1, Garry Stead (2,1,1,1,3) 8+2, Scott Robson (1,0,2,2,2) 7+1, Stuart Robson (3,0,0) 3, Stuart Parnaby (1,0,2) 3, Phil Jeffrey (1,0,0,1,0) 2

26 August – Middlesbrough 47 Newcastle 61 (British League B)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Saunders, Scott Robson, Pickering 62.7
 Ht 2: Thorp, Sumner, Swales, Jeffrey 61.6
 Ht 3: Juul, Carter, Regeling, Stead 63.7
 Ht 4: Smith, Pickering, Stuart Robson, Parnaby 63.4
 Ht 5: Saunders, Thorp, Jeffrey, Smith 62.1
 Ht 6: Regeling, Carter, Scott Robson, Thorpe(f) 62.8
 Ht 7: Juul, Stead, Sumner, Swales 63.7
 Ht 8: Saunders, Scott Robson, Smith, Stuart Robson 62.5
 Ht 9: Thorp, Carter, Jeffrey, Regeling 62.5
 Ht 10: Stead, Saunders, Juul, Carter 63.0
 Ht 11: Thorpe, Scott Robson, Sumner, Swales 63.8
 Ht 12: Juul, Carter, Pickering, Parnaby 63.8
 Ht 13: Thorp, Stead, Sumner, Regeling 62.8
 Ht 14: Thorpe, Saunders, Carter, Jeffrey 63.4
 Ht 15: Smith, Stuart Robson, Parnaby, Pickering 64.2
 Ht 16: Scott Robson, Jeffrey, Swales, Smith 63.5
 Ht 17: Thorpe, Sumner, Regeling, Stead 63.3
 Ht 18: Thorp, Saunders, Juul, Carter 62.9

Middlesbrough – Brett Saunders (2,3,3,2,2,2) 14, Wayne Carter (2,2,2,0,2,1,0) 9+2, Mike Smith (3,0,1,3,0) 7, Daz Sumner (2,1,1,1,2) 7, Steve Regeling (1,3,0,0,1) 5+2, Paul Pickering (0,2,1,0) 3+2, Stuart Swales (1,0,0,1) 2+1

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Mark Thorpe (3,f,3,3,3) 12, Richard Juul (3,3,1,3,1) 11, Scott Robson (1,1,2,2,3) 9+1, Garry Stead (0,2,3,2,0) 7+2, Phil Jeffrey (0,1,1,0,2) 4+2, Stuart Robson (1,0,2) 3, Stuart Parnaby (0,0,1) 1+1

27 August – Oxford 50 Newcastle 58 (British League B)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Langdon, Scott Robson, Clarke 61.0
 Ht 2: Thorp, Madsen, Grahame, Jeffrey(f) 58.4
 Ht 3: Smart, Clarke, Juul, Stead 60.9
 Ht 4: Timmo, Meredith, Parnaby, Stuart Robson 62.3
 Ht 5: Thorp, Thorpe, Langdon, Clarke 59.8
 Ht 6: Thorpe, Smart, Meredith, Scott Robson(fex) 60.2
 Ht 7: Stead, Madsen, Grahame, Juul 60.5
 Ht 8: Clarke, Stuart Robson, Scott Robson, Meredith 62.0
 Ht 9: Thorp, Madsen, Smart, Jeffrey 59.8
 Ht 10: Juul, Stead, Langdon, Clarke(f) 61.0
 Ht 11: Grahame, Scott Robson, Thorpe, Madsen 60.9
 Ht 12: Juul, Smart, Timmo, Parnaby 61.4
 Ht 13: Thorp, Grahame, Stead, Smart 60.7
 Ht 14: Thorpe, Langdon, Madsen, Stuart Robson 61.2
 Ht 15: Meredith, Parnaby, Stuart Robson, Timmo(ex) 62.9
 Ht 16: Jeffrey, Scott Robson, Timmo, Clarke 63.9
 Ht 17: Stead, Langdon, Madsen, Juul 61.4
 Ht 18: Thorpe, Grahame, Smart, Thorp 61.8

Oxford – Alan Grahame (1,1,3,2,2) 9+2, David Smart (3,2,1,2,0,1) 9+2, Rene Madsen (2,2,2,0,1,1) 8+2, Tony Langdon (2,1,1,2,2) 8, Andy Meredith (2,1,0,3) 6+2, Spencer Timmo (3,1,ex,1) 5+1, David Clarke (0,2,0,3,f,0) 5+1

Newcastle – Mark Thorpe (3,2,3,1,3,3) 15+2, Paul Thorp (3,3,3,3,0) 12, Garry Stead (0,3,2,1,3) 9+1, Richard Juul (1,0,3,3,0) 7, Scott Robson (1,f,1,2,2) 6+2, Stuart Robson (0,0,2,1) 3+1, Phil Jeffrey (f,0,3) 3, Stuart Parnaby (1,0,2) 3

29 August – Newcastle 62 Rye House 46 (British League B)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Pedersen, Teurnberg, Scott Robson 65.2
Ht 2: Thorp, Rasmussen, Jeffrey, Whittaker 64.8
Ht 3: Stead, Juul, O'Brien, Goodwin(fex) 65.8
Ht 4: Parnaby, Spicer, Stuart Robson, Hare 66.6
Ht 5: Thorpe, Rasmussen, Scott Robson, Whittaker 66.1
Ht 6: Stead, Teurnberg, Juul, Pedersen 65.4
Ht 7: Thorp, O'Brien, Jeffrey, Goodwin 65.3
Ht 8: Rasmussen, Stuart Robson, Scott Robson, Teurnberg 66.1
Ht 9: Rasmussen, Goodwin, Stead, Parnaby, Juul(ex) 65.8
Ht 10: Thorpe, Goodwin, Scott Robson, O'Brien(fex) 67.2
Ht 11: Thorp, Hare, Pedersen, Jeffrey 65.3
Ht 12: Teurnberg, Stuart Robson, Spicer, Juul(fex), Parnaby(finj) 66.4
Ht 13: Thorp, Stead, Goodwin, Rasmussen 65.7
Ht 14: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Hare, Pedersen 66.9
Ht 15: Hare, Spicer, Parnaby, Stuart Robson(ef) 67.5
Ht 16: Goodwin, Scott Robson, Whittaker, Juul 66.8
Ht 17: Spicer, Stead, Jeffrey, Teurnberg(fex) no time
Ht 18: Thorp, Thorpe, Rasmussen, Pedersen 66.4

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Garry Stead (3,3,1,2,2) 11+1, Phil Jeffrey (1,1,0,2,1) 5+2, Scott Robson (0,1,1,1,2) 5+1, Stuart Robson (1,2,2,ef) 5, Stuart Parnaby (3,0,1) 4, Richard Juul (2,1,ex,f,0) 3+1

Rye House – Jens Rasmussen (2,2,3,3,0,1) 11, Darren Spicer (2,1,2,3) 8+1, Martin Goodwin (f,0,2,2,1,3) 8+1, Mikael Teurnberg (1,2,0,3,f) 6+1, Lawrence Hare (0,2,1,3) 6, Jan Pedersen (2,0,1,0,0) 3+1, Trevor O'Brien (1,2,f) 3, Paul Whittaker (0,0,1) 1

30 August – Rye House 64 Newcastle 44 (British League B)

Ht 1: Teurnberg, Pedersen, Scott Robson, Thorpe(fex) 60.1
Ht 2: Whittaker, Rasmussen, Jeffrey, Thorp(ret) 59.4
Ht 3: Goodwin, O'Brien, Stead, Juul 59.9
Ht 4: Spicer, Hare, Stuart Robson, Parnaby 60.7
Ht 5: Thorp, Jeffrey, Pedersen, Teurnberg 59.1
Ht 6: Thorpe, Goodwin, O'Brien, Scott Robson(f) 60.6
Ht 7: Stead, Whittaker, Rasmussen, Juul(fex) no time
Ht 8: Stead, Teurnberg, Hare, Thorp 60.3
Ht 9: Goodwin, Thorp, O'Brien, Jeffrey 60.0
Ht 10: Teurnberg, Stead, Pedersen, Thorpe 60.7
Ht 11: Thorpe, Whittaker, Rasmussen, Scott Robson(f) 60.5
Ht 12: O'Brien, Spicer, Juul, Parnaby 60.9
Ht 13: Thorp, Stead, Rasmussen, Goodwin 60.1
Ht 14: Thorpe, Stuart Robson, Pedersen, Whittaker 60.8
Ht 15: Hare, Spicer, Stuart Robson, Parnaby 60.9
Ht 16: Pedersen, Whittaker, Juul, Stuart Robson 61.1
Ht 17: Thorp, Rasmussen, Teurnberg, Jeffrey 60.4
Ht 18: O'Brien, Thorpe, Stead, Goodwin(fex) 60.9

Rye House – Trevor O'Brien (2,1,1,3,3) 10+2, Mikael Teurnberg (3,0,2,3,1) 9+1, Paul Whittaker (3,2,2,0,2) 9+1, Jan Pedersen (2,1,1,1,3) 8+1, Martin Goodwin (3,2,3,0,f) 8, Jens Rasmussen (2,1,1,1,2) 7+3, Darren Spicer (3,2,2) 7+2, Lawrence Hare (2,1,3) 6+2

Newcastle – Garry Stead (1,3,3,2,2,1) 12+2, Paul Thorp (r,3,0,2,3,3) 11, Mark Thorpe (f,3,0,3,3,2) 11, Stuart Robson (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Phil Jeffrey (1,2,0,0) 3+1, Richard Juul (0,f,1,1) 2, Scott Robson (1,f,f) 1, Stuart Parnaby (0,0,0) 0

2 September – Sheffield 51 Newcastle 57 (British League B)

Ht 1: Carr, Thorpe, Beveridge, Scott Robson(ef) 62.4
Ht 2: Matousek, Thorp, Taylor, Jeffrey 63.8
Ht 3: Aas, Morton, Stead, Juul 63.9
Ht 4: Parnaby, Stuart Robson, Knott, Beveridge(ex) 65.6
Ht 5: Thorp, Carr, Taylor, Jeffrey 62.7
Ht 6: Thorpe, Aas, Morton, Scott Robson 63.3
Ht 7: Juul, Stead, Matousek, Taylor 63.6
Ht 8: Aas, Scott Robson, Knott, Stuart Robson(fex) 64.7
Ht 9: Thorp, Aas, Morton, Parnaby 63.8
Ht 10: Juul, Carr, Stead, Knott(ef) 64.2
Ht 11: Scott Robson, Thorpe, Matousek, Taylor(f) 64.4
Ht 12: Aas, Juul, Parnaby, Beveridge 64.3
Ht 13: Thorp, Matousek, Morton, Stead 63.9
Ht 14: Carr, Thorpe, Taylor, Stuart Robson 63.9
Ht 15: Parnaby, Knott, Stuart Robson, Beveridge 66.3
Ht 16: Parnaby, Scott Robson, Knott, Taylor 66.5
Ht 17: Matousek, Morton, Stead, Juul 65.3
Ht 18: Thorp, Carr, Thorpe, Aas 65.1

Sheffield – Rene Aas (3,2,3,2,3,0) 13, Peter Carr (3,2,2,3,2) 12, Roman Matousek (3,1,1,2,3) 10, Chris Morton (2,1,1,1,2) 7+5, Steve Knott (1,1,ef,2,1) 5, Glyn Taylor (1,1,0,f,1,0) 3+1, Will Beveridge (1,ex,0,0) 1
Newcastle – Paul Thorp (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Stuart Parnaby (3,0,1,3,3) 10+1, Mark Thorpe (2,3,2,2,1) 10+1, Richard Juul (0,3,3,2,0) 8, Scott Robson (ef,0,2,3,2) 7+1, Garry Stead (1,2,1,0,1) 5+1, Stuart Robson (2,f,0,1) 3+1, Phil Jeffrey (0,0) 0

5 September – Glasgow 71 Newcastle 37 (British League B)

Ht 1: Nagy, Thorpe, Scott Robson, Powell 65.4
Ht 2: Olsen, Walsh, Thorp, Jeffrey 67.4
Ht 3: Walsh, Crabtree, Juul, Stead(f) 67.4
Ht 4: Grieves, Nagel, Parnaby, Stuart Robson(ex) 67.4
Ht 5: Nagy, Thorp, Powell, Jeffrey 65.6
Ht 6: Crabtree, Thorpe, Scott Robson, Walsh 66.8
Ht 7: Nagy, Juul, Olsen, Stead 66.8
Ht 8: Thorpe, Powell, Nagel, Scott Robson 67.4
Ht 9: Walsh, Thorp, Crabtree, Juul 66.4
Ht 10: Powell, Nagy, Juul, Stead(fex) 66.6
Ht 11: Crabtree, Olsen, Thorpe, Scott Robson(f) 67.0
Ht 12: Thorp, Walsh, Juul, Grieves 66.8
Ht 13: Thorp, Crabtree, Olsen, Parnaby 66.4
Ht 14: Nagy, Thorpe, Olsen, Stuart Robson(fex) 65.6
Ht 15: Grieves, Nagel, Parnaby 67.2
Ht 16: Grieves, Stead, Powell, Jeffrey 66.8
Ht 17: Walsh, Olsen, Scott Robson, Juul 67.2
Ht 18: Thorp, Nagy, Thorpe, Crabtree 66.0

Glasgow – Robert Nagy (3,3,3,2,3,2) 16+1, David Walsh (2,3,0,3,2,3) 13+1, Nigel Crabtree (2,3,1,3,2,0) 11+1,

Jesper Olsen (3,1,2,1,1,2) 10+3, James Grieves (3,0,3,3) 9, Mick Powell (0,1,2,3,1) 7, David Nagel (2,1,2) 5+3
Newcastle – Paul Thorp (1,2,2,3,3,3) 14, Mark Thorpe (2,2,3,1,2,1) 11, Richard Juul (1,2,0,1,1,0) 5, Scott
Robson (1,1,0,f,1) 3+2, Stuart Parnaby (1,0,1) 2, Garry Stead (f,0,f,2) 2, Stuart Robson (ex,f) 0, Phil Jeffrey
(0,0,0) 0

5 September – Newcastle 57 Glasgow 50 (British League B)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Nagy, Powell, Robson 64.9
Ht 2: Thorp, Olsen, Walsh, Jeffrey 65.3
Ht 3: Walsh, Crabtree, Stead, Juul 66.4
Ht 4: Parnaby, Grieves, Compton, Nagel 68.1
Ht 5: Thorpe, Olsen, Crabtree, Robson 65.7
Ht 6: Juul, Nagy, Stead, Powell 65.7
Ht 7: Thorp, Crabtree, Jeffrey, Walsh 65.7
Ht 8: Powell, Robson, Grieves, Parnaby 65.9
Ht 9: Nagy, Olsen, Stead, Juul 65.9
Ht 10: Robson, Thorpe, Crabtree, Walsh 66.3
Ht 11: Nagy, Thorp, Jeffrey, Powell 65.7
Ht 12: Juul, Nagel, Compton, Walsh(ex) 66.8
Ht 13: Thorp, Olsen, Stead(ex), Crabtree(ex) 66.5
Ht 14: Thorpe, Nagy, Jeffrey, Olsen(ef) 66.1
Ht 15: Grieves, Nagel, Compton, Parnaby(fex) 67.9
Ht 16: Stead, Walsh, Jeffrey, Grieves 67.1
Ht 17: Juul, Powell, Crabtree, Robson(ef) 66.0
Ht 18: Thorp, Thorpe, Nagy, Olsen(fex) 67.8

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Mark Thorpe (3,3,2,3,2) 13+2, Richard Juul (0,3,0,3,3) 9, Garry Stead
(1,1,1,ex,3) 6, Scott Robson (0,0,2,3,ef) 5, Phil Jeffrey (0,1,1,1,1) 4+1, Stuart Parnaby (3,0,f) 3, Andre
Compton (1,1,1) 3

Glasgow – Robert Nagy (2,2,3,3,2,1) 13, Jesper Olsen (2,2,2,2,ef,f) 8+1, Nigel Crabtree (2,1,2,1,ex,1) 7+3,
Mick Powell (1,0,3,0,2) 6+1, David Walsh (1,3,0,0,ex,2) 6+1, James Grieves (2,1,3,0) 6, David Nagel (0,2,2) 4+1

12 September – Newcastle 58 Middlesbrough 49 (British League B)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Readshaw, Saunders, Juul(f) 67.5
Ht 2: Thorp, Sumner, Smith, Compton 66.0
Ht 3: Regeling, Stead, Scott Robson, Carter 66.9
Ht 4: Pickering, Stuart Robson, Parnaby, Swales 67.4
Ht 5: Smith, Thorpe, Juul, Sumner 65.6
Ht 6: Saunders, Scott Robson, Stead, Readshaw 65.9
Ht 7: Thorp, Carter, Regeling, Juul(ef) 65.3
Ht 8: Smith, Juul, Swales, Stuart Robson(f) 66.1
Ht 9: Smith, Stead, Scott Robson, Sumner 66.0
Ht 10: Thorpe, Juul, Carter, Regeling(f) 66.5
Ht 11: Thorp, Saunders, Pickering, Stuart Robson(f) 66.1
Ht 12: Pickering, Scott Robson, Parnaby(fex), Carter(fex) 68.9
Ht 13: Thorp, Sumner, Regeling, Stead(fex) 65.8
Ht 14: Thorpe, Saunders, Smith, Compton 66.3
Ht 15: Pickering, Parnaby, Swales, Stuart Robson 66.8
Ht 16: Stead, Carter, Parnaby, Pickering(fex) 65.7
Ht 17: Scott Robson, Juul, Sumner, Regeling 66.5
Ht 18: Thorp, Thorpe, Saunders, Smith 66.2

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Mark Thorpe (3,2,3,3,2) 13+1, Scott Robson (1,2,1,2,3) 9+2, Garry Stead (2,1,2,f,3) 8+1, Richard Juul (f,1,ef,2,2,2) 7+3, Stuart Parnaby (1,f,2,1) 4+1, Stuart Robson (2,f,f,0) 2, Andre Compton (0,0) 0

Middlesbrough – Mike Smith (1,3,3,3,1,0) 11+2, Paul Pickering (3,1,3,3,f) 10+1, Brett Saunders (1,3,2,2,1) 9+1, Steve Regeling (3,1,f,1,0) 5+2, Wayne Carter (0,2,1,f,2) 5, Daz Sumner (2,0,0,2,1) 5, Chris Readshaw (2,0) 2, Stuart Swales (0,1,1) 2

17 September – Peterborough 62 Newcastle 46 (British League B)

Ht 1: Colquhoun, Thorpe, Juul, Poole 63.5
Ht 2: Mogridge, Thorp, Hurry, Compton(ret) 62.7
Ht 3: Clausen, Monaghan, Juul, Stead 63.8
Ht 4: Parnaby, Gage, Kirton, Robson 64.5
Ht 5: Thorp, Colquhoun, Poole, Compton 63.4
Ht 6: Thorpe, Monaghan, Juul, Clausen(ef) 63.7
Ht 7: Hurry, Stead, Mogridge, Parnaby 64.8
Ht 8: Thorp, Colquhoun, Juul, Kirton 64.4
Ht 9: Thorp, Monaghan, Clausen, Compton(f) 64.3
Ht 10: Poole, Stead, Colquhoun, Parnaby, Robson(ex) 64.5
Ht 11: Mogridge, Thorpe, Hurry, Juul 64.6
Ht 12: Stead, Thorpe, Clausen, Gage 65.3
Ht 13: Thorp, Monaghan, Mogridge, Stead 65.2
Ht 14: Poole, Thorpe, Hurry, Robson 65.3
Ht 15: Gage, Kirton, Parnaby, Robson 66.4
Ht 16: Hurry, Clausen, Robson, Parnaby 66.3
Ht 17: Poole, Stead, Juul, Colquhoun(fex) 65.7
Ht 18: Monaghan, Thorp, Mogridge, Thorpe 65.6

Peterborough – Eric Monaghan (2,2,2,2,3) 11+1, Mick Poole (0,1,3,3,3) 10+1, Alan Mogridge (3,1,3,1,1) 9+1, Paul Hurry (1,3,1,1,3) 9 Rod Colquhoun (3,2,2,1,f) 8, Hans Clausen (3,ef,1,1,2) 7+2, Jason Gage (2,0,3) 5, Scott Kirton (1,0,2) 3+2

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (2,3,3,3,3,2) 16, Mark Thorpe (2,3,2,2,2,0) 11+1, Garry Stead (0,2,2,3,0,2) 9, Richard Juul (1,1,1,1,0,1) 5+2, Stuart Parnaby (3,0,0,1,0) 4, Stuart Robson (0,ex,0,0,0,1) 1, Andre Compton (r,0,f) 0

18 September – Swindon 62 Newcastle 46 (British League B)

Ht 1: Allan, Juul, Masters, Thorpe(f) 66.6
Ht 2: Crump, Thorp, Leaver, Compton 65.5
Ht 3: Juul, Chessell, Stead, Rossiter 66.8
Ht 4: Camden, Parnaby, Robson, Willis 67.3
Ht 5: Thorp, Allan, Masters, Compton 65.8
Ht 6: Thorpe, Rossiter, Chessell, Juul(f) no time
Ht 7: Crump, Leaver, Stead, Parnaby 65.8
Ht 8: Thorpe, Juul, Camden, Masters 67.2
Ht 9: Rossiter, Chessell, Thorp, Compton 66.5
Ht 10: Thorp, Allan, Masters, Stead 66.5
Ht 11: Crump, Leaver, Juul, Thorpe 66.3
Ht 12: Stead, Chessell, Parnaby, Willis 67.2
Ht 13: Crump, Thorp, Rossiter, Stead 66.4
Ht 14: Allan, Leaver, Thorpe, Robson 67.1
Ht 15: Camden, Parnaby, Robson, Willis 67.9
Ht 16: Rossiter, Robson, Parnaby, Masters 68.3
Ht 17: Allan, Thorpe, Stead, Chessell 67.4

Ht 18: Crump, Thorp, Leaver, Juul 66.9

Swindon – Jason Crump (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Gary Allan (3,2,2,3,3) 13, Alun Rossiter (0,2,3,1,3) 9, Nigel Leaver (1,2,2,2,1) 8+3, Gary Chessell (2,1,2,2,0) 7+2, Steve Camden (3,1,3) 7, Steve Masters (1,1,0,1,0) 3+2, Martin Willis (0,0,0) 0

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (2,3,1,3,2,2) 13, Mark Thorpe (f,3,3,0,1,2) 9, Richard Juul (2,3,f,2,1,0) 8+1, Stuart Parnaby (2,0,1,2,1) 6+1, Garry Stead (1,1,0,3,0,1) 6+1, Stuart Robson (1,0,1,2) 4+2, Andre Compton (0,0,0) 0

24 September – Edinburgh 75 Newcastle 31 (British League B)

Ht 1: McKinna, Ylinen, Juul(fex), Thorpe(fex) 67.3

Ht 2: Collins, Thorp, Lamb, Scott Robson(f) 65.0

Ht 3: Coles, Courtney, Stead, Compton 65.9

Ht 4: Stuart Robson, Little, Parnaby, Scully(f) 67.0

Ht 5: Thorp, Ylinen, McKinna, Scott Robson(ret) 64.5

Ht 6: Coles, Stuart Robson, Courtney, Juul 65.9

Ht 7: Collins, Lamb, Stead, Compton 65.1

Ht 8: Ylinen, Juul, Little, Stuart Robson(f) 66.8

Ht 9: Coles, Stead, Courtney, Thorp(ef) 66.2

Ht 10: Ylinen, McKinna, Stead, Stuart Robson 66.5

Ht 11: Collins, Lamb, Juul, Parnaby 65.4

Ht 12: Courtney, Stuart Robson, Scully, Compton(ret) 67.4

Ht 13: Collins, Coles, Thorp(ef), Stead(ef) 65.2

Ht 14: McKinna, Lamb, Juul, Parnaby 66.6

Ht 15: Stuart Robson, Scully, Parnaby, Little(ef) 66.2

Ht 16: Lamb, Stuart Robson, Courtney, Parnaby 66.0

Ht 17: McKinna, Stead, Ylinen, Parnaby 66.2

Ht 18: Collins, Coles, Juul, Thorp(ef) 65.4

Edinburgh – Les Collins (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Michael Coles (3,3,3,2,2) 13+2, Kenny McKinna (3,1,2,3,3) 12+2, Vesa Ylinen (2,2,3,3,1) 11+1, Scott Lamb (1,2,2,2,3) 10+3, Sean Courtney (2,1,1,3,1) 8+1, Kevin Little (2,1,ef) 3, Peter Scully (f,1,2) 3

Newcastle – Stuart Robson (3,2,f,0,2,3,2) 12, Garry Stead (1,1,2,1,ef,2) 7, Paul Thorp (2,3,ef,ef,ef) 5, Richard Juul (f,0,2,1,1,1) 5, Stuart Parnaby (1,0,0,1,0,0) 2, Mark Thorpe (f) 0, Scott Robson (f,r) 0, Andre Compton (0,0,r) 0

26 September – Newcastle 47 Middlesbrough 31 (Tyne Tees Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Juul, Saunders, Smith 65.8

Ht 2: Robson, Swales, Pickering, Compton 68.5

Ht 3: Regeling, Stead, Carter, Parnaby 66.2

Ht 4: Thorp, Sumner, Pickering, Compton 65.3

Ht 5: Saunders, Stead, Parnaby, Smith(fex) 66.3

Ht 6: Thorpe, Juul, Sumner, Swales 66.6

Ht 7: Thorp, Robson, Regeling, Carter 66.0

Ht 8: Juul, Regeling, Robson, Pickering(fex) 65.8

Ht 9: Sumner, Stead, Saunders, Parnaby 65.9

Ht 10: Thorpe, Regeling, Carter, Juul 66.5

Ht 11: Thorp, Saunders, Robson, Sumner 65.4

Ht 12: Thorpe, Sumner, Regeling, Robson(fex) 66.0

Ht 13: Thorp, Stead, Saunders, Carter 66.1

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (3,3,3,3) 12, Mark Thorpe (3,3,3,3) 12, Garry Stead (2,2,2,2) 8+1, Richard Juul

(2,2,3,0) 7+2, Stuart Robson (3,2,1,1,f) 7+1, Stuart Parnaby (0,1,0) 1+1, Andre Compton (0,0) 0
Middlesbrough – Steve Regeling (3,1,2,2,1) 9+1, Daz Sumner (2,1,3,0,2) 8, Brett Saunders (1,3,1,2,1) 8, Paul Pickering (1,1,f) 2+2, Wayne Carter (1,0,1,0) 2+1, Stuart Swales (2,0) 2, Mike Smith (0,f) 0

30 September – Middlesbrough 36 Newcastle 42 (Tyne Tees Trophy Second Leg) – Newcastle won 89-67 on aggregate

Ht 1: Saunders, Juul, Pickering, Thorpe(fex) 63.4
Ht 2: Robson, Readshaw, Swales, Compton 64.1
Ht 3: Carter, Regeling, Stead, Parnaby 64.2
Ht 4: Thorp, Robson, Sumner, Swales(fex) 64.1
Ht 5: Thorpe, Regeling, Carter, Juul 64.1
Ht 6: Thorp, Saunders, Pickering, Compton(f) 62.9
Ht 7: Sumner, Stead, Parnaby, Swales(f) 63.8
Ht 8: Robson, Juul, Pickering, Readshaw 64.4
Ht 9: Thorp, Regeling, Carter, Compton 62.8
Ht 10: Stead, Saunders, Pickering, Parnaby 63.3
Ht 11: Thorpe, Sumner, Juul, Readshaw 63.5
Ht 12: Stead, Saunders, Carter, Thorp(fex) 63.7
Ht 13: Thorpe, Sumner, Robson, Regeling(fex) no time

Middlesbrough – Brett Saunders (3,2,2,2) 9, Daz Sumner (1,3,2,2) 8, Wayne Carter (3,1,1,1) 6+3, Steve Regeling (2,2,2,f) 6+1, Paul Pickering (1,1,1,1) 4+2, Chris Readshaw (2,0,0) 2, Stuart Swales (1,ex,f) 1+1
Newcastle – Stuart Robson (3,2,3,1) 9+1, Paul Thorp (3,3,3,f) 9, Mark Thorpe (f,3,3,3) 9, Garry Stead (1,2,3,3) 9, Richard Juul (2,0,2,1) 5+1, Stuart Parnaby (0,1,0) 1+1, Andre Compton (0,f,0) 0

3 October – Newcastle 64 Oxford 44 (British League B)

Ht 1: Thorpe, Juul, Langdon, Madsen 66.9
Ht 2: Thorp, Grahame, Cobby, Compton 64.9
Ht 3: Juul, Stead, Smart, Clarke(fex) 66.1
Ht 4: Parnaby, Robson, Timmo, Meredith(ret) 67.4
Ht 5: Thorpe, Parnaby, Grahame, Cobby 66.9
Ht 6: Juul, Langdon, Stead, Madsen(ef) 65.6
Ht 7: Thorp, Smart, Grahame, Compton(fex) 64.9
Ht 8: Langdon, Stead, Robson, Madsen 65.3
Ht 9: Stead, Smart, Juul, Grahame 66.3
Ht 10: Smart, Robson, Clarke, Thorpe(fex) no time
Ht 11: Langdon, Thorp, Meredith, Compton(fex) 65.2
Ht 12: Parnaby, Juul, Timmo, Clarke(ef) 67.3
Ht 13: Thorp, Stead, Smart, Grahame 65.8
Ht 14: Langdon, Madsen, Compton, Thorpe(f) 67.1
Ht 15: Parnaby, Robson, Timmo, Meredith 67.4
Ht 16: Clarke, Madsen, Robson, Compton 67.0
Ht 17: Grahame, Stead, Parnaby, Timmo 66.8
Ht 18: Thorp, Smart, Langdon, Juul 66.0

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Stuart Parnaby (3,2,3,3,1) 12+2, Garry Stead (2,1,2,3,2,2) 12+2, Richard Juul (2,3,3,1,2,0) 11+2, Stuart Robson (2,1,2,2,1) 8+3, Mark Thorpe (3,3,f,f) 6, Andre Compton (0,f,f,1,0) 1

Oxford – Tony Langdon (1,2,3,3,3,1) 13+1, David Smart (1,2,2,3,1,2) 11, Alan Grahame (2,1,1,0,0,3) 7+1, Rene Madsen (0,ef,0,2,2) 4+2, David Clarke (f,1,ef,3) 4, Spencer Timmo (1,1,1,0) 3, Chris Cobby (1,0) 1+1, Andy Meredith (r,1,0) 1

10 October – Newcastle v Peterborough (British League B) – postponed (rain)

17 October – Newcastle 49 Peterborough 59 (British League B)

Ht 1: Stead, Thorpe, Poole, Pedersen 65.0
Ht 2: Thorp, Hurry, Mogridge, Parnaby 64.7
Ht 3: Clausen, Monaghan, Juul, Stead(ef) 67.2
Ht 4: Gage, Kirton, Compton, Robson(fex) 69.6
Ht 5: Thorpe, Mogridge, Parnaby, Hurry(ex) 66.1
Ht 6: Stead, Juul, Poole, Pedersen 65.9
Ht 7: Thorp, Clausen, Monaghan, Parnaby 64.6
Ht 8: Juul, Pedersen, Kirton, Compton 66.2
Ht 9: Juul, Hurry, Stead, Mogridge 66.2
Ht 10: Clausen, Monaghan, Thorpe, Compton 66.2
Ht 11: Thorp, Pedersen, Poole, Parnaby 65.6
Ht 12: Clausen, Gage, Compton, Juul(ex) 67.1
Ht 13: Thorp, Monaghan, Mogridge, Stead(fex) 66.4
Ht 14: Hurry, Thorpe, Poole, Parnaby 66.5
Ht 15: Gage, Kirton, Compton 68.8
Ht 16: Poole, Pedersen, Parnaby, Compton 67.1
Ht 17: Stead, Hurry, Juul, Mogridge 65.6
Ht 18: Thorp, Clausen, Thorpe, Monaghan 65.3

Newcastle – Paul Thorp (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Richard Juul (1,2,3,3,ex,1) 10+1, Garry Stead (3,ef,3,1,f,3) 10, Mark Thorpe (2,3,1,2,1) 9+1, Andre Compton (1,0,0,1,1,0) 3, Stuart Parnaby (0,1,0,0,0,1) 2, Stuart Robson (f) 0
Peterborough – Hans Clausen (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Paul Hurry (2,ex,2,3,2) 9, Jason Gage (3,2,3) 8+1, Eric Monaghan (2,1,2,2,0) 7+3, Mick Poole (1,1,1,1,3) 7+1, Ronni Pedersen (0,0,2,2,2) 6+1, Scott Kirton (2,1,2) 5+3, Alan Mogridge (1,2,0,1,0) 4+2

24 October – George English Memorial Trophy

Ht 1: Thorpe, Smart, Parnaby, Monaghan 66.4
Ht 2: Juul, Collins, Dixon, Compton 65.2
Ht 3: Thorp, Courtney, Hampson, Readshaw(fex) no time
Ht 4: Thorpe, Smart, Hampson, Beveridge 66.4
Ht 5: Juul, Dixon, Courtney, Parnaby 65.9
Ht 6: Thorp, Collins, Monaghan, Readshaw 65.1
Ht 7: Thorp, Smart, Parnaby, Compton 65.9
Ht 8: Courtney, Collins, Dixon, Thorpe 66.1
Ht 9: Juul, Monaghan, Readshaw, Hampson(fex) no time
Ht 10: Thorpe, Readshaw, Beveridge, Howe 67.5
Ht 11: Collins, Courtney, Juul, Smart 65.5
Ht 12: Thorp, Dixon, Hampson, Monaghan 65.5
Final: Thorp, Thorpe, Juul, Collins 65.4

Paul Thorp (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Mark Thorpe (3,3,0,3,2) 11, Richard Juul (3,3,3,1,1) 11, Les Collins (2,2,2,3,0) 9, Sean Courtney (2,1,3,2) 8, David Smart (2,2,2,0) 6, Martin Dixon (1,2,1,2) 6, Eric Monaghan (0,1,2,0) 3, Chris Readshaw (f,0,1,2) 3, Mike Hampson (1,1,f,1) 3, Stuart Parnaby (1,0,1) 2, Will Beveridge (0,1) 1, Anthony Howe (0) 0, Andre Compton (0,0) 0

24 October – Chris Prime Memorial Trophy

Ht 1: Parnaby, McLuskey, T Howe, Beveridge 67.3
Ht 2: Gould, Compton, A Howe, Johnson 68.7
Ht 3: Parnaby, Compton, T Howe, Gould(f) 68.4
Ht 4: Beveridge, Johnson, McLuskey, A Howe 68.5
Ht 5: Beveridge, Parnaby, Gould, Johnson(fex) 68.6
Ht 6: Compton, A Howe, McLuskey, T Howe(f) 69.7
Final: Gould, Compton, Beveridge, Parnaby

Paul Gould (3,f,1,3) 7, Andre Compton (2,2,3,2) 9, Will Beveridge (0,3,3,1) 7, Stuart Parnaby (3,3,2,0) 8, Mike McLuskey (2,1,1) 4, Anthony Howe (1,0,2) 3, Peter Johnson (0,2,f) 2, Terry Howe (1,1,f) 2